



Gc  
942.74019  
P593p  
1325172

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00729 9982





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

<http://www.archive.org/details/registersofpickh00pick>



The Publications of  
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.  
VOL. XX.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1904.



# The Registers

OF

## Pickhill=cum=Roxby,

CO. YORK.

1567-1812

MARRIAGES, 1567-1812.

BAPTISMS, 1571-1812.

BURIALS, 1576-1812.

TRANSCRIBED, INDEXED AND EDITED BY

ARTHUR W. HOWARD, B.D.,

*Vicar of Pickhill.*

REVISED BY

FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D.,

*Hon. Sec. of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society.*

Y.P.R.S.

V. 20

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1904.



# 1325172

## P R E F A C E.

---

The following list of Pickhill Parish Register Books previous to 1813 was sent in to the Bishop in 1831 by the Rev. W. Twigg, vicar:—

- 1st Book (which is a copy of an old Register not now in existence) contains baptisms from 1571 to 1654, and marriages and burials from 1567 to 1576, and 1576 to 1654. There are no entries of marriages for the years 1604, 1605, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1647, 1653, and no entries of burials for the years 1618, 1619, 1620, 1626, 1630, and in other years several names are wanting.
- 2nd Book contains baptisms, marriages and burials from 1654 to 1679.
- 3rd Book contains baptisms, marriages and burials from 1679 to 1727. It is imperfect from being torn in several places.
- 4th Book contains baptisms and burials from 1727 to 1783, and marriages from 1727 to 1753.
- 5th Book contains marriages from 1754 to 1812.
- 6th „ „ burials from 1783 to 1798.
- 7th „ „ baptisms from 1783 to 1794.
- 8th „ „ baptisms from 1795 to 1812, and burials from 1798 to 1812

Inside the cover of Book No. 3 are some quaint inscriptions:—

Omne quod est, nihil est præter amare Deum.

All y<sup>t</sup> is Nothing is Except y<sup>e</sup> love of Jesus.

Qu<sup>o</sup>s an<sup>g</sup>uis tris<sup>t</sup>i di<sup>o</sup> c<sup>u</sup>m vul<sup>n</sup>ere stra<sup>v</sup>it.  
H<sup>o</sup>s san<sup>g</sup>uis Chris<sup>t</sup>i mi<sup>r</sup>o t<sup>u</sup>m mu<sup>n</sup>ere la<sup>v</sup>it.

That which y<sup>e</sup> Snake with mortall wound hath pierc'd

That blood of Christ's propitious gift hath cleans'd.

John Gower a learned poet and famous gentleman compiled 3 Bookes the first named *Speculum meditantis*, written in french the second named *Vox clamantis*, penned in latin the third named *Confessio amantis*, set forth in english.

(See article in *Quarterly Review*, April, 1903.)

The name of the parish as given in Kirkby's *Inquest* was formerly spelt Pykehall and Rokesby (Latin, Picala), *i.e.* the piked or pointed hill. At the time of Domesday (A.D. 1086) the manors of the parish belonged to the Earl of Richmond, under whom Robert de Musters, Roald the Constable, &c., were tenants. The Master of St. Leonard's Hospital, York, had an interest in the church here in very early days and may possibly have had part in its foundation. The advowson belongs to Trinity College, Cambridge, the owners of the great tithes once the property of the Grahams of Norton Conyers. Some interesting particulars relating to the Wandesfords of Kirklington, who also were associated with Pickhill, may be found in the *History of the Family of Wandesforde*, by H. B. McCall.

References to various benefactors of the church may be noted under the names Sarah Eaden, Bickers, Grant, Bierley; and there occur in the index names of former vicars not included in any previous list, *e.g.* Slater, Benson, Mauds, Briggs, Lofthus.

A. W. H.



## CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE
PREFACE - - - - -	v
REGISTER - - - - -	i
NOTE BY VICAR, 1694 - - - - -	167
EASTER COMMUNICANTS, 1698 - - - - -	168
TERRIER OF GLEBE LANDS AND AN INVENTORY, 1799 - - - - -	169
" " " " 1853 - - - - -	171
INDEX OF PLACES - - - - -	173
INDEX OF NAMES - - - - -	175



THE

REGISTERS OF PICKHILL-CUM-ROXBY.

THE REGISTER BOOKE OFF YE PARISH OF PICKHALL . . . . .  
 . . . taineing all ye severa<sup>ll</sup> Baptismes Burialls & Marriages  
 within ye s<sup>d</sup> Parish since the ninth day of March 1571.

Anno Χριστογονίας 1571.

BAPTISMES.

Williā ye son of Williā Harrison of Swaynby March xxv  
 Johanna dau. of Sydney Cooke de Roxby Aprill xxv  
 Robert ye son of Robert Lumley de Roxby May xxvij  
 Isabell ye dau. of John Grant de Synderby July primo die j  
 Agnes dau. of John Wind de Holme July viij  
 Margaret Wind dau. of Richard of Synderby Aug. vj  
 Margaret dau. of Thomas Dayle de Pickhall Aug. vj  
 George ye son of Richard Lumley of Roxby Oct. xxj  
 Olave Talbott dau. of Thomas Oct. xxvij  
 John ye son of Roger Kirby de Holme Nov. xxij  
 John ye son of Richard Sympson de Roxby Dec. ix  
 Johanna Whittling dau. of Geo: of Roxby Jan. iiij  
 Margaret Almgill dau. of Thomas de Pickhill ffeb. x  
 Geo: ye son of Williā Gaynes de Swaynby ffeb. xxiiij  
 Robert ye son of John Raper de Roaxby Mar. ij  
 Isabell dau. of Williā Watson de Roaxby Mar. v

Anno Dom: 1572

Michaell ye son of Expopher Clerk de Roxby Mar. xxij  
 Robert ye son of Williā Grant de Roxby Mar. xxix  
 Alice ye dau. of Raiph Sampson [?] de Synderby Apr. viij  
 Anthony Dodsworth ye son of John Dodsworth de How Apr. xiiij  
 Expopher ye son of John Raper de Pickhill May xiiij  
 Richard ye son of George Power de Synderby June j  
 Isabell ye dau. of Thomas Wilkinson de Swaynby Jun. xxvij  
 Margaret ye dau. of James Plum<sup>r</sup> de Synderby Jul. xiiij  
 James ye son of John Watson de Pickhill Jul. xx  
 John ye son of John Raper senior de Holme Sep. viij  
 Jane ye dau. of John Wellbanck de Aynderby Sep. xxj  
 Jennett ye dau. of Edmond Bradfourth de Holme Oct. xij  
 Margaret ye dau. of Raiph Daggett de Carton Nov. xij  
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Henry Raper de Synderby dec. viij  
 Agnes ye dau. of Williā Whittling de Swayby ffeb. xj

Anno Doñ: Baptismes 1573

Thomas ye son of John ffall de Aynderby May 10

John Wigglesworth y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas de Synderby May xx  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hickson de Holme Jul. v  
 George y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Scruton de Roxby Jul. viij  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of William Gaynes de Swaynby Jul. xij  
 . . . . . bell y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Grant de Synderby Jul. xx . . .  
 . . . . . y<sup>e</sup> son of John Key de Synderby Nov. x . . . .

Anno Dom̄ 1574

. . . . . y<sup>e</sup> son of henry Cooke de Roxby Apr. . . . .  
 . . . . . dau. of Jo: Dodsworth of How Apr. . . . .  
 . . . . . Expopher Grant de Roxby Apr. . . . .  
 . . . . . y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Raper of Pickhill May ix  
 . . . izabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Lumley of Swaynby May xiiij  
 Cicill y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Jo: Wilkinson de Synderby May xxx  
 Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Mennell de Swaynby June iij  
 John Newsome y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Jun. x  
 Johanna Vepont y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Jul. xx  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Scruton Sep. xxij  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rìchard Raper Oct. xv  
 Robert Bierly y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Oct. xvij  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Williā Raper eod. die et mense  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Watson Nov. vij  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of James Plum̄er Dec. xxix  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John ffall ffeb. vj  
 Peter y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Dayle ffeb. xxij  
 Anthony y<sup>e</sup> son of George Whitling Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1575

Isabell y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Key de Synderby Apr. x  
 Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Wigglesworth de Roxby Apr. xxiiij  
 Expopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Gaynes de Swaynby May xj  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Bincks of Roxby May xiiij  
 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of John Dodsworth de How May xxix  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Raper of Holme Jul. x  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Buttery of Aynderby in luto Aug. vj  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Lumley de Swaynby Aug. xxj  
 Jo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Winde de Synderby Oct. ij  
 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Simson de Roxby Dec. xj  
 Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Clerke de Pickhill Dec. xxiiij  
 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward ffoster Dec. xxix  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Raper of Synderby Jan. vj  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Whittling de Swaynby Jan. vj  
 Isabell Moddall [? Woddall] y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: de Holme Mar. iij  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Anthony Bierly Mar. xj

Anno Dom: 1576

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Key of Synderby Apr. vj  
 Margarett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Leonard Samson of Sinderby Apr. xj  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Gaynes de Roxby May xij  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Richard Wildon de Swaynby May xxx  
 Margarett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Cook de Roxby May xxxj  
 Anthony y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Lumley de Roxby Jun. j  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Christopher Grant de Pickill Jun. vj

Margarett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Power de Sinderby Jun. 10  
 Anthony y<sup>e</sup> son of Williã Mennell de Swaynby Jul. xvij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Jo: Raper de Holme Jul. xxij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Jo: Dodsworth de How Aug. ix  
 Williã y<sup>e</sup> son of Williã Scrutō de Stenthill Sep. xvj  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Dayle de Pickhill Sep. xxj  
 Williã y<sup>e</sup> son of John ffall de Aynderby, Oct. xxvij  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Newstead de Pickhill Dec. ij  
 Margarett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Scruton de Roxby, Jan. . . . .  
 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Williã Richardson de Pickhall ffeb. . . . .  
 . . . . lliã y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hickson de Holme Mar. . . . .  
 . . . . mas y<sup>e</sup> son of Williã Grant de Roxby Mar. . . . .

## Anno Doñ 1577

Christop: y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Lambert of Nosterfield Apr. vj  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich: Raper de Synderby Oct. xij  
 Foelix y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Gaynes de Roxby Dec. x  
 Johan y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Wigglesworth de Roxby Jan. v  
 Hugo y<sup>e</sup> son of John Dodsworth de How Jan. xij  
 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> son of John Brunton de Roxby Jan. xvij  
 Johan y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Moddall [? Woddall] de Holme eod. die  
 Johanna Walker dau: of Expopher de Pickhill ffeb. 12  
 Johan Watson y<sup>e</sup> dau: of John de Pickhill ffeb, 24

## Anñ Dõ 1578

Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of John Bunne de Pickhill May viij  
 Williã y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raper de Roxby Jun. vij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Binks de Roxby Sep. viij  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rich: Lumley de Roxby Sep. xij  
 Margarett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Thompson de Synderby Oct. vj  
 Simon y<sup>e</sup> son of Luci [*sic*] Garrett de Swānby Oct. xxxj  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Williã Whittling de Swānby Nov. vij  
 Dorithy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby Dec. xij  
 foelix y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Coūke de Roxby eod. die et mense  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Scruton de Roxby Jan. xvij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Bierly de Pickhill ffeb. v  
 Williã y<sup>e</sup> son of Xpopher Lionesse de Pickhill eod. die  
 Hugo y<sup>e</sup> son of William Grant de Roxby ffeb. xxj  
 Elizab: dau. of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Wiñi Grant eod. die et mense  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of John Grant de Synderby Mar. iij  
 Margarett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Jo: ffall de A'nde'by Mar. xvj

## Anno Doñ 1579

Anne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of ffrancis Doncaster de Pickhill Apr. xj  
 Barbary dau. of Rich: Wildon de Swaynby Apr. xvij  
 Wiñi y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Power de Synderby May v  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raper de Holme May xvj  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Raper de Synderby Jul. xvj  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Almgill de Pickhill Aug. xxvj  
 Wiñi y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Raper de Pickhill Sep. iij  
 Wiñi y<sup>e</sup> son of Roß Lumley de Roxby Oct. iij  
 Roger y<sup>e</sup> son of Wiñi Mennell de Swānby Oct. xxvij  
 Anne Prest y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Wiñi de Roxby Mar. xv

## Anno Doñ 1580

Margarett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Gaynes de Roxby Apr. ij  
 Wiñi y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich: Raper de Pickhill Jun. 28 xxvij  
 Nicholas y<sup>e</sup> son of Williã Grant de Roxby Jul. iii  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Jo: Wells de Aynderby Jul. xxj  
 Wiñi y<sup>e</sup> son of Wiñi Sadler of Roxby Jul. xxv  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Brnton of Roxby Aug. ix  
 Elizab. Robinson de Syndeñ dau. of Margaret Richardson Aug. xxx  
 ffoelix dau. of Henry Cook of Pickhill Sep. ij  
 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas dayle de Pickhill Nov. . . . .  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Raper de Holme Jan. . . . .  
 . . . . d y<sup>e</sup> son of Jo: Pallacer de Roxby ffeb. . . . .

## Anno Doñ 1581

Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Hickson of Holme Mar. xxix  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Almgill de Pickhill Apr. xxv  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Xpopher Lionesse de Pickhill Apr. postre<sup>o</sup> die  
 Wiñi y<sup>e</sup> son of John Key de Synderby Sep. xv  
 Clare y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Anthony Bierly Sep. xxix  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Lumley de Roxby Oct. ij  
 Christopher Dodsworth Oct. xv  
 Margarett Whittling Oct. ij  
 Hugo y<sup>e</sup> son of Wiñi Prest de Roxby Dec. xij  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Williã Prest eod die menseque  
 Jane dau. of ffrancis Doncaster de Holme Dec. xvij  
 Jane dau. of Roñ Daggett de How Dec. xxvj  
 Christop: ye son of Wiñi Raper de Pickhill Dec. xxx  
 Dorithy dau. of Henry Raper of Synderby ffeb. ultimo die  
 Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Woddall de Holme eod. die

## Anno Doñ 1582

Isabell dau. of Thomas Gaynes primo die Novembris  
 Isabell dau. of Wiñi Grant Nov. xx  
 Dorithy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Cooke Dec. vij  
 Isabell dau. of Thomas Wigglesworth of Synderby Dec. xxvij  
 Elizab: dau. of Margarett Raper of Aynderby Jan. ij  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Power de Synderby Jan. xxvij  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Roñ Sllater of Pickhill ffeb. ij

## Anno Doñ 1583

Anthony y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Pearson Apr. xxj  
 Wiñi y<sup>e</sup> son of John Wells de Aynderby eod. die  
 Wiñi son of Robert Lumley de Roxby Apr. xxv  
 Isabell dau. of Wiñi Key May xi  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raper junior de Holme May xvij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Raper de Synderby May xix  
 Elizab: ye dau. of Wiñi Sadler de Roxby eod. die  
 Lancelott y<sup>e</sup> son of John Lancaster de Nesse May xxv  
 Anne dau. of Thomas Almgill de Pickhill Jun. v  
 Dorithy dau. of Henry Thompson de Synderby Jul. xxij  
 Wiñi son of Roger Ward de Roxby Sep. ij  
 Anthony son of Wiñi Scruton de Roxby Oct. xj  
 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hickson de Holme Oct. xxvij

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Witli Nelson de Roxby Oct. xxx  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Xpopher Lionesse de Nesse Dec. j  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of William Prest de Roxby Jan. vj  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Williã Mennell de Swānby ffeb. xvj  
 Anthony y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Raper de How ffeb. xvij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Richardson de Synderby eod. die  
 Thomas Pallicer y<sup>e</sup> son of John de Roxby ffeb. xx  
 Margaret Rawling dau. of Thomas of Pickhall Mar. ij

Anno Doñ 1584

Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Jo: Key de Synderby Aug. xix  
 John Walbourne de Pickhill Aug. xxij  
 Margaret dau. of Jo: Wells sen: de Aynderby eod. die  
 Witli y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Dayle de Pickhill Oct. iijj  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Mennell de Swānby Nov. xxv  
 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Raper de Synderby Jan. xvj  
 Isabell dau. of Williã Sadler de Roxby Jan. xvij  
 . . . bell dau. of Geo: Power de Synderby Jan. xvij  
 . . . . . son of Thomas Gaynes de Roxby Jan. xx  
 . . . . . dau. of Jo: Trousdale de Holme eod. die  
 . . . . . Slater Jan. 31  
 . . . . . of Thomas Almgill de Pick . . . .

Anno Doñ 1585

Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of John ffall de Aynderby Mar. . . . .  
 Isabell dau. of Thomas Wigglesworth de Synderby eod. die  
 Anne dau. of Roger Kirkby de Roxby Apr. xij  
 Margaret dau. of John Brunton de Synderby eod. die  
 Margaret dau. of Witli Key of Holme May xj  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Power de Aynderby May xix  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Williã Mennell de Swaynby Jul. xxj  
 Witli y<sup>e</sup> son of Witli ffoster de Pickhill Aug. xv  
 Isabell dau. of John Raper de Synderby Dec. xij  
 Rich: y<sup>e</sup> son of Witli Nelson de Roxby Jan. xij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Trousdale of holme ffeb. vj  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Grant de Synderby ffeb. xix

Anno Doñ 1586

Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Hickson of holme Mar. xxv  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Woddall of Holme Apr. xvij  
 Isabell dau. of Witli Prest of Roxby Apr. v  
 Isabell dau. of John Raper de Holme Apr. xxix  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Jo: Key of Synderby Mar. iij  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Richard Lumley de Roxby Mar. xj  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Wells de Aynderby Mar. xij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Oswould Metcalfe of Holme Mar. xix

Anno Doñ 1587

Margarett dau. of Henry Thompson de Synderby Apr. viij  
 Witli y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Daggett de Aynderby Apr. ix  
 Margarett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rich: Spareling of Synderby Apr. xxvij  
 Witli y<sup>e</sup> son of Witli Nelson de Roxby May xij  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Witli Sadler de Roxby Jun. xxvij  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Witli Grant de Roxby Aug. ij

Oswould y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas hicson de Holme Aug. xxiiij  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Robert Slater de Pickhill Aug. xxix  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Michaell Sampson of Synderby Sep. xv  
 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Wiſſi Key de Holme Sep. xxj  
 Dorithy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Brunton of Synderby Oct. vij  
 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Peart de Roxby Oct. xxix  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Raper of Synderby Dec. ix  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: ffothergill of Holme Jan. xvij  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Michaell Raper of Holme eod. die  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Williã Raper Jun: de how Jan. xxj  
 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of John Gaynes de Swãnby ffeb. xvij  
 Anne & Elizabeth both of James Dunne de Pickhill ffeb. xx  
 Margaret dau. of Geo: Oliver de Aynderby Mar. iij  
 Mary dau. of Geo: Power de Aynderby Mar. xxv

Anno Doñ 1588

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Michaell Sober de Synderby Dec. xxj  
 Wiſſi y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Binlowes de Synderby ffeb. xiiij  
 Anthony y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Dunne of Aynderby ffeb. xvj  
 Anne dau. of Wiſſi Whitling de Pickhill ffeb. xxvij

[Here follow, without interval or remark, the entries for the year 1597.]

Ann. Dõ 1597

Wiſſi y<sup>e</sup> son of Wiſſi Key de Holme Apr. ij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Cooke de Holme Apr. iij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Oliver of Aynderby eod. die  
 Margaret dau. of John Lumley de Synderby May v  
 John son of Xpopher Walker de Swãnby May viij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Edrington de Holme eod. die  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raper de Pickhill Sep. xxv  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Richard Raper de Aynderby Dec. ix  
 Thomas son of John Peart de Roxby Mar. iij  
 Meriall dau. of Geo: Power of Aynderby eod. die  
 Thomas son of Rich: Waud de Roxby Mar. xxiiij

Anno Doñ 1598

Meriall dau. of John Vepon de Swãnby Apr. ix  
 Elizabeth dau. of Roß Daggett de How June . . . .  
 Jennett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Wiſſi Raper de How Jun. 29  
 Dorithy dau. of Geo: Raper de Synderby Jul. ix  
 . . . . eth dau. of Edward Raper of Holme Aug. xix  
 . . . . y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Xpopher Learton de Roxby Sep. iij  
 . . . . ne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Todd de Pickhill Sep. xxix  
 . . rancis son of Rich: Wandisford de Pickhill Oct. xv  
 Richard son of Michaell Daggett de Roxby Nov. xij  
 Jennett dau. of Edward Dent de Holme Nov. xix

Anno Doñ 1699 [sic]

ffrancis y<sup>e</sup> son of Wiſſi Harrison of Synderby Jun. xxv  
 Elizabeth dau. of Michaell Sampson of Synderby Jul. xj  
 Margery dau. of Tho: Bruntõ de Holme Jul. xxix  
 Elizab: dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby Sep. xvij  
 Margaret dau. of Jo: Raper de Synderby Sep. xxvj  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Wiſſi Key of Holme Oct. xxvij



ffrances y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Jo: Wells de Aynderby eod. die  
 ffrances dau: of Thomas Dunne de Aynderby Nov. xj  
 Katharine dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Wansford of Pickhill Nov. xxx  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Browne of Holme Dec. ij  
 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Michaell Key de Synderby ffeb. xxiiij  
 Rich: son of Jo: Peart de Roxby Mar. ij 2  
 Margarett dau. of Jo: Vepon of Swāby Mar. iij

Anno Doñ 1600

Meriall Peart dau. of Thomas de Roxby Apr. viij  
 Meriall ffall y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Apr. xiiij  
 Marke y<sup>e</sup> son of Michaell Sober of Synderby Apr. xxvij  
 Meriall y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Carter de Swāby Jun. iij  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Wiñi Grant de Roxby Apr. xix  
 Margarett dau. of John Raper de Aynderby Jun. xj  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Wiñi Bronton de Burniston Jun. xxij  
 Isabell dau. of John Raper of Holme Oct. xij  
 Richard son of Robert [*sic*] de How Nov. xxvj  
 Christopher son of Jo: Raper de Pickhill Dec. ix  
 Ellen dau. of Richard Wandsford de Pickhill Dec. xx

Anno Doñ 1601

Richard son of Edward Raper May ij  
 Meriall dau. of Wiñi Raper of How Jun: May xiiij  
 Richard son of Jo: Lumley of Synderby May xvij  
 Margarett dau. of Raiph Ingleby de Roxby Jul. xxvj  
 Margarett dau. of Thomas Peart de Roxby Aug. ij  
 Jo: son of Wiñi Wigglesworth de Synderby Aug. xxx  
 Margarett dau. of Leonard dent de Synderby Semp. ix  
 Elizab: dau. of John Wind de Synderby Sep. xxiiij  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby Nov. j  
 Anne dau. of Wiñi Harrison de Synderby Dec. xv  
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Browne de Holme Dec. xxvj  
 Richard son of Thomas Whittling de Pickhill Jan. vj  
 Dorithy dau. of Richard Wandsford de Pickhill ffeb. ij  
 Jo: son of Rich: Cooke de Synderby ffeb. xiiij  
 Anne dau. of Michaell Lumley de Roxby ffeb. xxj  
 Margery dau. of Marmaduke Burne of Holme Mar. xiiij  
 John son of Thomas ffall de Aynderby ffeb. xxviiij  
 Margarett dau. of Wiñi Metcalffe de Swāby Mar. xx

Anno Dom: 1602

Jennett dau. of Jo: Raper de Aynderby Apr. j  
 Margery dau. of Anthony Lumley de Roxby Apr. ij  
 Rich: son of Jo: Vepon de Swāby May xij  
 Isabell dau. of Wiñi grant de . . . . July 7 vij  
 . . . . h: son of Jo: Wells de Aynderby July xxv  
 . . y me John Dunne Minister

Anno Dom: 1603

Rowland son of M<sup>r</sup> Rich: Wandsford Mar. 3<sup>o</sup> die 1602 iij  
 Henry son of Christopher Pickering de Synderby 6<sup>o</sup> die ut prius vj  
 Wiñi son of John Browne of Holme Aug. v  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raper de Synderby Aug. xiiij

Isabell dau. of Geo: Barcker Jan. viij  
 Anne dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Jan. ix  
 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Jan. xx  
 Wiſſi son of Wiſſi Raper de How ffeb. xiiij  
 Jane Wandsford dau. of Richard gent. de Pickhill Mar. iiij

Anno Dom: 1604

John son of John Key de Synderby Apr. xij  
 ffancis y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Robinson Mar. xxv  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of John Vepon de Swānby Apr. xix  
 Mary dau. of Wiſſi Harrison May xvij  
 John son of Roß Daggett de How Aug. iiij

Anno Dom: 1605

Richard son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme Aug. xvj  
 Thomas son of Geo: Mennell de Nesse Aug. xvij  
 Bartholermew son of Rich: Cooke de Synderby Aug. xxiiij  
 Elizabeth Wandsford dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Rich: de Pick. Sep. xxx  
 Anne dau. of Roß Chapman Oct. iij  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Raper de Holme Dec. ij  
 Isabell dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Jan. xix  
 Jane dau. of Roß Thomson de Holme Jan. xxviiij

Anno Dom: 1606

Geo: son of Wiſſi Hopps de Synderby Mar. viij  
 Rich: son of Edward Robinson de Roxby Apr. xix  
 John son of Geo: Raper de Synderby eod. die  
 Mary dau. of Jo: Peart de Roxby May xxx  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Browne de Holme Nov. xxix  
 Jane dau. of Jo: Carter de Swānby Dec. xxix

Anno Dom: 1607

Mary dau. of Thomas Smelt de Nesse ffeb. ij  
 Jennett dau. of ffancis Browne de Holme iij  
 Xpopher son of Jo: Wells de Aynderby ffeb. xxviiij  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Wind de Synderby eod. die  
 Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Mennell de Nesse eod. die

Anno Dom: 1608

Richard son of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Mar. xxix  
 Anne dau. of Thomas Dunne de Aynderby Apr. xv  
 Jo: son of James Raper de Holme Apr. xxj  
 Wiſſi son of Alice Brockell de Swānby May iiij  
 Anthony son of Xpopher Pickering de Roxby Jun. xij  
 Anne dau. of Geo: Dale de Nesse Jul. xj  
 Isabell dau. of Raiph Dixon de Synderby Aug. v  
 Margaret dau. of Roger Memell de Pickhill Aug. 10  
 Rich: son of Wiſſi Raper de How Oct. vij  
 Richard son of Dorothy Sparling de Synderby Oct. xxj  
 Elizabeth dau. of Wiſſi Wigglesworth de Synderby Nov. vj  
 Margaret Peart of John Peart Nov. xvj  
 Jane dau. of Williā Metcalfe de Swānby Dec. xix  
 ffancis Watson of Jo: Watson of Sy'derby ffeb. xxiiij

Anno 1609

John son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme Apr. ij

Edward son of John Raper de Holme Jun. xxiiij  
 Jo: son of Jo: Lacie de Synderby Jul. xxiiij  
 Jane dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Sep. x  
 Mary dau. of Geo: Memell de Nesse Sep. xij  
 Henry son of Jo: Gregg of Pickhill Oct. j  
 Mary dau. of Geo: Bell de Roxby Dec. xvij  
 Witthi son of Rob Thompson de Holme Mar. iiij .  
 . . . . e dau. of Witthi Grant de Roxby Mar. ix  
 . . . . dau. of Rich: Wandsford gent. de Pickhill Mar. ix

Anno Dom: 1610

Margarett dau. of Jo: Carter de Swānby Mar. xxv  
 Jane dau. of Geo: ffothergill de Holme Apr. j  
 Clare dau. of Geo: Dale de Nesse Apr. xv  
 John son of John Browne de Holme Apr. xxij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Raper de Aynderby May xiiij  
 Jo: son of Richard Cooke de Synderby Dec. xix  
 Margarett dau. of Geo: Mennell de Nesse Jan. ij  
 Michaell son of Thomas Duñ de Aynderby Jan. viij  
 John son of Witthi Brunton de Synderby ffeb. xv

Anno Dom: 1611

Anthony son of Jo: Watson de Synderby Apr. vj  
 Henry son of Michaell Sober de Synderby May xix  
 Mary dau. of Rich Wandsford gent. de Pickhill Jun. xj  
 Jane dau. of Xpopher Sympson de Holme Jun. xix  
 Xpopher son of James raper de Holme Jun. xxiiij  
 Geo: son of Jo: Wells de Aynderby Jul. xxj  
 Edward son of Jo: Key de Synderby Aug. v  
 Anne dau. of Roger Memell de Pickhill Aug. xviiij  
 Michaell son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme Sep. xxix  
 Williā Wayd son of Witthi Wayd de Roxby Oct. vj  
 Elizabeth dau. of Williā Grant de Roxby Oct. xxx  
 Anthony son of Witthi Wigglesworth de Synderby Nov. iij  
 Margarett dau. of Xpopher P'cious Nov. 5  
 Frances dau. of Edward Robinson de Roxby Jan. j  
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Gregg de Pickh'll Jan. vj  
 Ellinor dau. of Jo: Browne de Holme Jan. xij

Anno Dom: 1612

Mary dau. of Jo: Dunne de Aynderby Mar. xxv  
 Anne dau. of Rob Thompson de Holme May xxiiij  
 frances dau. of Rich: Wandsford gent. Jul. vij  
 Anthony son of Geo: Mennell de Nesse Aug. viij  
 Margarett dau. of Michaell Key de Synderby eod. die  
 Witthi son of Hugh Prest de Roxby Sep. xv  
 Martha dau. of Williā Lumley of Roxby Sep. xxj  
 Simon son of James Prest de Roxby Sep. xxvij  
 Alason dau. of Geo: Dale de Pickhill Nov. xxv  
 Geo: son of John Raper de Synderby Dec. xj  
 Mary dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Jan. xvij  
 Anne Theakston dau. of Xtopher de Pickhill ffeb. xiiij  
 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> son of ffrancis Burne of Holme ffeb. xxj  
 Jane dau. of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Mar. vij

Anno Dom̃ 1613

Mary dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby ffeb. ij

Isabell dau. of Jo: Watson of Synderby Mar. xxvij

Isabell Wigglesword dau. of WiHi of Synderby Apr. iij

Anno Dom: 1614

Mary dau. of Jo: Gregg of Pickhill Apr. xxiiij

Margarett dau. of Michaell Key of Synderby May xiiij

Mary dau. of Jo: Wind of Synderby Sep. iij

Jane dau. of Xtopher P'cious of Nesse Sep. iiiij

Ambrose son of Geo: ffothergill of Holme Oct. xxv

WiHi son of James Raper of Holme Nov. xx

Xpopher son of Geo: Bell de Roxby Nov. xiiij

Isabell dau. of James Prest de Roxby Dec. xiiij

Anno Dom: 1615

WiHi son of Jo: Dunne de Aynderby Apr. xxx

WiHi son of Henry Newstead of Pickhill May xxj

Henry son of Williā Tyremā of How Jun. xxiiij

Mary dau. of Roß Thompson of Holme Jun. xxv

Richard son of Hugh Prest of Roxby Oct. xxx

Thomas son of Geo: Dale de Pickhall Nov. vij

Isabell dau. of Roger Mennell Nov. xj

Anne dau. of WiHi Raper de Synderby Dec. xv

Simon son of Richard Mason of Swānby Dec. xviiij

Dorithy dau. of Jo: Gaynes of Roxby Jan. xxix

Rich: son of Miles Bell de Roxby Jan. xix

Anno Domi 1616

Dorithy dau. of Thomas Dunne of Aynderby Jun. . . . .

Jane dau. of Raiph Dixon Jun. . . . .

Margarett dau. of Michaell Sober of Synderby &c.

Jane dau. of WiHi Ward of Pickhill Aug. xvj

Isabell dau. of WiHi Walker of Pickhill Nov. xxiiij

Henry son of Michaell Key of Synderby Dec. j

Rich: son of John Wind of Synderby ffeb. xxvij

Dorithy dau. of James Prest of Roxby Mar. xv

Anno Dom: 1617

Isabell dau. of WiHi Lumley Mar. xxix

Isabell dau. of Xtopher Tanfeild Apr. iij

Ambrose son of Thomas Hey of Holme May iiiij

Margarett dau. of Henry Grant of Synderby May xviiij

Isabell dau. of Jo: Raper of Roxby Oct. xx

Elizabeth dau. of Roß Wells de Aynderby Oct. xxiiij

WiHi son of John dunñ of Aynderby Dec. xxj

Isabell dau. of Williā Newsom of Roxby Jan. xiiij

Roß son of WiHi Sisye [or Visye?] of Roxby ffeb. xxviiij

Anno Dom: 1618

WiHi son of WiHi Raper de Synderby Apr. xxvj

Jo: son of Jo: Watson de Synderby May iij

ffrances dau. of Richard Blackbourne May xix

Thomas son of Thomas Dunñ of Aynderby Jun. vij

John son of Rich: Cooke of Synderby Jun. xxj

Anne dau. of Jo: Dunne of Aynderby Aug. ix  
 Anne dau. of Thomas Raper de Pickhill Nov. xxij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Witfi Walker of Pickhill Nov. xxx  
 Michaell son of James Jackson of Roxby Jan. xviiij

## Anno Dom: 1619

Jane dau. of James Raper	} Obs: That y <sup>e</sup> dayes of Baptiz. for these names are not set downe at all in y <sup>e</sup> old register Booke &c.
Witfi son of Thomas Browne of Holme	
Isabell dau. of Geo: Raper of Holme	
Meriell dau. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Thomson of Holme	
Anne dau. of Geo: ffothergill of Holme	
Witfi son of Thomas Trosdall of Holme	
Witfi son of Michaell Vepon of Swānby	
Dorithy dau. of Xtopher Wilkinson of Swānby	
Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Gaynes of Roxby	
Ambrose son of Hugh Prest of Roxby Dec. ij	
Elizabeth dau. of James Prest of Roxby Jan. iiij	
Elizabeth dau. of Thomas raper of Pickhall	
Geo: son of John Waud of Pickhill	
Henry son of Henry Grant of Synderby Jan. ij	
Tho: son of Witfi Wigglesworth of Synderby	

## Anno Dom: 1620

Margarett dau. of Jo: Wind of Synderby Apr. xiiij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Witfi Newsome Apr. vij  
 Henry son of Jo: Dunne of Aynderby Apr. xxiiij  
 Margarett dau. of Thomas Outhwhayt de Synderby Jun. ij 2  
 Witfi son of Thomas Whittling of Pickhill Jul. v  
 Witfi son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Daggett of Roxby Mar. xxij

## Anno Dom: 1621

Mary dau. of Rich: Cooke de Synderby Apr. xiiij  
 Rich: son of Geo: Raper of Holme Apr. x  
 Edward son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Thompson of Sy'nderby Jun. iiij  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Witfi Lumley of Roxby Aug. vij  
 Elizabeth dau. of James Jackson Oct. vij  
 Witfi son of Rich: Lumley of Roxby Nov. xviiij

## Anno Dom: 1622

Williā son of Williā Walker of Pickhill May xix  
 Rich: son of Witfi Routh of Synderby Jun. xvij  
 Jo: son of Oslwould Trosdall of Roxby Jul. vij  
 Isabell dau. of Witfi P'cious of Roxby eod. die  
 ffrāces dau. of Hugh Prest of Roxby Aug. j  
 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Thompson of Holme Sep. primo die j  
 Edward son of Williā Willie of Holme Oct. xiiij  
 Adam son of Michaell Vepon of Swānby eod. die  
 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Wells of A'nderby Nov. iiij  
 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Daggett of Roxby Dec. primo die j  
 . . . . . opher son of Duke Teasdall of Swānby Dec. xv  
 . . . ne dau. of John Raper of Pickhall Dec. . . . .  
 . . . . . dau. of Witfi Lumley of Roxby ffeb. . . . .  
 . . . . . of Geo: ffothergill of Holme ffeb. . . . .

Anno Dom: 1622

Anne dau. of Witli Key of Holme Mar. ij  
 Witli son of Edward Key of Holme Mar. xij  
 Mary dau. of Xpopher Atkinson of Swānby Mar. xviii

Anno Dom: 1623

Rich: son of Witli Wandsford of Pickhill gent. May xxiiiij  
 Michaell son of Richard Daggett of Roxby Jun. iij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Power of Aynderby Jul. xx  
 Xtopher son of Witli Newsome of Roxby Aug. xix  
 Edward son of Thomas Scarlett of Synderby Sep. xix  
 Anne dau. of Rob Thompson of Synderby Oct. xij  
 Anne dau. of George Raper of Holme Nou. xvj  
 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony ffrankland Nou. xx  
 Jo: son of Henry Grant of Synderby Jun. viij  
 Thomas son of Witli Raper of Synderby Jan. xj  
 Thomas son of Thomas Beckwith of Pickhill Mar. xvj  
 Xtopher son of Anthony Almgill of Pickhill &c.  
 Rich: son of Rich: Lumley of Roxby Mar. xx

Anno Domi: 1624

Hester Daggett dau. of Richard of Aynderby Mar. xx  
 The names of y<sup>e</sup> rest of y<sup>e</sup> yeare are Lost Vid: Vet: Regist:

Anno Dom: 1625

Witli son of Witli P'cious May xxv  
 Witli son of Williā Newsam of Synderby May viij  
 Margaret dau. of Jo: Raper of Pickhill May xxvj  
 Elizabeth dau. of Marmaduke Teasdall of Pickhill Jan. j

Anno Dom: 1626

Mary dau. of Rich: Daggett of Aynderby Aug. x  
 Margery dau. of Witli Horner of Pickhill Oct. xxix  
 Jo: son of Witli Willie of Holme Nou. x  
 Rob son of Richard Daggett de Roxby Dec. v  
 The rest of y<sup>e</sup> names of this yeare are lost vid vet: Regist:

Anno Dom: 1627

Mary dau. of Thomas Outhwhate Apr. xx  
 Meriell dau. of Witli Key of Holme May xxij  
 Jo: son of Witli Raper of Synderby May xxix  
 Ellen dau. of Henry Grant of Synderby Jun. xxvj  
 Rich: son of Anthony Almgill of Pickhill Jul. xv  
 Witli son of Jo: Mattison of Pickhall Aug. x  
 Phillis dau. of Witli Lumley of Roxby Sep. viij  
 Geo: son of Geo: Dunne of Aynderby Oct. vij  
 Rob son of Witli Wandsford of Pickhill gent. Nou. xxj  
 Geo: son of Rob Wells of Aynderby Nou. xxviii  
 Jane dau. of Edward Key of Holme Dec. xvij  
 Anne dau. of Witli Walker of Pickhill ffeb. ij  
 Anne dau. of Witli Gaynes of Roxby ffeb. iij  
 Michaell son of Geo: Key of Synderby ffeb. ix  
 Elizabeth dau. of Rob Daggett of Roxby Mar. xx  
 Margaret dau. of Xpopher ffawcett of Pickll Mar. xxij

## Anno 1628

Isabell dau. of Rich: Lumley de Roxby Jul. xiiij  
 Henry son of Jo: Raper of Pickhill &c.  
 Jo: son of Henry Raper de Aynderby Sep. xxviiij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Raper of Holme Oct. xxvj  
 ffrances dau. of Geo. Raper of Holme Nou. ij  
 Wiſſi son of Thomas Harrison Nou. xvj  
 Mary dau. of Geo: Daggett of How Nou. xxx  
 Mary dau. of Ouswould Trousdall de Roxby eod. die  
 Katherine dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Wiſſi Wandsford Dec. iij  
 Wiſſi son of Wiſſi Willie of How Dec. iiij  
 Anne dau. of Wiſſi Willie of Holme eod. die  
 . . . . . dau. of Henry Daggett de Pickhill Dec. . . . .  
 . . . . . son of Wiſſi Benlowes de Synderby Dec. . . . .  
 p me John Dunne minister

## Anno Dom: 1629

Michaell son of Thomas Sober of Holme Jan. xx  
 Rich: son of Richard Daggett de Aynderby ffeb. xxij  
 Wiſſi son of Plato Stevenson of Holme Apr. xij  
 Wiſſi son of Jo: Mattison Apr. xij  
 John son of Michaell Vepon May xiiij  
 John son of Edward Key of Holme Dec. iij  
 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Wiſſi Wandsford Jan. xix  
 Thomas son of Richard Wells of Aynderby Jan. xx  
 Mary dau. of Wiſſi Lumley of Roxby ffeb. vij  
 Geo: son of Peter Baine of How Mar. xxiiij

## Anno Dom: 1630

Rich: son of Rich Daggett of Roxby Mar. xxvij  
 Jo: son of Wiſſi Dunne of Nesse Apr. iiij  
 Wiſſi son of Henry Raper of Aynderby May ix  
 Mary dau. of Xtopher ffauzett de Pickhill Jun. vj  
 Jane dau. of Jo: Carter of Swānby Jun. xiiij  
 Isabell dau. of Oslwould Trosdall Jul. iiij  
 Wiſſi son of Richard Daggett of How Jul. xviiij  
 Wiſſi son of John Briggs Aug. iij  
 Anne dau. of Thomas Harrison of Aynderby Sep. xx  
 Mary dau. of Wiſſi Walker of Pickhill Oct. v  
 Tho: son of Thomas Outhwhayt de Synderby Oct. xxxj  
 Roß son of Geo: Key de Synderby Nou. viij  
 Roß son of Geo: Daggett de How Jan. primo die  
 Jo: son of Wiſſi Binslow of Holme Jan. vj  
 Mary dau. of Jo: Raper of Holme ffeb. vj  
 Michaell son of Richard Lumley of Roxby ffeb. xiiij

## Anno Dom: 1631

Mary dau. of Williā Gaynes Mar. xvj  
 Isabell Bird dau. of Ellen Mar. xviiij  
 Xpopher son of Geo: Dixon of Swānby May x  
 Roß son of Roß Daggett of Roxby May xxix  
 Thomas son of Wiſſi Willie of Holme May xxx  
 Mary dau. of Rich. Kendrey of Holme Jun. xix

Xtopher son of Wiþ Raper de Synderby Jun. xxij  
 Henry son of Henry Daggett of Pickhill Jul. xxxj  
 Thomas Leakley son of Thomas of Euenwood Sep. xxiiij  
 Jo: son of John Browne of Holme gent. Aug. xxiiij  
 Jo: son of Jo: Carter de Swānby Aug. xxviiij  
 Jo: son of Wiþi Raper of How Oct. xvj  
 Anne dau. of Geo: Walker of Pickhill Nou. vj  
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Dunn of Aynderby Nou. xvij  
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Carter of Swānby Nou. xxx

Anno Dom: 1632

Steven son of Wiþi Yates of Pickhill Dec. xxviiij  
 Jo: son of Geo: Raper de Roxby Dec. xxix  
 John son of Thomas Harrison of Synderby Jun. xvj  
 Wiþi son of Wiþ Lumley of Roxby Jul. xx  
 Margery dau. of Rich: Daggett of Aynderby Sep. ix  
 Geo son of Geo Dixon of Swānby Sep. xvj  
 Jane dau. of Henry Raper of Aynderby Oct. xxiiij  
 Ellen dau. of Henry Raper of How Nou. xx  
 Jo: son of Geo: Daggett of How Dec. primo die j  
 Jo: son of Williā Key of Holme Jan. 13 xij  
 Xtopher son of Jo: Mattison of Pickhill Jan. xxij  
 Dorothy dau. of Wiþi Raper de How Jan. xxvij  
 Anne son [*sic*] of Henry Daggett of Pickhill ffeb. xvij  
 Wiþi son of Geo: Prest of Roxby Mar. iij  
 Wiþi son of Jo: Hagston de Synderby Mar. xvj  
 Mary dau. of Thomas Sober of Roxby xxij

Anno Dom: 1633

Richard son of Michaell Vepon &c.  
 Dorothy dau. of Richard Daggett of How Mar. xx . . .  
 Jo: son of Wiþi Gaynes of Roxby Apr. iiij  
 . . . ne dau. of Henry Pickering de Roxby Apr. vij  
 . . . y son of Rich: Lumley de Roxby Apr. x . . .  
 Michaell son of Rob Daggett de Roxby May v  
 Ellen dau. of Wiþi Willie &c.  
 Xpoper Briggs son of Jo: May xij  
 Jo: son of Jo: Ransome of Synderby Jun. iiij  
 Jane dau. of Williā Walker Jun. ix  
 Thomas son of William Newsome Aug. iiij  
 Anne dau. of Geo: Key de Synderby Sep. j  
 Anne Daggett dau. of Jo: Daggett of Holme  
 Jo: & Henry Gemini de Thomas ffall de Aynderby } &c.  
 Isabell dau. of Wiþi Daggett of Roxby Nou. xxviiij  
 Xtopher son of Jo: Carter of Swānby Dec. viij  
 Jane dau. of Dorothy Reinard Dec. xv

Anno Dom: 1634

Charles son of Xtopher Charter of Swānby Apr. iiij  
 Xtopher son of Henry Raper of Aynderby Apr. x  
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Hunton Apr. xiiij  
 Rich: son of Wiþi Willie of Holme Apr. xv  
 Mary dau. of Timothy Horsmā de Kirkby Malzd Apr. xvij



Witti son of Witt Binslow of Synderby May xx  
 Xtopher son of Edward Key of Holme Jun. xij  
 Jane dau. of Simon Lumley of Holme Oct. xxvj  
 Rob son of Witti Lumley of Roxby Nou. x  
 James son of Thomas Thornton Nou. j  
 Francis son of Rich: Daggett de How Dec. xvj  
 Thomas son of Jo: Brown of Holme gent. Dec. xxiiij  
 Jane dau. of Geo: Raper de Roxby Mar. xvij  
 Jo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Prest de Roxby eod. die

Anno Dom: 1635

Dorothy dau. of Rob Wells of Aynderby Apr. xxviiij  
 Ellen dau. of John Daggett de Holme May vj  
 Chrystopher son of Richard Lumley de Roxby May vij  
 Florence Wandsword dau. of Witti de Pickhil gent. Jul. j  
 Richard Briggs son of John Briggs Jul. iiij  
 Mary dau. of Jo: Hagstons Jul. viij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Daggett de Aynderby Sep. xiiij  
 Rich: son of Tho: Outhwayte de Synderby Sep. xv  
 Alice Hodgson dau. of Raiph de Pickhill Oct. xxij  
 Mary dau. of Henry Pickering de Roxby Oct. xxiiij  
 Margaret dau. of Thomas Sober de Roxby Dec. xxiiij  
 Rich: son of Rob Daggett de Roxby Dec. iij  
 Lanclott Sayre son of John Jan. xviiij  
 Witti son of Witti Dagget de Roxby Cognomine magnus Mar. xxvj

Anno Dom: 1636

Witti son of Witti Raper de How Apr. xij  
 Ellen dau. of Jo: Vepon de Swānby May vij  
 John son of Henry Daggett de Pickhill May xiiij  
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Raper de Holme Jul. xij  
 Frances dau. of Witti Gaynes de Roxby Quintilis 10  
 Elizabeth dau. of Williā Lupton Quintilis xxiiij  
 Thomas son of Thomas fall de Aynderby Quintilis xxx  
 Henry son of Henry Raper de Aynderby Oct. vj  
 Geo: son of Geo: Daggett de How Nou. iij  
 Mary dau. of Michael Vepon de Holme Nou. viij  
 Barbarie dau. of Basill Staveley Dec. viij  
 Jane dau. of Xtopher Hunton de Swānby Jan. j<sup>o</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Jo: Browne of Holme gent. Jan. xiiij  
 Abraham & Sarah gemini de Xtoph: Charter de Swānby Jan. xxiiij  
 Richard son of Geo: Dixon eod. die  
 John son of Jo: Mattison ffeb. xiiij  
 Ellen dau. of Xtopher Dale Mar. xiiij

Anno Dom: 1637

Jo: son of Xtopher Wells de Aynderby Apr. viij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Witti Daggett de Roxby Apr. xx  
 Rich: son of Witti Binslow May xj  
 Jo: son of Simon Lumley Jun. xiiij  
 Bennett dau. of Geo: Key de Synderby  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jerry Bell de Pickhill Jul. . . . .  
 Dorothy & Elizabeth gemini de Jo: Daggett de Holme Aug. . . . .

Mary dau. of Geo: Prest of Roxby Aug. . . . .

Rob son of Rich: Daggett de How Aug. xxxj

Anne dau. of Rich: Prest de Roxby Sep. x

Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Briggs Oct. xij

Jane dau. of Geo: Dixon Dec. xij

Rich: son of WiHi Cooke de Synderby eod. die

Christopher son of WiHi Raper de Holme How Dec. xix

Jo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Thornton de Pickhill Dec. xxviiij

Dorothy dau. of Henry Pickering de Roxby Jan. xiiij

Dorothy dau. of Anthony Robinson de Street (?) Jan. xxviiij

Jo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Jo: Hagston de Synderby Mar. ij

Anno Dom: 1638

Anne dau. of WiHi Yates of Pickhill Mar. xviiij

Mary dau. of Raiph Hodgson de Aynderby Mar. xxviiij

Rich: son of Rich: Daggett de Aynderby Apr. v

Margarett dau. of Henry Daggett posthuma Quintilis viij

Dorothy dau. of Jo: Ransom de Synderby Jul. xxij

Mary dau. of Edward Key de Holme Dec. ix

Gilbert son of Jo: Browne of Holme gent. Jan. primo die j

Anne dau. of Williā Daggett de Roxby Jan. xvij

Mary dau. of frances Wilson de Synderby Jan. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1639

Jo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Jo: Vepon de Swānby Apr. xxj

Mary dau. [of Peter?] Cheesbrough May ix

WiHi son of Thomas Sober of Roxby May xxvj

Thomas son of Adam Sayre of Pickhill Jun. xxiiij

WiHi y<sup>e</sup> bastard child of Jane Eden of Pickhill Jul. xxiiij

Anne dau. of Jo: Carter of Swānby Oct. x

Dorothy dau. of Simon Lumley of Holme Oct. xiiij

Mary dau. of Adam Hodgson Oct. xxiiij

Mary & Martha daughters of Xtoph: Carter of Swānby Nov. xvij

Elizabeth dau. of Tho: ffal de Aynderby Jan. xxvj

Mary dau. of Geo: Dixon of Roxby ffeb. ij

Abraham son of Aune Riggs a stranger ffeb. xiiij

Elizabeth dau. of Henry Pickering Mar. iiij

Margery dau. of Geo: Key de Roxby Mar. viij

Margarett dau. of Rich: Prest de Pick: Mar. xxij

Anno Dom: 1640

John y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Daggett of How Jun. xiiij

Jennett dau. of Xtopher Hodge of Nesse Jul. xij

Ellen dau. of John Cooke de Pickhill Aug. xxiiij

Anne dau. of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Oct. xxviiij

Elizabeth dau. of Peter Cheesbrough Nov. viij

WiHi y<sup>e</sup> son of WiHi Tyndall of Pick: gent. Dec. iiij

WiHi y<sup>e</sup> son of Jo: Brown of Holme gent. Dec. xxj

John y<sup>e</sup> son of WiHi Lacie of Holme Jan. xiiij

Elizabeth dau. of Williā Meek de Aynderby Jan. xvij

Mary dau. of Anthony Robinson de Synd: ffeb. vij

Many names in these & forgoeing yeares are lost in  
y<sup>e</sup> old register & soe omitted here

## Anno Dom: 1641

Jo: son of WiHi Daggett of Roxby Apr. v  
 WiHi son of Thomas Hodgson of Synderby May ix  
 Miriam dau. of James Lawson of Swānby Jun. vj  
 WiHi son of Jo: Raper of Roxby Jun. xij  
 Roß son of WiHi Binslow of Aynderby Jun. xvij  
 Adam son of Anthony hodgson of Roxby Aug. viij  
 Christopher son of Geo: Sympson of Synderby Sep. xiiij  
 Thomas son of WiHi Lupton de Pickhill Oct. xxv  
 Charity dau. of Geo: Dixon of Roxby Dec. xxiiij  
 Ellen dau. of Simon Lumley of Holme Dec. xxvj  
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Thackery of holme Jan. . . . .  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Gyrsome of Roxby Jan. xxv  
 Christopher son of WiHi Yates of Pickhill ffeb. ij 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Henry son of WiHi Cooke of Synderby ffeb. xxiiij  
 WiHi son of Thomas Gaynes of Synderby eod. die  
 Roger son of Roger Huntō de Swānby Mar. ij  
 Anne dau. of Henry Pickering of Roxby Mar. xx  
 Geo: son of Geo: Key de Synderby Mar. xxij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Smorwhayte de Roxby eod. die  
 P. me John Dunne m̄ster

## Anno Dom: 1642

Dorothy dau. of Richard Daggett of Aynderby Apr. xij  
 WiHi son of Rich: Prest of Roxby May viij  
 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> bastard son of Isab: Walker de Synder: May xiiij  
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Hagstons de Synder: Jul. x  
 Isabell dau. of Peter Cheesbrough of Roxby Oct. viij  
 Dorothy dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Williā Loftus Oct. xiiij  
 Elizab: dau. of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Oct. xv  
 Elizabeth dau. of WiHi Prest de Pickhill Nov. xiiij  
 Isabell dau. of Roß Landale of Sciptō Nov. xxj  
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Dagget de How Dec. xiiij  
 Margaret dau. of Jo: Carter de Swānby Dec. xv  
 Ellen dau. of Jo: Gaynes de Roxby Dec. xxiiij  
 Roger son of WiHi Tyndall gent. Jan. v  
 Alice dau. of Rich: Bell de Roxby Jan. viij  
 WiHi son of Raiph Grayngers de Streethouse Jan. xxix  
 WiHi son of Geo: Dixon of Roxby ffeb. xv  
 James son of James Lawson of Swānby Mar. xvij  
 Bennett dau. of Jo: Cooke de Pickhill Mar. xix

## Anno Dom: 1643

WiHi son of Geo: Sympson of Synderby Apr. iiij  
 Geo: son of Henry Newstead of Pick: Apr. xvj  
 Katharine dau. of Wilfrey Smith of Aynder: Apr. xxx  
 Xpopher son of Thomas Smorwhayt of Roxby Jun. iiij  
 Miriam dau. of Thomas ffall de Aynder: Jun. xxix  
 Thomas son of Thomas Gaynes de Synderby Jul. ix  
 Tho: son of Thomas Thornton de Roxby Aug. xiiij  
 WiHi son of WiHi Key of Swānby Nov. v  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Sayer de Pick: Dec. xvij

- Elizab: dau. of WiHi Lupton de Pick: ffeb. ij  
 Anne dau. of Geo: Key de Pick: eod. die  
 Dorithy dau. of Jo: Browne of Holme gent. ffeb. xx  
     Anno Dom: 1644  
 Mary dau. of Jo: Cooke of Pickhill Jun. vj  
 Richard son of Simon Lumley de Holme Jul. xiiij  
 John son of WiHi Browne of Holme Aug. vij  
 Hugh son of Rich: Prest de Roxby Sep. ij  
 Margarett dau. of Henry Pickering Nov. xxiiij  
 Jo: son of Jo: Burdan of Pickhill Dec. ij  
 Richard son of Thomas Smorwhaite de Roxby Dec. x  
 WiHi son of Mr WiHi Loftus Dec. xvj  
 Xtopher son of James Lawson de Swānby Jan. xxj  
 Geo: son of Xtopher Bell of Roxby ffeb. xj  
 Elizab: dau. of Geo: Sympsō de Synder: ffeb. viij  
 Rich: son of Rich: Daggett de How Mar. xx  
     Anno Dom: 1645  
 Elizab: dau. of Jo: Carter de Swānby Apr. viij  
 Jo: son of Peter Tessimond of Nesse Jul. vj  
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Gaynes de Roxby Jul. x  
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Harrison of Synderby Jul. xx  
 Thomas son of Adam Hodgson of Roxby Aug. v  
 WiHi son of WiHi Trosdall of Holme Aug. xxiiij  
 John son of WiHi Brown Baptiz'd at Holme Aug. xxxj  
 Elliner dau. of WiHi Raper de How Sep. xvij  
 Jo: son of Rich: Grayson of Holme eod. die  
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Dale de Pickhill Aug. xx  
 Jo: son of Geo: Waud of Pickhill ffeb. ij  
 Isabell dau. of John Sayre of Pickhill ffeb. xvij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Sympson de Synderby ffeb. xvij  
 Rich: son of WiHi Cooke de Synderby ffeb. xxvj  
     Anno Doñi 1646  
 Anne dau. of Nicholas Ward of Swānby Apr. xxij (?)  
 Jo: son of Raiph Graynger of Synderby May . . . . .  
 Jane dau. of Jo: Carter of Swānby May xvij  
 James bastard chīd of Jane Routh of Sinderby Jul. xvij  
 WiHi son of Edward Willie of Holme Aug. xxv  
 WiHi son of WiHi Luptō de Pickhill Sep. 1<sup>o</sup>  
 John son of WiHi Raper jun: de Synderby Sep. xx  
 Rich: son of WiHi P'cious of Roxby Oct. xj  
 John son of John Thompson de Swānby Oct. xv  
 Anne dau. of Marke Raper de Pickhill Oct. xxj  
 Alexander son of Jo: Brown of Holme gent. Oct. xxxj  
 Jane dau. of WiHi Lacie of Holme Nov. ij  
 Anne dau. of WiHi Prest of Pick: Nov. xix  
 Elizab: dau. of Tho: Thompson of Holme Dec. xx  
 Ellinor dau. of Mr WiHi Loftus Jan. ij  
 Jo: and Mary gemini de WiHi Daggett of Roxby Jan. iiij  
 John son of Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme ffeb. vij  
 Tryphaena dau. of Jo: Raper of Holme eod. die

James a bastard child of Mary david of Roxby ffeb. xxvj  
 Isabell dau. of Tho: Smorwayt ffeb. xxvij  
 Raiph son of Rich: Prest de Roxby Mar. viij  
 Anno Dom: 1647

Jo: a bastard child of Catharine Underwood Mar. xxxj  
 Mary dau. of WiHi Raper of How Jun. ij  
 Geo: son of Geo: Simpson de Synderby Jun. vij  
 Rich: son of John Cooke de Pickhill Jun. xvj  
 James son of Gabriell buttery de Pick: Jul. xxij  
 James son of Geo: Key de Roxby Jul. xxvij  
 Ester dau. of John Raper de Synderby Aug. j  
 WiHi son of John Trosdall of Roxby Sep. xxvj  
 John son of James Middleton de Roxby Oct. vij  
 Mary dau. of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Oct. xj  
 Simon son of Sim: Lumley de Holme Oct. xvij  
 Elizabeth dau. of WiHi Tyndall gent. Nov. xvij  
 Anne dau. of WiHi Trosdall de Holme Jan. xxij  
 Mary dau. of Richard Prest de Roxby ffeb. vj  
 Elizab: dau. of Geo: Key de Roxby eod. die  
 Isabell dau. of Williā P'cious de Roxby ffeb. xxvij  
 Anno Dom: 1648

John son of Roger Ward de Roxby Mar. xxvij  
 John son of Cuthbert Clemmet Apr. iiij  
 Roß y<sup>e</sup> son of WiHi Sward de Aynderby Apr. ult. die  
 Isabell dau. of WiHi Cooke de Synderby May xvj  
 Christ: son of Henry Pickering de Roxby Jul. xv  
 ffrances dau. of Xtoph: ffulbourne Aug. xix  
 Elliner dau. of Geo: Waud de Pickhill Sep. x  
 Elizabeth dau. of Tho: ffothergill de Holme Oct. xv  
 Elizab: dau. of Peter Tesimond de Nesse Nou. viij  
 Xpopher son of Jo: Thompson de Swānby Dec. xxv  
 John son of Roß Landalle de Baldersby Dec. xxvij  
 Margaret dau. of Williā Raper de How eod. die  
 Raiph son of Raiph Granger de Synderby Jan. xxvj  
 Clare dau. of Marke Raper de Pick: Jan. xxxj  
 WiHi son of Xtopher Hutton de Pick: ffeb. viij  
 Jane dau. of WiHi Tyndall de Roxby Mar. xj  
 Geo: son of Humphrey Goodmā de Pick: Mar. xvij  
 Anno Dom: 1649

Jo: son of Tho: Thompson de Holme Mar. xxvij  
 Jane dau. of WiHi Raper de Synderby Apr. iiij  
 Hugh & Margaret of Ambr: Prest de Roxby Apr. xiiij  
 Isabell dau. of Edward Willie de Holme Apr. xxv  
 Mary dau. of Williā Prest de Pick: Jul. xx  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Morrison of minskipp Jul. xxvj  
 Gabriell son of Gabriell Buttery de Synderby Aug. x  
 . . bell dau. of Geo: Key de Aynderby Aug. xxvj  
 William son of WiHi P'cious Aug. iij  
 Tim: son of John Browne of Holme gent. Sep. xij  
 John son of Tho: Smorwhayt of Roxby Oct. xv

WiHi son of James Middleton of Roxby Nou. xiiij  
 Esabell dau. of Xtop: Bell de Roxby ffeb. vj  
 ffrances dau. of Laurence Louthrinntō ffeb. xxiiij  
 Xtopher son of WiHi Lupton of Pick: Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1650

Nicholas son of Nicholas Ward de Swānby Apr. xj  
 WiHi son of Henry Sampson de Synderby Apr. xvj  
 Tho: son of Geo: Waud de Pickhill May xxiiij  
 Tho: son of Raiph Granger de Synderby May xix  
 ffrancis son of Matthew Barugh of Nesse Jul. xxv  
 Tho: son of Williā Tyndall gent. Jul. xxxj  
 Tho: son of Henry Raper de Pickhill Aug. xv  
 Michaell son of Roger Ward de Pickhill Oct. vj  
 Michaell son of WiHi Walker de Pickhill Oct. viij  
 Elizab: dau. of WiHi Key de Pick: Oct. xxvij  
 Mary dau. of WiHi Banes de Pickhill Dec. xv  
 John son of Henry Gregg de Synderby Dec. xxix  
 Ellen dau. of Jo: Carter de Swānby Dec. xxij  
 WiHi son of WiHi Sword de Aynderby Jan. j  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Trosdall of Roxby Jan. x  
 WiHi son of WiHi Raper jun: de Synderby Jan. xvj  
 Mary dau. of Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme Jan. xix  
 Ciceley dau. of Thomas ffothergill de Holme ffeb. v  
 WiHi son of Simon Lumley de Holme ffeb. xxiiij  
 Esabell dau. of Ambros Prest de Roxby eod. die  
 Henry son of Simon Hill de Roxby Mar. iij  
 Edward son of Edward Willie de Holme Mar. ix

Anno Dom: 1651

Tho: son of Rich: Prest de Roxby Apr. xxix  
 Roß son of John Thompson de Swānby Apr. xxvij  
 Jo: son of John Cooke de Pickhill Jun. xxix  
 Anne dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Aug. ij  
 John son of Geo: Key de Roxby Aug. xxiiij  
 Williā son of Humphrey Goodman de Pick: Aug. xxxj  
 Williā son of WiHi Prest Sep. xxvij  
 Roß son of WiHi Walker de Pick: Dec. x  
 Anne dau. of Thomas Thompson de Holme Jan. j  
 Elizabeth dau. of Marke Raper de Pickhill Jan. x  
 WiHi son of Geo: Key de Roxby Jan. xxv  
 Ellen dau. of Jo: Trosdall de Pickhill ffeb. xxiiij  
 Jane dau. of ffrances Coates de Pick: Mar. xvij  
 John son of Edward Willie of Holme Mar. xxj

Anno Dom: 1652

John son of Timothy Geldart of Swānby Mar. xxv  
 Tho: son of Tho: Smorwhayt of Roxby Apr. ij  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Browne of Holme gent. Apr. xiiij  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Sigeswicke of Synderby Apr. xx  
 Margaretta dau. of WiHi Key de Pickhill Apr. xxvij  
 Jane dau. of Xtopher Hutton de Roxby Apr. xxx  
 Hillerie dau. of Williā Cooke de Synderby May v

Anne dau. of Rich: Richardson de Maunby May xvij

John son of James Middletō de Roxby May xx

Wiſi son of Gabriell Buttery of Synd: May xxiiij

Tho: son of Michaell Sober de Roxby Jul. j

Isabell dau. of Jo: Bransome de Roxby Jul. xj

Jo: son of Timothy Bickers Aug. j

Henry son of Henry Sampson de Synderby Sep. xj

Tho: son of Simon Lumley de Holme Dec. . . . .

Anne dau. of Henry Raper de Pick: Dec. xxj

Mary dau. of Wiſi Dunne de Aynderby Dec. xxvij

Anne dau. of Roger Ward de Roxby Jan. xix

Henry son of Thomas ffothergill de Holme } Jan. xxij

Henry son of Henry Grant de Synderby }

Isabell dau. of Wiſi Sword de A'nderby Jan. xxvj

Anno Dom: 1653

Wiſi son of Wiſi Walker de Pick: Mar. xxvij

Anne dau. of Ambr: Prest de Roxby Apr. xxx

Jane dau. of Wiſi Hildred de Synd: Apr. xxij

Michaell son of Humphrey Goodmā de Pick: Jun. x

Raiph son of Wiſi Prest de Pick: Jun. xix

Sarah dau. of Jo: Thompson de Swānby Jun. xxx

James son of James Middletō de Roxby Jul. xvij

Jo: son of Wiſi Trosdall de Holme Jul. y<sup>e</sup> last

Elizab: dau. of Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme Oct. xxiiij

Margarett dau. of Geo: Waud de Pick: Oct. xxx

Margarett dau. of Edward Brignell de Roxby Jan. xvij

Isabell dau. of Tim: Geldart de Swānby Jan. xxij

Jo: son of Wiſi Key de Pick: ffeb. xij

Simon son of Simon Hill of Pick: ffeb. xviiij

Mary dau. of Marmaduke Meriell de Swānby ffeb. xxvj

Christop: son of Walter Peirchay gent. de Roxby Mar. j

Xpopher son of Wiſi precious de Roxby Mar. vij

An. Dom: 1654

Jo: son of Geo: Key de Roxby Apr. ij

John son of Rich: Prest de Roxby May iij

[*Here follow entries on parchment, with the heading as follows:—*]

THE REGISTER BOOKE OF THE PARISH OF PICKHALL Containing all

y<sup>e</sup> Severall Baptisms Burialls & Marriages within y<sup>e</sup> said parish

Since Satturday the second (?) day of Aprill ANNO DOMINI

1654 &c.

John son of George Key of Roxby Apr. 2

John son of Richard Prest of Roxby May 25

Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of Ambrose Prest de eod. June 28

Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Michaell Sober de eod. July 23

Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Water Pearce-hay of Roxby

Robart son of ffrancis Coates of Pickhill Aug. 6

Michaell y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Daggett of Roxby Sep. 25

Margery y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Cooke of Pickhill Sep. 26

Raiph Graynger y<sup>e</sup> son of Raiph Graynger of Synderby Sep. 22

Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of John Brown of Holme geners Oct. 13

Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Bell of Roxby Oct. 22  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Raper of Synderby Dec. 21  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Trowsldell of Pickhill Jan. 28  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Banes of Pickhill ffeb. 13  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Williā Prest ffeb. 21  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of WiH Trowsldell of Holme Mar. 4  
 Dorothy the dau. of the saide John Bransom ibid.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Bransom of Roxby Mar. 6 &

Anno domini 1655

Isabell dau. of Henry Sampson of Synderby May 9  
 Marmaduke son of Thomas ffothergill of Holme Jun. 1  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Gabriell Buttery of Holme May 31  
 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Richard Almgill of Pickhill Jun. 30  
 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Edward brignell of Roxby Jul. xiiij  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Moore of How generos: Jul. xiiij  
 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Willie of Holme Aug. 23  
 William Hildrith the son of William Hildrith Sep. 23  
 Tho: y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob: Kendrey of Pickhill Dec. 2  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Walker of Pickhill Dec. 13  
 Tomison y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Marke Raper of Pickhill Dec. 14  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Grant of Synderby ffeb. 14  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Michaell Sober of Roxby ffeb. 13  
 Timothy y<sup>e</sup> son of Tim: Geldart of Swaynby Apr. 3

Anno domini 1656

Alice y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Roger Ward of Roxby Apr. 10  
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Daggett of Roxby Apr. 12  
 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Waud of Pickhill May xvij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Jo: Deighton of Roxby Jun. 25  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Christopher Hodge of Nesse Jul. 9  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Raper of Pickhill Jul. xx6  
 Anne dau. of Tim: Bickers of Pickhill Jul. xxvij  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Brignell of Roxby Dec. xvj  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Simon Hill of Roxby Dec. xv  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Prest of Pickhill Dec. xxvij  
 ffances y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Water Peirc-hay of Roxby ffeb. x  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Marke Raper of Pickhill ffeb. xxviiij

Anno domini 1657

Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Raper of How Apr. xvij  
 Williā son of Robart Daggett of Baldersby Apr. xvij  
 Christopher son of Will: Cooke of Synderby Apr. xviiij  
 Phillipp y<sup>e</sup> son of James Middleton of Roxby May 2  
 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Key of Pickhill Jun. vij  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Richard Prest of Swaynby Oct. vij  
 Tho: y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Banes of Pickhill Oct. xxx  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Williā Trousdill of Holme Jul. v  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of James Thornton Nou. xxij  
 ffances dau. of Williā Daggett of Roxby Dec. vij  
 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Christo: Hutton of Pickhill Dec. 2  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Moore of How generos Jan. vij  
 Thomas son of Thomas ffothergill of Holme Jan. xviiij



Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Walker of Pickhill Jan. xxxj  
 Thomas Raper y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Raper of Synderby Mar. ij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Dunne of Aynderby Apr. x  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Simon Hill of Roxby Aug. viij  
 Anthonye y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Almgill of Pickhill Aug. xv  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Vepon of Holme Sep. v

Anno domini 1658

Elizabeth dau. of Richard Daggett of Roxby Nou. xxvj  
 Elizabeth dau. of Tim: Bickers of Pickhill Nou. xxviij  
 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Michaell Sober of Roxby Jan. xxvj  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Edward Willie of Holme ffeb. xij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Thompson of Roxby ffeb. xvij  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Williā Walker of Pickhill Mar. ix  
 Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raper of How Mar. xix

Anno domini 1659

Thomas Brignell y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward of Roxby Jun. xj  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Willā Hagstones of Synderby Jun. xix  
 Katherine Sampson y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry of Synderby Aug. xij  
 Anthony y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Whytes of Holme Aug. xvij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Willā Daggett Aug. xix  
 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Grant of Synderby Sep. iij  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Roger Langdayle of Swaynby Nou. ix  
 ffrances y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Rich: Prest of Roxby Nou. xix  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Waud of Pickhill Dec. xj  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Jo: Wells of Aynderby Dec. xiiij  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Vepon of Swayneby Dec. xx  
 Alice y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Roger Ward of Roxby Jan. ij  
 Christopher y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Walker of Pickhill ffeb. xiiij  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raper of Aynderby ffeb. xix  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Williā Moore of How generos. ffeb. vij

Anno Domini 1660

Susanna Huggor of Swaynby Mar. xx8  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of John Thornton of Roxby May xiiij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son Steven Tose of Roxby Jul. xij  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Michaell Sober of Roxby Jul. xvj  
 Thomas son of John Dunne minister of this place Jun. xxx  
 Robert Cooke of Synderby Jul. xx8  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau of Edward Slater of Synderby Aug. xix  
 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Will: Banes of Pickhill Sep. x  
 Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich: Almgill Nou. 25 xxv  
 ffatuell y<sup>e</sup> son of John Thompson of Swaynby Nou. xxx  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Michaell Daggett of Pickhill Dec. 4  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Browne y<sup>e</sup> younger of Holme generos. Jan. v 5  
 WiH y<sup>e</sup> son of Will: Lumley of Roxby Jan. xxvj  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raper of How ffeb. xvj

Anno Domini 1661

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Harrison of Nesse May xxix  
 Charles y<sup>e</sup> son of James Middleton of Roxby Jun. 4  
 Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Daggett of Roxby Jun. xij  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas ffrank of Roxby Jun. xij

Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Waud of Pickhill Jun. xxij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Wells of Aynderby Jun. xxvj  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Tyreman of Synderby Jul. iij  
 Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hagstons of Synderby Jul. v  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Moor of How generos. Aug. xiiij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Marke Raper of Pickhill Aug. ij  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Will: Harrison of Holme Aug. xxv  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Whyates of Holme Aug. xxvij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Grant of Synderby Aug. xxxj  
 Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Thompson of Roxby Oct. xij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Thornton of Roxby Nou. xj  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Will Walker of Pickhill Nou. xx  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Daggett of Aynderby Jan. xij  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Trousdell of Roxby Jan. xxvj  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Raper of Aynderby Mar. ij

Anno Dom: 1662

Bartholewnew y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Sampson of Synderby Apr. xvj  
 Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Walker of Pickhill Apr. xxviiij  
 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Williā Lumley of Roxby May xvj  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Richard Grayson of Roxby Jun. ij  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Steven lucke a stranger Jun. xxvj  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Gaynes of Roxby Jul. ix  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Gabriell Buttery Jul. xxiiij  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob: Kendrey of Pickhill Nou. xvj  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Binlowes of Synderby eod. die  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Waud of Pickhill Nou. xviiij  
 ffrances y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Michaell Daggett of Pickhill Dec. xv  
 Tho: y<sup>e</sup> son of William Moore of How generos. Jan. xxvj

Anno Dom: 1663

William y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Binlowes of Synderby Apr. xx  
 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Slater of Synderby Apr. xxvij  
 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raper of How May xix  
 Christop: y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry grant of Synderby Aug. vj  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Williā Troysdall of Holme Aug. xvij  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Harrison of Holme Sep. xx  
 Geo: & Ellen gemini de John Wells of Aynderby Sep. xxviiij  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of WiH Dunne of Aynderby Oct. xviiij  
 WiH y<sup>e</sup> son of Will Banes of Pickhill Oct. xxv  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of John Dunne minister of this place Nou. xxix  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of William Harrison of Nesse Jan. vj  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Whyates Jan. xj  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of William Walker of Pickhill Jan. xvij  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raper of Synderby Mar. iiiij  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Gaynes of Roxby Mar. xxiiij  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of William Moore of How generos. Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1664

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Almgill of Pickhill Apr. vj  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Tyreman of Synderby Apr. xvij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Dunne of Swayneby Jun. xxvj  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Richard Daggett of Aynderby Jun. xxix  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Binlowes of Synderby Jul. iij

- frances y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Williā Thompson of Roxby Jul. x  
 A child of Thomas ffrank's died Unbaptiz. Jul. ye last xxxj  
 Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raper of Aynderby Sep. vij  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of William Daggett of How Sep. xxj  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Richard Grayson of Roxby Oct. xij  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Daggett of Roxby Nou. xv  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Waud of Pickhill Nou. xvj  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Mark Raper of Pickhill Jan. vij  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Thornton of Roxby Jan. viij  
 Raiph y<sup>e</sup> son of John Browne of Holme jun: generos Jan. xj  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Michael Daggett of Pickhill Jan. xvijj  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of John Wells of Aynderby ffeb. xxij  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Vepon of Roxby Mar. xix  
 Anno Dom: 1665  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Kendrey of Pickhill Mar. xxvj  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Whyates of Holme Mar. xxvijj  
 Grace y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Sampson of Synderby Jun. xvj  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Edward Slater of Synderby Jul. vij  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas ffranke of Pickhill Aug. xxijj  
 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher ffrirbanke of Nesse Oct. ij 2  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raper of Synderby Oct. vij  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard ffulbourne of Holme generos. Jan. xij  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of William Walker of Pickhill ffeb. ij  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Brignell of Roxby ffeb. xj  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Gaynes of Roxby ffeb. xvij  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas ffall of Aynderby jun: ffeb. xxvij  
 Anno dom: 1666  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of William Moore of How generos. Mar. xxix  
 Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Daggett of How Apr. xvij  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Dunne of Swayinby May vj  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Steven Tose of Roxby May xij  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Gabriell Buttery of Nesse Jun. xxvijj  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Grant of Synderby Jul. xxv  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Gylbert Browne of Holme Jul. xxvj  
 Elizab dau. of Tho: Binlowes of Synderby Sep. y<sup>e</sup> last  
 Mary dau. Henry Raper of Pick: Oct. iij  
 Ellen dau. of Geo: Waud de Pick: Oct. ix  
 Anne dau. of Williā Lumley de Roxby Nou. xij  
 Michael son of Jo: Vepon de Roxby Dec. primo die j  
 Jo: son of Michael Daggett of Pick: Dec. xix  
 Jane dau. of Jo: Lacy de Synderby eod. die xix  
 WiH son of WiH Harrison de Pickhill Jan. vj  
 Ellen dau. of Tho: Trosdall de Roxby Jan. xij  
 Anne dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Brown junior de Holme ffeb. ij  
 Geo: son of Will: Thompson of Roxby & Eliz dau. of Rich: Grayson  
 ffeb. xvij  
 Christopher son of Williā Walker of Pickhill Mar. iij  
 Margaret dau. of Williā Harrison of Synderby eod. die  
 Anno Dom: 1667  
 Margaret dau. of WiH Prest of Roxby Apr. xij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raper de Aynderby Apr. xvijj

John son of Wiſſi Banes of Pickhill May xx  
 Mary dau. of Williã Daggett of How Jun. xxij  
 Thomas son of Thomas ffall jun: de Aynderby eod. die  
 Ellen dau. of George Wells of Aynderby Jun. xxix  
 Xtopher y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raper de How Aug. xiiij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Raper de A'nderby Jul. xxj  
 Anne dau. of John Brown of Roxby Aug. iiij  
 Mary dau. of Williã Moor de How generos. Sep. iiij  
 Jane dau. of Jo: Raper de Synderby Sep. xxv  
 John son of Gylbert Brown de Holme Jan. xv  
 Tho: son of Wiſſ Thompson de Roxby Jan. xxx  
 Katherine dau. of Geo: Marshall de Synderby Mar. iij

1668

Philip y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raper de Aynderby May vij  
 Jane dau. of Xtopher ffrbanck de Nesse May vj  
 Dorothy dau. of Roger Martin de Nesse May xiiij  
 Anne Sampson dau. of Henry Sampson de Synderby May xvj  
 Mary dau. of Tho: Binlows de Synderby May xvij  
 Ellen Dayle dau. of Xtopher Dayle de Pickhill May xxvj  
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Jul. xxij  
 Tho: son of Jo: Browne jun<sup>r</sup> de Holme generos. Aug. xiiij  
 Mary dau. of Tho: ffranck de Roxby Aug. xxij  
 Tho: son of Thomas White of Roxby Aug. xxx  
 Robert & Elizabetha gemini Richardi Daggett de Aynderby Sep. xi  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Briggs de Roxby Sep. xx  
 Wiſſ y<sup>e</sup> son of francis Walker de Synderby Oct. xxij  
 Mary dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kendrey de Pickhill Nou. v  
 Henry son of Williã Moore de How gent. Dec. xxx  
 Timothy & Michaell gemini de Wiſſ Walker de Pickhill Jan. iij  
 Ruth dau. of Geo: Dunne de Swãby ffeb. xxj  
 Richard son of Richard Grason de Roxby Mar. xiiij  
 John son of John Raper de How Mar. xix

1669

Anne dau. of Tho: Trosdall de Roxby xij  
 Tho: son of George Wells de Aynderby Oct. iij  
 Timothy son of Gilbert Browne de Holme Oct. xiiij  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Gaynes de Roxby Oct. xxj  
 Wiſſ son of James Routh de Synderby Oct. xxiiij  
 Elizab: dau. of Henry Cook de Synderby Nou. xvij  
 Xtopher son of Jo: Vepon de Roxby Nou. xxx  
 A child of Margaret Raper de Synderby died unbaptiz'd Nou. xxx  
 A child of Jo: Lumley's of Holme died unbaptiz'd Jan. xvij  
 Jo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Marshall de Synderby Jan. xvij  
 Tho: son of Roger Martin de Nesse ffeb. iij  
 Wiſſ son of Michaell Daggett de Pickhill ffeb. xj  
 Tho: son of Wiſſ Walker de Pickhill Mar. vij

1670

Mary dau. of Jo: Wells de Aynderby Apr. xxiiij  
 Jo: son of John Browne de Pickhill May xxix  
 Tho: son of Williã Prest de Roxby Jun. xxvj

Henry son of Geo. Newstead of Pickill Sep. xiv  
 Dorithy dau. of Jo: Brown jun<sup>r</sup> generos. Sep. xxij  
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Dayle de Roxby Oct. vj  
 Elizabeth dau. of WiH Thompson de Pickhill Oct. ix  
 Ellen dau. of Rich: Dagget de Roxby Nou. v  
 Anne dau. of Geo: Waud de Pickhill Nou. ix  
 Miriam dau. of Jo: Raper de Aynderby Nou. xix  
 Jo: son of Francis Walker de Synderby Nou. xxiiij  
 James son of Xpopher ffrbancke de Nesse Dec. xiiij  
 John son of Henry Raper de Roxby Dec. xvij  
 Henry son of Rich: Briggs de Roxby Mar. v  
 Ellen dau. of Xtopher Goodman de Pickhill hill Mar. vij  
 Anne dau. of Henry Peirson de Roxby Jan. xij

1671

Geo: son of Williā Sympson de Synderby May 17  
 Mary dau. of WiH Sober de Pickhill May 18  
 Clare dau. of Tho: Raper of Pickhill Aug. xx  
 Ellen dau. of Geo. Newstead of Pickhall Oct. iiij  
 Tho: son of Roger Martin de Nesse Oct. v  
 Dorithy dau. of Rich: ffulbourne generos. de Synderby Oct. vij  
 Geo: son of Robart Key de Synderby Nou. ij  
 Francis son of Henry Sampson de Synderby Dec. iiij  
 Anne dau. of Geo: Dunne de Swānby Jan. vij  
 Henry son of James Routh de Synderby Jan. viij  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Browne de Pickhall ffeb. j primo die  
 Dorithy dau. of Williā Harrison de Synderby Mar. xvij

1672

Chris firbank of Holm

Xtopher son of Xtopher ffrbanck de Nesse Apr. ix  
 Robart son of Richard Daggett de Aynderby Apr. viij  
 Anne dau. of John Vepon de Roxby Apr. xxviiij  
 Elizabeth: dau. of Rich. Grason of Roxby May v  
 Edward son of John Raper de How May xiiij  
 Robert son of Geo. Wells de Aynderby Jun. x  
 WiH son of Williā Metkcalffe of Roxby Jun. xiiij  
 Richard son of Tho: Thornton de Pickhall Jul. xxviiij  
 Anne dau. of Matthew Bowes de How Aug. xxv  
 Ellen dau. of Tho Binlows de Synderby Oct. y<sup>e</sup> vj  
 Elizabeth dau. of Williā Sympson de Synderby Oct. viij  
 Tho: son of Tho: ffranke de Roxby Aug. xxv  
 Rich: son of Michael Daggett de Pickhill Nou. xxij  
 WiH son of WiH Luptō de Synderby ffeb. ij  
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Smorwhayt de Roxby ffeb. iiij  
 John son of Jo: Raper de Synderby Mar. ij  
 WiH son of Henry Cook de Synderby Mar. xij

1673

Anne dau. of WiH Thompson de Roxby Mar. xxv  
 Dorithy dau. of Gabriell Buttery de Nesse Apr. xiiij  
 John son of Xtopher Goodman de Pickhill hill May xvj  
 Anne dau. of WiH Millner de Holme May xx  
 Isabell dau. of Jame Key de Roxby Jun. iiij

John son of Jo: Raper de Aynderby Aug. vj  
 Ellen dau. of John Lumley de Holme Aug. xiiij  
 Michaell son of George Newstead de Pickhill Aug. xvij  
 John son of Roger Martin de Nesse Sep. vij  
 Matthew son of Rich: Abbey de Swāby Sep. xxiiij  
 Thomas son of ffrancis Walker de Aynderby Sep. xviiij  
 Mary dau. of Rich: Briggs de Roxby Sep. xxviiij  
 Dorithy dau. of Rich: ffulbourne generos. de Synderby Nov. vj  
 Mary dau. of Henry Sampson de Synderby Nov. 20  
 Mary dau. of Hugh Prest de Roxby Nou. xviiiij  
 Ambrose son of Robert Key de Synderby Jan. vij  
 WiH son of John Lacy de Holme ffeb. . . . .  
 WiH son of Geo: Richmond de Roxby ffeb. xxij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Smorwhayt de Roxby Mar. xv

1674

Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Willy de Aynderby Mar. xxix  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Sympson de Synderby Apr. v  
 Mary dau. of Tho: Raper de Pickhill Apr. xxij  
 Geo. son of Tho: White de Roxby Apr. xxvij  
 Geo. son of Geo. Wells de Synderby May xxiiij  
 Tho: son of Tho. Thornton de Pickhall May xxvij  
 A Young child being found within y<sup>e</sup> Constabley of Synderby { Jun.  
     was after [?] Baptized & call<sup>d</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> name of Mary Moore } xxvii  
 Isabell dau. of Michaell Daggett of Pickhall Jul. primo die  
 Mary dau. of Xpopher Goodman of Pickhill hill Sep. iij  
 A child of Tho: ffrank's de Roxby dyed unbaptiz'd Oct. xxx  
 Jane dau. of Geo: Dun de Nesse Nou. xij  
 Anne dau. of Mat: Bowes de How Nou. xxij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Roger Martin de Nesse Nou. xxvj  
 Elizabeth dau. of Xtopher ffrbanck de Ness Jan. v  
 Mary Brown dau. of John Brown de Pickhill ffeb. xj  
 Anne dau. of John Brown de Holme generosi Mar. 4  
 Geo. son of Henry Pearson de Roxby Mar. xx4

1675

Eliz: dau. of Jo: Vepon de Roxby Apr. xvij  
 WiH son of Jo: Tyndall generos. de Synderby Apr. xxviiij  
 Jane dau. of Jo: Lumley de Holme May ij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Abbey de Swaynby Jun. vij  
 Tho: son of Jo: Smorwhayt de Roxby Jun. xiiij  
 Xtopher son of Will: Thompson de Roxby Jul. xviiij  
 ffrances dau. of James Key y<sup>e</sup> [sic] Roxby Sep. xj  
 Margery & Ellen gemini de Geo: Newstead y<sup>e</sup> Pickhill Sep. xv  
 Eliza: dau. of Geo: Marshall de Synderby Oct. xvij  
 Jane dau. of M<sup>r</sup> ffulbourne de Synderby Oct. xxj  
 Robert son of Tho: ffranck de Roxby ffeb. vj  
 Simon son of Humphrey Pope a stranger ffeb. x  
 Hannah dau. of Henry Cook de Synderby ffeb. xiiij  
 Jane dau. of WiH Lupton de Synderby ffeb. xxij

1676

Hugh son of Hugh Prest de Roxby May xxiiij

Raiph son of Wiß Granger de Synderby Jun. xij  
 Anne dau. of Williã Raper de Synderby Jun. xxiiij  
 Eliz: dau. of Rich: Briggs de Roxby Sep. ix  
 Tho: son of Rich: Grason de Roxby Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 James son of Xtopher Duning de Roxby Oct. v  
 Tho: son of Williã Sober de Pickhill Oct. xxvj  
 Simon son of James Key de Roxby Oct. xxviiij  
 Peter son of Geo: Richmond de Roxby Nou. vij  
 Thomas son of Tho: Raper de Pickhill Dec. ix  
 Jo: son of John Lacie de Holme Dec. xij [?]  
 Williã & Jane jemini Rich: Abbey de Swaynby Jan. iiiij  
 Williã son of Tho: Trosdall de Roxby Jan. vij  
 Mary dau. of Geo. Newstead de Pickhill Jan. xiiij  
 Timothy son of John Browne generos. de Holme Jan. xxv  
 ffrancis son of ffrancis Walker de Synderby ffeb. ij  
 Raiph y<sup>e</sup> son of Roger Martin de Nesse ffeb. vij  
 Xtopher son of Jo: Raper de Aynderby ffeb. xj

1677

Eliz: dau. of Tho: Thornton de Pickhill Jun. xxx  
 Mary dau. of Geo: Wells de Aynderby Jul. xxvj  
 Jane dau. of Henry ffothergill de Holme Nou. xxij  
 Anne dau. of Alexander Browne de Holme Nou. xxiiij  
 John son of Jo: Smorwhayte de Roxby Nou. xv  
 Dorithy dau. of Wißi Raper de Synderby Dec. xx  
 Dorithy dau. Geo. Richmond de Roxby Jan. xvij

1678

Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> Williã Willye de Holme Apr. xj  
 James son of Jo: Brown de Roxby Apr. 14  
 Marc son of ffrancis Brown de Pickhill Apr. xvij  
 Eliz: dau. of Wiß Hauxwell de Holme Apr. xxviiij  
 Alice dau. of Xtopher Goodman Jun. ij  
 Anne dau. of Hugh Prest Aug. iiij  
 Mary dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry ffobergill de Holm Aug. xxx  
 Mary dau. of Geo Marshall de Synderby Sep. xxix  
 Wiß son of M<sup>r</sup> John Brown de Holme Oct. iiij  
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Dunnig de Roxby Jan. ix  
 Mary dau. of Rich: Abbey de Swaynby Jan. xxij  
 John son of Raiph Prest de Pickhill ffeb. xxij  
 John son of Alexander Browne y<sup>e</sup> [*sic*] Holme Mar. xj

1679

Xtopher son of Jo: Tyndall de Roxby Mar. xxix

BAPTISMS.

A Register for y<sup>e</sup> yeare of o<sup>r</sup> L<sup>d</sup> 1679

Margarett dau. of Tho: Prest of Swayneby Apr.  
 Xtopher son of Jo: Lacey de Holme Apr.  
 Henry son of Henry Cook de Synderby May  
 Simon son of Simon Lumley de Holme May xv  
 Villiã son of Williã Coverdale de Roxby Jun. iiij  
 Anne dau. of Tho: Raper de Roxby Jun. xxij  
 ane dau. of Geo: Wells de Aynderby Jul. xxvj

Anne dau. of Francis Walker of Synderby Oct. xj  
 William son of James Key of Pickhall Nov. ij  
 Elizab: dau. of Ja: Raper of Synderby Nov. xxij  
 Jo: son of Xtopher ffulbourn of Synderby Dec. xiiij  
 Raynald son of Geo: Newstead Pickhall Dec. xxj  
 Thomas son of Edward Brown de Pickhill alias Cowton Jan. viij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Trosdell de Holme Jan. xv  
 Dorithy dau. of Jo: Vepon de Roxby Mar. xvij

1680

Eliz: dau. of John Smorwhaite de Roxby Jul. ij  
 WiHi son of Williā Raper de Synderby Jul.  
 Tho: son of M<sup>r</sup> ffothergill of Holme Aug.  
 Metcalffe son of M<sup>r</sup> Reynold Grahme de Pickhill Aug. x . . .  
 Williā son of Williā Willy de Holme Aug. xx  
 Margaret dau. of Ralph Grang de Synderby Aug. xxix  
 Ambrose & John gemelli de WiH Prest de Roxby Sep. xix  
 WiHi son of Railph Prest de Roxby Oct. xxix  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Cooke de Pickhill Nov. xvij  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Williā Coverdayle de Roxby Nov. xx  
 Robert son of Xtopher ffulbourn de Synderby Jan.  
 Rich: son of Tho: Prest de Swaynby Feb. v  
 Mary dau. of Williā Lupton de Synderby Feb. x  
 John son of Hugh Prest of Roxby Mar. primo die 1  
 John son of James Rowly de Synderby Mar. xxiiij

1681

Williā son of John Raper de Synderby Apr. xij  
 Isabell dau. of ffrancis Brown de Pickhill Apr. xvj  
 John son of Geo: Richmond de Roxby May xiiij  
 Thomas son of Edward Brown de Pickhill Hill May xv  
 Xtopher son of Williā Hauxwell de Holme May xxiiij  
 Jane dau. of Geo: Lee de Holme Jul. xvj  
 Jane dau. of Jo: Tyreman de Synderby Oct. xxxj  
 Tho: son of Jo: Tyndall de Roxby Nov. xix  
 [Ri]ch: son of M<sup>r</sup> Jo: Browne de Holme Dec. xxvj  
 [El]iz: dau. of Xtopher Dunning Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 [Jan]e dau. of Roger Martin Jan. iiij  
 . . . . . dau. of Simon Hill de Holme Jan. vij  
 . . . . . dau. of Raiph Granger de Synderby Jan. xx  
 . . . . . dau. of Alexander Brown de How ffeb. vj

1682

[ ] & Geo: gemini de Geo: Wells of Synderby Apr.  
 . . . . . son of Williā Hutton de Nesse Apr.  
 . . . . haell son of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Apr.  
 . . . . . son of James Key de Pickhill May xxv  
 [Ma]ry dau. of Reynald Grahme Esq<sup>r</sup> de Pickhill Hill May xxx  
 John son of WiH Sober de Pickill Jul. xxvij  
 WiH son of WiH Prest de Pickill Oct.  
 John son of John Heavisids Oct. xxiv  
 Elizabeth dau. of Hen: Fothergill of Holme Sep. 28  
 WiHm son of WiHm Trowsdale of Holme Oct. 18



Elizabeth dau. of Wiłm Willey of Holme Oct. 28  
 Eliz: dau. of Jo: Marshall of Ainderby Oct. 29  
 Alice dau. of Jo: Smorthwate of Roaksby Dec. 17  
 Ellen dau. of George Newstead of Pickhall Jan. 4  
 Williã son of Williã Kirkland of Swãnby ffeb. xxj  
 Elizabeth dau. of Mr Jo: Tindall Mar. viij  
 Anne dau. of Edward Browne de Pickhill Hill Mar. xv  
 Anthony son of ffrancis Walker de Synderby Mar. xxj

1683

Elizabeth dau. of James Routh de Synderby Apr. iij  
 Anne dau. of Wiłm Grange of Synderby May ij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Leigh of Holme May 3  
 Richard son of Ranald Grahme of Pickhall Esqr June 4  
 Margaret dau. of Wiłm Lumley of How Sep. 1  
 Judith dau. of Wiłm Prest of Roxby Nov. . . . .  
 Wiłm son of Jo: Tompson of Roxby Nov. . . . .  
 Mary dau. of Wiłm Hutton of Ness Nov. . . . .  
 Francis son of Fran: Firby of Swainby Nov. . . . .  
 Anne dau. of Fran: Firby of Swainby Nov. . . . .  
 Mary dau. of Edw: Toase of Roacksby Dec. . . . .  
 Mary dau. of Hugh Prest of Roacksby Dec. . . . .  
 Mary dau. of Tho: Prest of Swainby Jan. . . . .

1684

Ann dau. of Xtopher Dunning of Roacksby Jun. . . . .  
 ]beth dau. of Wiłm Raper of How Jul. . . . .  
 . . . . . dau. of Henry Fothergill of Holme . . . . .  
 . . . . . dau. of Wił Kirkland of Swãnby . . . . .  
 . . . . . son of Alexander Browne de How Dec.  
 . . . . . dau. of Jo: Browne of Holme geners: Dec. . . . .  
 . . . . . dau. of Williã Willy de Holme Jan. . . . .  
 . . . . . dau. of Geo: Richmond of Roxby Jan. . . . .  
 . . . . . of Jo: Heavside de Pickhill ffeb. . . . .  
 . . . . . son of Edward Brown of Pickhill Mar. ye . . . . .

1685

. . . . . orge son of Geo: Lee of Holme May xj  
 Geo: son of James Key de Pickhill Jul. v  
 Dorothy dau. of John Marshall de Aynderby Jul. . . . .  
 Henry son of Mr Thornton de How Aug. . . . .  
 James son of Tho: Thornton de Pickhill Sep. . . . .  
 Wiłi son of Williã Haxwell de Holme Sep. . . . .  
 Edward son of Mr Edward Willy de Holme Sep. . . . .  
 Anne dau. of Williã Prest de Pickhill Oct. . . . .  
 Tho: son of Tho: West de Holme Oct. . . . .  
 Leonard son of Simon Hunter de Synderby Oct. . . . .  
 Elizabeth dau. of Williã Trosdall de Holme Nov. x  
 Henry son of Henry ffothergill de Holme Nov. . . . .  
 Eliz: & Margarett gemini de Richard abbat de Swãnby Dec. . . . .  
 Ellen dau. of Williã Daggett de Roxby Dec. . . . .  
 Ellen dau. of Williã Granger de Synderby ffeb. . . . .  
 Jane dau. of James Routh of Synderby Mar. . . . .

1686

Jane dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Jo: Tyndall de Roxby Apr. . . . .  
 Geo: son of Geo: Newstead of Pickhill Jun. . . . .  
 Eliz: dau. of Tho: Prest of Swānby Jun. . . . .  
 Thomas son of Williā Kirkland of Swānby Aug. . . . .  
 Elizabeth dau. of Edward ffrbanck of Nesse Sep. . . . .  
 Mary dau. of Xtopher Abbat of Synderby Sep. . . . .  
 John son of Williā Raper de How Dec. . . . .  
 Anne dau. of John Thompson de Roxby Dec. . . . .  
 Mary dau. of Edward Brown de Pickhill Jan. . . . .  
 Eliz: dau. of Geo: Lee de Holme . . . . .  
 Eliz: dau. of Williā Almgill de Nesse . . . . .  
 Robert son of Thomas Thornton de Pickhill . . . . .  
 John son of Williā Thompson de Roxby . . . . .  
 Tho: son of Thomas ffall de Aynderby . . . . .  
 Hugh son of hugh Prest de Roxby . . . . .

1687

Margarett dau. of Jo: Marshall de . . . . .  
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Wells de Aynd . . . . .  
 Williā son of Williā Grange de Roxby . . . . .  
 George son of Williā Willye de Ho . . . . .  
 Jane dau. of George Pal . . . . .  
 Tho: son of Williā Walker de . . . . .  
 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Jo: Browne . . . . .  
 Jane dau. of Jo: . . . . .  
 John son of Henry ffothergill . . . . .  
 . . . . . William Prest de Roxby Sep. . . . .  
 . . . . . Tho: Chapman de Roxby Nov. . . . .  
 . . . . . dayle de Roxby Jan. . . . .  
 . . . . . of WiHi Key de Roxby Jan. . . . .  
 . . . . . of John Tyndall de Roxby ffeb. . . . .  
 . . . . . dau. of Williā Prest de Pickhill Mar. pr . . . . .

1688

. . . lliā son of Xtopher Dayle de How Apr. pr . . . . .  
 . . . liā son of Margarett Dagget de Roxby Apr. . . . .  
 . . . ary dau. of Edward ffrbank de Nesse May 23  
 . . . Daggett dau. of Williā Daggett de Roxby Jun. x  
 . . . liā son of Williā Thompson de Roxby Jul. xxij  
 . . . . . son of WiHi Granger de Roxby Aug. xxvj  
 . . . . . son of Simon Hunter de Holme Sep. v  
 . . . . . dau. of Williā Hildreth de Synderby Sep. xvj  
 . . . . . son of Williā Walker de Pickhill Oct. vij  
 . . . . . of Geo: Lee de Holme Nov. iiij  
 . . . . . dau. of ffrancis ffrby de Swānby Nov. xxj  
 . . . . . rt son of Rob: Kendrey of Pickhill Dec. vj  
 . . . hn son of Williā Granger de Synderby Dec. xxij  
 . . . argaret dau. of Edward Blackbourne de Nesse Jan. 23  
 . . . . . beth dau. of Anthony Almgill de Holme ffeb. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 . . . . . dau. of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Mar. xvj  
 . . . . . dau. of Williā Wigglesworth de Synderby Mar. xvij  
 . . . . . as son of Williā Almgill Mar. xxij

## 1689

- ..... dau. of Edward Brown de Pickhill Apr. xj  
 ..... son of Edward Tose May xxx  
 ..... dau. of Williā Raper de How Aug. xvij  
 ..... dau. of Williā Willy de Holme Sep. vij  
 ..... son of Jo: Marshall de Holme Sep. xij  
 ..... n of Henry Raper de Aynderby Oct. xiiij  
 Margaret dau. of Williā Trosdall Oct. xxxj  
 ..... dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Brown junior de Holme Jan. v  
 ..... n of Xtopher Dayle de How ffeb. vj  
 ..... ughter of Edward Blackbourne de Nesse ffeb. xxv  
 ..... n of M<sup>r</sup> Tyndall de Roxby Mar. primo die  
 ..... Thompson de Pickhill Mar. vj

## 1690

*About fourteen entries follow, in which dates only are written, the names of those baptized being torn out.]*

## 1691

- ..... ter of Antony Almgill de Holme Mar. ....  
 .... n son of Simon Hunter de Synderby Mar. x ...  
 .... ā son of Williā Mawson of Roxby May ix  
 .. z: dau. of Jo: Trosdall of Holme May xj  
 .... rd son of Edward Tose of Roxby May xx  
 . enry son of Williā Grainger de Synderby Jun. xiiij  
 Mary dau. of Richard ffrank de Pickhill Jun. xiiij  
 Henry son of Williā Westland de Roxby Aug. xx  
 Williā son of Williā Daggett junior de Roxby 7<sup>ber</sup> v  
 Michaell son of Williā Thompson de Roxby 8<sup>ber</sup> vij  
 Williā son of Tho: ffall de Aynderby 8<sup>ber</sup> ix & died y<sup>e</sup> same day  
 Tho: son of Tho: Chapman de Roxby 8<sup>ber</sup> x  
 Jo: son of Thomas Lee of How 8<sup>ber</sup> ....  
 ffrancis son of ffrancis ffrirby de Swaynby 8<sup>ber</sup>  
 Anñ dau. of Michaell Walker de Pickhill Dec. vj  
 Williā son of Williā Wriglesworth de Synderby Dec. xxiiij  
 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Jo: Brown jun<sup>r</sup> de Holme Jan. xj  
 Ellen dau. of Geo: Lee de Holme Jan. xvij  
 Winifred dau. of Williā Hauxwell de Holme Mar. vj

## 1692

- Mary dau. of Jo: Thompson de Pickhill Oct. xiiij  
 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Willy of Holme Nov. v  
 John son of Thomas ffenick de How Nov. xiiij  
 Ann dau. of Thomas Prest de Swānby Nov. xix  
 Williā son of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Dec. xvij  
 Ciceley dau. of John Hurwood de How Jan. v  
 John son of Jo: Raper de Pickhill Mar. v  
 Williā son of Williā Chaunter de Roxby W.C. Mar. viij  
 John son of John Raper of Pickhill Mar. xiiij

## 1693

- Anne dau. of John Trosdall de Holme Mar. xxvij  
 John son of John Gray of Roxby Apr. vj  
 Willi son of Williā Granger de Pickhill Apr. xxvij

Mary dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Raper de How May xvij  
 Rich: son of Williā Prest de Pickhill Jun. vj  
 Isabell dau. of Williā Trosdall de Holme Jun. xvij  
 Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> Jo: Tyndall de Roxby Jun. xxvj  
 Michaell son of Thomas Thornton de Pickhill Jul. xvj  
 Isabell dau. of Anthony Almgill de Holme Aug. xx  
 Michaell Walker son of Michaell Walker de Pickhill 7<sup>ber</sup> xvij  
 Eliz: dau. of Xtopher Bell de Pickhill 9<sup>ber</sup> xij  
 Mary dau. of Williā Mauson de Roxby 9<sup>ber</sup> xix  
 Robert son of Tho: Bell de Roxby ffeb. 1<sup>st</sup>

1694

Jane dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Dicon de Roxby ffeb. xvij  
 .. orithy dau. of Williā Westland Apr. xij  
 ... bert son of Robert Kirby de Swainby May xxij  
 ..... dau. of Jo: Trosdall de Holme Aug. x  
 ..... son of Thomas Moore de Synderby Aug. xix  
 ..... rd son of Williā Daggett de Roxby 7<sup>ber</sup> xxvij  
 ... iah son of Henry Shaw de Roxby 7<sup>ber</sup>  
 ..... son of Henry Raper de Aynderby Dec. xvij  
 ..... son of Tho: Lee de How Jan. ....  
 ..... dau. of Jo: Hurwood de How ffeb. ....  
 ..... n of Jo: Briggs de Roxby ffeb. ....  
 ..... ghter of Williā Wrigsworth de Synderby Mar. ....

1695

..... ter of Thomas ffenick de How Mar. ....  
 ..... of M<sup>r</sup> Willy de Holme Apr. ....  
 ..... ughter of Xtopher Dale de How May xv  
 ..... John Cumin de Roxby .....  
 ..... dau. of Thomas Chapman of Roxby Jul. ....  
 ... ne dau. of M<sup>r</sup> ffothergill de Holme Jul. x ..  
 ... ary dau. of Anthony Almgill de Holme Oct. vj  
 ffances dau. of Michaell Walker de Pickhill Oct. x  
 ... ely dau. of Thomas Prest de Roxby Oct. xiiij  
 ... ly dau. of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Oct. xxxj  
 Xtopher son of Edward Tose de Roxby Dec. xxij  
 Mary dau. of John Gray of Pickhill ffeb. v  
 Ann dau. of WiHi Loftus de Holme ffeb. xij

1696

..ho: son of John Raper de Pickhill Mar. xxvj  
 Tho: son of Williā Chaunder de Roxby May xvij  
 John son of Thomas Bell de Rocksby Jun. 14  
 Eliz: dau. of Isaac Wade de Aynderby Jun. xx  
 Xtopher son of M<sup>r</sup> Dicon de Roxby Jul. xviiij  
 Robert son of Robert Kirkby of Swainby Aug. xix  
 Richard son of Richard Baxtor of Roxby 7<sup>ber</sup> vj  
 Ann dau. of Richard Prest de Synderby 7<sup>br</sup> xxvj  
 Williā son of Hugh Prest de Roxby 9<sup>br</sup> iijj  
 John son of John Thompson de Pickhill 9<sup>br</sup> xj  
 Williā son of John Briggs de Roxby 9<sup>br</sup> xvij

Xtopher son of Xtopher Bell de Pickhill 9<sup>br</sup> xxix  
 William son of Xtopher Dale of How Des. x4  
 Ellyzabeth dau. of William Morllay de Nesse Jan. xxij  
 William son of James Clifort A'nderby feb. xx

1697

Ann dau. of Thomas Prist Apr. xvij  
 Ellizabah dau. of William Dagget Apr. xxj  
 Ann dau. of William Lupton May 2  
 Margrett dau. of Williā Granger Jun. ij  
 Mary dau. of Anthony Almgill de Holme Aug. xv  
 Anne dau. of Richard ffrank de Pickhill Aug. xxij  
 Robart son of henre Sho Synderby Sep. xxv  
 John son of John Cumin of Roxby Oct. 10  
 gorge son of William dagget of Roxby Oct. xxxj  
 gorg son of Christopher Dalle of how Nov. x  
 Mary dau. of Robert Kerby Des. . . . .  
 The son of gorg Whit of Pickall born & dyed unbaptiz'd Jenewa . . .  
 Thomas son of Mikhall Wallker Jenewe . . . .  
 Elazbell dau. of John horwod how babtised Jeneve . . . .  
 Jan dau. of Thomas lley how babtised Jenev . . . .  
 Catron dau. of John gra de Pickhall Babtised Ma . . . .

1698

. . illiam the son of Thomas Prest baptizd . . . . **1325172**  
 . . nry son of Henry Raper of A'nderby Bapt . . . .  
 . . . . . son of Thomas Fall of Aynderby bapt. Ju . . . .  
 John the son of William Chanler of Roxby Jul. 31  
 Ann dau. of Thomas Fenwick of How Aug. 14  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of George Pearson Aug. 21  
 Hugh y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Prest of Holm Oct. 13  
 William son of Miriam Scoop Illegitimate born at Ainderby & baptizd  
 Oct. 15  
 Beatrice the dau. of Michaell Aumgill of Pickhall Nov. 7  
 Katherine dau. of John Raper of Pickhall Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 George the son of William Mawson of Roxby Dec. 28  
 Mary the dau. of George White of Roxby Dec. 28  
 John the son of James Clifford of Aynderby Jan. 10  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Lupton of Pickhall Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Chr. Dickon of Roxby Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

1699

Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Cumming of Roxby May the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Briggs of Roxby June 14  
 Visitation June 26<sup>th</sup>  
 James the son of Chr: Bell of Pickhall Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry the son of Henry Pearson of Pickhall Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Morley of Roxby Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Anthony Almgill of Holm Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Rich: Baxter of Holm Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard son of Rich: Frank of Pickhall Nov. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann dau. of John Hurwood of How Feb. ult.  
 Jane dau. of Hugh Prest of Roxby Mar. 17<sup>th</sup>

Visitation May 29 1700

Ann dau. of Geo: Pearson of Roxby May 5  
 William son of Michael Walker of Pickhall May 10  
 William son of Ann Dagget of Roxby Jun. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Jo: Brown jun<sup>r</sup> de Holm Jul. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas son of Tho: Walker de Ness Aug. 18  
 William son of Will<sup>m</sup> Loftas of Holm Dec. 4  
 John son of Thomas Dale of Sinderby Jan. 4  
 James son of Thomas Lee of How Jan. 23  
 Tho: son of Thomas Prest of Roxby Feb. 9  
 Jane dau. of Tho: Fall of Ainderby Feb. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Jane dau. of Geo: White of Roxby Mar. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau: of Rich: Thornton of Roxby Mar. 9<sup>th</sup>

1701

William son of Tho: Fenwick of How Mar. 27  
 James son of James Clifford of Ainderby Apr. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane dau. of Jo: Raper of Pickhall May 8  
 Easter dau. of Hen: Shaw of Sinderby May . . . .  
 Henry son of Will<sup>m</sup> Mawson of Roxby June 1<sup>st</sup>

Visitation July 2<sup>d</sup> 1701

Jane the dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Lupton of Pickhall Aug. 31  
 Thomas son of John Cum<sup>ing</sup> of Roxby Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Anthony son of John Ingleton of Holm Dec. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Jo: Brown jun<sup>r</sup> of Holm Mar. 1  
 Francis the son of Rich: Baxter of Pickhall Mar. 15

1702

Francis the son of Will<sup>m</sup> Morley of Roxby Apr. 9  
 Ellen dau. of Chr: Goodman Apr. 14  
 John son of William Burnett of Roxby Apr. 22<sup>d</sup>

Visitation May 6 1702

Anthony son of John Hurwood of How May 7<sup>th</sup>  
 James the son of Ed: Tose of Roxby Jun. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of Hugh Prest of Roxby Jun. ult.  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralph Granger of Sinderby Jul. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Anthony Almgill of Holm Jul. 26  
 Mary the dau. of John Briggs of Roxby Aug. 16  
 Philip son of Philip Thornton of Holm Aug. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Ann the dau. of Thomas Daile of Sinderby Sep. 13  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Tho: Walker of Nesse Mar. 19

1703

Samuel the son of Isaac Wade of Aynderby Apr. 15  
 Mary the dau. of John Ingleton of Holm Jul. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy dau. of Ralph Granger of Sinderby Sep. 11  
 Ellen dau. of Geo: White of Roxby Nov. 21  
 Tho: son of Tho: Daile of Sinderby Nov. 28  
 Geo: son of Philip Thornton of Holm Dec. 12  
 Christopher son of John Watson of How Jan. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 John Simpson bastard child of Ann Dagget of Roxby Feb. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary the dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hutton of Nesse Feb. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Philip y<sup>e</sup> bastard child of Ann Dennis of Aynderby Mar. 8<sup>th</sup>

## 1704

John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Curry of How Aug. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 William son of Christopher Dickon of Swainby Sep. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Lupton of Pickhall Oct. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Ellen dau. of John Hurwood of How Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Thornton of Roxby Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>

## 1705

Ann dau. of Isaac Wade of Ainderby Mar. 31  
 John son of John Briggs of Roxby Apr. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John Raper of Sinderby Mar. 19 1704 [*sic*]  
 Ann dau. of Tho: Chapman of Roxby Apr. 15  
 Richard son of Richard Cowley of Sinderby May 4<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> bastard child of Will<sup>m</sup> Smyth & Mary Almgill Jun. 27  
 George son of Hugh Prest of Roxby Jun. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas son of Richard Frank of Pickhall Jul. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Ellen dau. of James Kaye of Pickhall Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Hannah dau. of Anthony Almgill of Holm Oct. . . . .  
 Katherine dau. of Thomas Dale of Sinderby Oct. 7  
 Jane dau. of John Cooke of Pickhall Nov. 2  
 Anthony son of John Ingleton of Holm Dec. 2  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Philip Thornton of Holm Feb. 6  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John Watson of How Feb. 8  
 Geo: son of George Pearson of Roxby Mar. 10<sup>th</sup>

## 1706

Christopher son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hutton of Pickhall Apr. 24  
 Ellen bastard child of Grace Carter & Simon Kaye of Swainby Jul. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret bastard child of Dorothy Veepon of Pickhall Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Sutton bastard child of Ellen Cliveron alias Doby & Hen: Raper of  
 Aynderby Aug. . . . .  
 Bartholomew son of Thomas Prest of Roxby Aug. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Geo: White of Roxby Sep. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Robert Stockden of Holm Sep. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Margery the dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Walburn of Ainderby Nov. 9  
 Thomas son of Will<sup>m</sup> Curry of How Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Richard Cowley of Sinderby Jan. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> bastard child of Alice Goodman of Roxby & Jo: Heslam of  
 Hutton fe. . . . .  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Clifford of Aynderby Mar. 12

## 1707

Will<sup>m</sup> the son of Richard Baxter of Pickhall Mar. 30  
 Francis the son of Francis Walker of Holm Mar. 30  
 John & Ann gemelli children of Christopher Dale of Pickhall Apr. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert son of Will<sup>m</sup> Daggett of Roxby Jun. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Lee of How Jul. y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John the son of Geo: White of Roxby Oct. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy dau. of James Kay of Pickhall Nov. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of George Pearson of Roxby Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the dau. of Tho: Dale of Sinderby Feb. 23  
 Ann the dau. of Humphrey Pibus of Swainby Mar. 9<sup>th</sup>

1708

Mary the dau. of Philip Thornton of Holm Apr. 8  
 Ralph the son of Ralph Granger of Sinderby Apr. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Walker of Nesse May 15<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Michael Walker of Pickhall Jun. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Miriam y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Tho: Fall of Ainderby Jun. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the dau. of Rich: Prest of Holm Jun. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the dau. of Tho: Curry of How Jul. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the dau. of John Watson of How Sep. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas son of Christopher Firbank of Holm Nov. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Margrett the dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Walburn of Aynderby Dec. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Will<sup>m</sup> Challoner of Pickhall Dec. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Ellen Hutton of Pickhall Feb. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Burnett of Roxby Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>

Anno 1709

Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ed: Tose of Roxby May 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the dau. of Ed: Sadler of Pickhall Jun. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 . . . . othy the dau. of Rich: Cowley of Sinderby Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 . . . . . the dau. of Eliz: Daggett of Roxby Sep. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 . . . . rose the son of Hugh Prest of Roxby Sep. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 . . . . . the son of Thomas Brockhill of Holm Oct. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 . . . . . of George White of Roxby Feb. 5<sup>th</sup>

Anno 1710

Mary the doter of Christofar firbank of Holm Sep. 24  
 Mary the doter of Christefar dale of Pickall Oct. 5  
 John the Son of Christopher Dale of Pickhall April 15<sup>th</sup> 1707: Because  
 of neglect here inserted  
 James the svn of James Cay of Pickall Oct. 8  
 Ralfe the svn of felap thronton of Holm Oct. 15  
 Thomas the svn of felap thronton of Holm the 15 . . .

1711

Apr. William son of John Peckett of Roxby wright  
 May 26 John son of John Raper of Synderby  
 Jun. 15<sup>th</sup> Anne dau. of William Prest parish clerk  
 24<sup>th</sup> Margaret dau. of William Curry of Howe husband labourer  
 Jul. 8<sup>th</sup> John son of Richard Thornton of Rokesby weaver  
 19<sup>th</sup> Solomon son of William Simison of Pickhall  
 29<sup>th</sup> Anne dau. of Francis Walker of Synderby  
 Sep. 7<sup>th</sup> Eliz: dau. of Thomas Brockell of Holme rope maker  
 Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> Mary the dau. of Richard Baxter of Pickhall  
 7<sup>th</sup> William the son of John Harrison of Rokesby  
 21<sup>st</sup> William son of William Raper of Holme  
 Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> William son of Edward Sadler of Pickhall  
 . . . . .<sup>th</sup> Dorothy the dau. of Mr John Watson of Howe  
 . . . . . Mary dau. of William Thomson of Pickhall  
 Jan. . . . William son of William Walker of Pickhall  
 3<sup>th</sup> Timothy the bastard son of Anne Dagget, fathered upon  
 William Wa . . . 1712  
 Apr. 3<sup>d</sup> Thomas son of Thomas Morrell of Synderby  
 27 Elizabeth dau. of John Cumming of Roxby



- Jul. 6 Francis son of Francis Whitfield of Pickhall  
 Aug. 8 John son of John Harrison of Ainderby  
 Sep. 21 George son of James Cliffard of Ainderby  
 24 Rich<sup>d</sup> Mosie of Ness  
 Oct. 8<sup>th</sup> Mary dau. of Thomas Brockell of Holme  
 Jan. 25<sup>th</sup> Jane dau. of Christopher Abbat of Synderby  
 Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> George son of Edward Toes of Roxby  
 Mar. 5<sup>th</sup> Anne dau. of William Simison of Roxby

## 1713

- Apr. 1<sup>st</sup> William son of William Prest of Roxby  
 May 10<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of Thomas Rider of Synderby  
 Jul. 26 Christopher son of William Walker of Pickhall  
 Aug. 6 William son of Ralph Granger of Synderby smith  
 13 Margaret dau. of John Cook of Swainby  
 Sep. . . . Margaret dau. of Philip Thornton of Holme  
 Oct. . . . Miriam dau. of Geo: White of Roxby  
 Nov. . . William son of John Sober of Pickhall  
 Dec. . . . Eliz: dau. of William Prest parish clark  
 \*Christopher son of Christopher Dale how Baptiz. . . .  
 Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> Christopher son of William Dail of Howe  
 31<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth the bastard child of Ann of Swainby  
 Mar. 20<sup>th</sup> Solomon son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Baxter of Pickhall  
 21<sup>st</sup> Matthias son of William Thomson of Pickhall taylor

## 1714

- Apr. 4<sup>th</sup> George son of James Kay of Pickhall smith  
 5<sup>th</sup> Eliz: dau. of Mr John Watson of Howe  
 7<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> son of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Dagget senior of Roxby  
 24<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of Francis Whitfield of Pickhall  
 25<sup>th</sup> Esther dau. of Hugh Prest of Roxby  
 May 12<sup>th</sup> John son of John Kay of Marrick Abbay (his wife in her  
 journey to see her mother being delivered at Rich<sup>d</sup>  
 Frank's before her expected time)  
 Jun. 14<sup>th</sup> Dorothy dau. of Christopher Dail of Pickhall  
 Sep. . . . Eliz: dau. of John Harrison of Pickhall  
 Oct. 27 William son of John Harrison of Synderby  
 . . . Robert son of W<sup>m</sup> Prest younger of Pickhall  
 Jan. 15<sup>th</sup> Mary dau. of James Clifford of Ainderby  
 Mar. . . . Mary the dau. of Thomas Brockell of Holm  
 3 Jane the dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Curry of Howe

## 1715

- Apr. 6<sup>th</sup> Christopher son of Tho: Morrell of Synderby  
 24<sup>th</sup> Mary dau. of Thomas Rider of Synderby  
 26 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Simison of Pickhall  
 Jul. 24 Ann dau. of William Sweeton of Roxby  
 Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> John son of Henry Raper of Ainderby  
 Jan. 8<sup>th</sup> John son of Edward Sadler of Pickhall  
 27<sup>th</sup> Christopher son of Mr William Daggett senior  
 Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of Thomas Fall of Ainderby

\* This entry occurs among the marriages of this year.

Feb. 16<sup>th</sup> Francis son of Francis Firby of Swainby

Mar. 21<sup>st</sup> Isabel dau. of William Dail of Howe

1716

Apr. 2<sup>d</sup> . . . . . son of John Cook of Swainby

Jul. 11<sup>th</sup> William son of Anthony Wood of Roxby

15<sup>th</sup> John son of William Thomson of Roxby

Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> Eliz: dau. of Christopher Firbank of Holm

26<sup>th</sup> William son of Philip Thornton of Holm

Sep. 13<sup>th</sup> Ambrose son of William Prest junior of Pickhall

Nov. 25<sup>th</sup> Christopher son of Christopher Abbat of Synderby

Dec. 22<sup>d</sup> Alice dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Pybus of Holm

Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> John Watson of Howe

15<sup>th</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Thomas Prest of Roxby taylor

Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of Thomas Chapman junior of Roxby

23<sup>d</sup> John son of Francis Firby of Swainby

1717

Apr. 13<sup>th</sup> Ann dau. of Francis Whitfield of Pickhall

18<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth dau. of William Daggett senior of Roxby

Jul. 14 Anne dau. of Thomas Kirkland of Swainby

Nov. 18 William the son of Edward Willie of Holme

Apr.

1718

? ffeb. y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Edward son of Anthony Wood

16<sup>th</sup> Mary dau. of Thomas Prest Roxby

19<sup>th</sup> Mary dau. of James Kay Pickhall

25<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of Thomas Butterfield Pickhall

23<sup>d</sup> Jane dau. of William Prest in Pickhall

May 29<sup>th</sup> Anne dau. of Hugh Prest junior Pickha . . .

30 Dorothy dau. of Tho: Walker Ness

1<sup>o</sup> Mary dau. of John Stephenson

Jun. 14 William son of Thomas Morrell Synderby

26 Katherine dau. of John Holdsworth

Aug. 30 Peter son of W<sup>m</sup> Simonson Pickhall

Sep. 25 Mary dau of M<sup>r</sup> Adrian Vanrout

Nov. 14 William son of W<sup>m</sup> Dagget junior Roxby

21 Jane dau. of George White Roxby

1718 [? 1719]

Feb. 23 Thomas the son of Tho: Kirtlan Swainby

Oct. . . . George the son of Edward Welle [? for Willy] of Holm . . .

Anno 1719

. . . ary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Prest Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>

Elizabeth dau. of Adrian Vankeroth Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 6

. . . nne dau. of Tho: Rider of Synderby x<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13

John son of Anne Tessa of Swainby Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 13

Edward son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Sadler of Pickall Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 20

Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Kilton of Roxby Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 12

Anne dau. of Tho: Butterfield of Roxby ffeb. y<sup>e</sup> 3

Eliz: dau. of Hugh Prest of Pickall ffeb. y<sup>e</sup> 20

Eliz: dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cowley of Synderby ffeb. y<sup>e</sup> 19

Eliz: dau. of Chr: Browne of Holme ffeb. y<sup>e</sup> 24

W<sup>m</sup> son of Tho: Chapman jun. of Roxby ffeb. y<sup>e</sup> 25

Anthony son of Antho: Wood of Roxby Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 27  
 George W<sup>m</sup> son of George Howard of Pickall Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 23

1720

Bartholomew son of Tho: Harrison of Roxby Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 30  
 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Prust clark of Pickall Jun. y<sup>e</sup> 8  
 Christopher son of Chr: ffurbank of Holme Jun. y<sup>e</sup> 12  
 Mary dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> ffrank of Pickall Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 19  
 Alice dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Jo: Watson of How Sep. y<sup>e</sup> 27  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Daggitt jun. of Roxby Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 15  
 ffran: son of W<sup>m</sup> Dale of How Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 20

1721

W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Pearson of Roxby May y<sup>e</sup> 20  
 George son of W<sup>m</sup> Simonson of Roxby May y<sup>e</sup> 20  
 Jane dau. of Grace Andrew of Swainby May y<sup>e</sup> 25  
 Eliz: dau. of Peter Simonson of Swainby Jun. y<sup>e</sup> 3  
 Dorothy dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Joblin of Roxby Jul. y<sup>e</sup> 20  
 Anne dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Oddy of Swainby Jul. y<sup>e</sup> 30  
 Anne dau. of John Holdsworth of Pickall Aug. 27  
 Eliz: dau. of Tho: Chapman sen<sup>r</sup> of Roxby Sep. 7  
 Eliz: dau. of Tho: Kirtland of Swainby Oct. 14  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Bell of Roxby Oct. 14  
 Margrett dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Pickersgill of Synderby Oct. 22  
 Jane dau. of Tho: Butterfield of Roxby Nov. 17  
 Will: the son of Will: Prest of Roxby Feb. 8

1722 CHRISENES

Katherine doter of John Feñeck of hoow Mar. 25

Anno Domini 1722

John son of Rich: Coollay de Senderby Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 2  
 May 16 Edward son of William Prest of Pickal  
 19 Anne dau. of Christopher Duffield of Ainderby  
 27 Adrian son of Adrian Van Ruth  
 Jul. 25 Thomas son of Thomas Kilvington of Pickhal  
 Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 10 Graham son of Richard Frank of Pickhal  
 Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 20 Mary dau. of William Prest of Pickhal  
 Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 23 Edward son of John Watson of Howe  
 Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Trowsdale of Holme

Anno Domini 1723 Anno Dommini

Mar. 25 Peter son of Peter Simondson of Swainby  
 30 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Wood of Roxby  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Jane dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Dagget jun<sup>r</sup> of Roxby  
 4 Francis son of Francis Bell of Roxby  
 25 Richard son of Tho: Chapman jun<sup>r</sup> of Roxby  
 Jun. y<sup>e</sup> 6. Hugh son of W<sup>m</sup> Pearson of Pickhall  
 15 Hellen dau. of John Bell of Roxby  
 . . . mbr y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Christopher son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Jobling of Roxby  
 Nov. 25 Anne dau. of William Daile of How  
 Dec. 21 George son of George Squire of Synderby  
 26 Ruth dau. of Henry Brough of Pickhall  
 Feb. 5 Mary & Dorothy daughters of Thomas Harrison of Roxby  
 . . . rch 21 Mary dau. of William Pickersgill of Synderby

1724

- [Ma]y y<sup>e</sup> 8 Anne dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Prest clark of Pickhall  
 10 Thomas son of Tho: Brockell of Holm  
 29 Elizabeth dau. of George Ward of Roxby  
 . . nuary 2<sup>d</sup> Robert son of Tho: Butterfield of Roxby  
 Feb. . . . Clare dau. of Tho: Cūming jun<sup>r</sup> of Roxby  
 . . . . . Margret dau. of Hugh Prest of Pickhall

1725

- Jun. 19 Dorothy dau. of Anthony Wood of Roxby  
 Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 24 Bartholomew son of William Prest clark of Pickhall  
 Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 10 Gorge y<sup>e</sup> sune of Gorge Ward of Pickall  
 Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 10 Mary y<sup>e</sup> doter of Gorge Squire of Sinderby  
 Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 16 thomas the son of Richard frank of Pickall  
 Jenery 03 thomas son of Ralph Adamson of Nis

1726

- Apr. 2 Rich<sup>d</sup> Packcok of Swānby  
 Jun. y<sup>t</sup> 31 grace the dau. of willa . . hill  
 Jul. the 20 Elezabeth dau. of John Wille  
 Ogust the 14 Irene the dau. of henrey Brof  
 Oct. the 9 Elezabeth dau. arean vanrot of Roxby  
 Des. y<sup>t</sup> 29 antne y<sup>t</sup> son of Thomas Chapman of Roxby  
 Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> day Hellen dau. of John Fenwick of How  
 Feb. 14 Hellen the dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Clark of Sinderby  
 Mar. 9 Anne dau. of Thomas Johnson of Swainby  
 Mar. 18 Hugh son of George Prest of Roxby

Anno Dom. 1727

- Jul. 22 Mary the dau. of Anthony Wood  
 Sep. 9 Anne dau. of William Thompson  
 Sep. 12 Dorothy dau. of John Richmond  
 Sep. 16 Mary dau. of Francis Baxter  
 Oct. 15 John son of Thomas Butterfield  
 Oct. 26 Anne dau. of Lord Dagget  
 Nov. 11 Willam son of M<sup>r</sup> Vanrout  
 Nov. 15 Christopher son of James Bell  
 Jan. 2 . . . . . son of William Dale  
 Jan. 28 William son of George Wade  
 Feb. 20 Richard son of W<sup>m</sup> Pearson  
 Jun. 22 Mary dau. of Anthony Wood  
 Sep. 12 Dorothy dau. of John Richmond  
 Sep. 16 Mary dau. of Francis Baxter  
 Oct. 15 John son of Thomas Butterfield  
 Nov. 1 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Adrian Vanrout  
 Jan. 2 . . . . . son of William Dale  
 Jan. 28 William son of George Wade

1728

- Oct. 26 Anne dau. of Lord Daggett  
 Nov. 15 Christopher son of James Bell  
 Feb. 20 Richard son of William Pearson  
 Sep. 14 Michael son of Michael Beckett, Sinderby  
 Oct. 6 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Tindal  
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Peacock, Swainby

Jan. 6 Mary dau. of George Collbeck  
 Jun. 14 Hugh son of Hugh Prest, clerk

Anno Domini 1729

The Visitation was held att Richmond May 6<sup>th</sup>

Bellingham son of Reginald Graham Esq<sup>re</sup> Jun. 14, born May the 16<sup>th</sup>

Samuel son of Samuel Wade of Roxby Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>

Catherine & Margaret, twins, daughters of Richard Umpleby Aug. 17

Anne dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Tindal Sep. 13

Isabel dau. of Thomas Chapman junior Oct. 12

Mary dau. of Thomas Amghill Jan. 3

Thomas son of Henry Brugh Jan. 11

John son of Thomas Wass Jan. 24

1730

Frances dau. of Sir Reginald Graham Apr. 11

The Visitation was held this year at Richmond Apr. 28. M<sup>r</sup> Christopher  
 Watson of How, and Christopher Hutton of Pickhall, chosen  
 Churchwardens for this year

Thomas son of John Daggett Jun. 12<sup>th</sup>

Anthony son of George Squire Oct. 31

Mary dau. of Richard Frank Dec. 4

Alice dau. of George Couldbeck Dec. 28

Anne dau. of Matthew Dobbie Jan. 7

John & Isabel, twins, children of Thomas Chapman junior Jan. 8

Anne dau. of George Waid Jan. 24

William son of John Fenwick of How Feb. 3

Thomas son of Richard Peacock Feb. 15

Mary dau. of Richard Bruce Feb. 18

James son of James Bell Feb. 28

1731

William son of W<sup>m</sup> Dickson of How Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>

William son of Richard Bowman Apr. 10

William son of Philip Thornton junior Apr. 21

Christopher son of W<sup>m</sup> Daggit feb. 27

Sam son of Isaac Wade

*[These last two entries, though dated 1731, are found elsewhere  
 following the burials of 1721]*

Elizabeth dau. of John Granger Apr. 21

Jane dau. of Christopher Hutton May 3<sup>d</sup>

Mary dau. of Thomas Butterfield May 6

The Visitation was held this year at Richmond May 18. M<sup>r</sup> Christopher  
 Wilson of A'nderby, & M<sup>r</sup> William Daggett, alias Major, were  
 chosen Churchwardens, good men & true

Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Tindale of Roxby May 19

George son of George Pearson May 28

Anne & Eleanor, twins, daughters of Samuel Wade Aug. 28

Elizabeth dau. of Henry Brugh Sep. 9<sup>th</sup>

Robert son of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Wilson Nov. 3

Mary dau. of George Prest Nov. 13

Elizabeth dau. of John Thornton Jan. 26

Thomas son of William Clark Feb. 21

William son of William Pearson Feb. 23

1732

William son of Hugh Prest Apr. 12

The Visitation was held this year at Richmond May 11<sup>th</sup>. William Raper of Sinderby, & Ralph Adamson of Ness, chosen Churchwardens

Thomas son of Thomas Cumming clark May 27

Margaret dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Dickson of How Sep. 28

Anne dau. of Stephen Bawel Sep. 15

Robert son of Thomas Johnson Sep. 28

Jane dau. of Richard Peacock Oct. 3

Ralph son of Ralph Granger junior Oct. 25

John son of Robert Dixon Nov. 13

*[Entered out of place above under year 1730]*

John son of Richard Bowman Nov. 22

Elizabeth dau. of William Rawling Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>

Ralph son of Ralph Adamson Jan. 19

Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Parker Feb. 10

1733

Dorothy dau. of George Colbeck Apr. 5

Richard son of William Baxter Apr. 2<sup>d</sup>

Mary dau. of Thomas Butterfield Apr. 8

John son of Henry Brugh May 20

Elizabeth dau. of William Thompson Jun. 2<sup>d</sup>The Visitation was held this year at Richmond by the Right Reverend Father in God, Dr. Samuel Peplow, Bishop of Chester, the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July. William Rapper of Sinderby & Ralph Adamson of Ness were re-chosen Churchwardens

Mary dau. of John Fenwick of How Jul. 9

Richard son of Richard Umpleby in Pickhall Jul. 29

Helen dau. of Christopher Hutton in Pickhall Aug. 26

Samuel the son of Samuel Wade of Roxby Aug. 31

Mary dau. of Mr Christopher Wilson of A'nderby Nov. 6

Richard son of Thomas Sivers of Roxby Nov. 11

George son of George Prest of Roxby Nov. 16

Mary dau. of John Granger of Swainby Dec. 3<sup>d</sup>

Mary dau. of Philip Thornton junior of Hoome Feb. 8

Mary dau. of John Thornton of Church Hill Feb. 14

John son of Richard Bruce of Roxby Feb. 28

Anthony son of Richard Amghill Mar. 24

1734

Elizabeth dau. of Richard Cowley of Holme May 6<sup>th</sup>The Visitation was held at Richmond the 14<sup>th</sup> of May. Thomas Wilkinson of Pickhall & William Rawling of Hoome were chosen Churchwardens for the ensuing year

John son of Richard Wade of Roxby Jun. 24

Margaret dau. of Ralph Adamson Ness Jul. 19

George son of George Pearson of Roxby Aug. 30

William son of George Collbeck Roxby Sep. 27

William son of William Raper Sinderby Oct. 24

William son of William Dixon of How Nov. 24

Hugh son of Hugh Prest of Hoome Nov. 27

arah dau. of William Rawling Hoome Jan. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Christopher son of Christopher Hutton Pickhall Feb. 10  
 Dorothy dau. of Thomas Spence Mar. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 William son of Philip Dennis of Roxby Mar. 4

1735

George son of Thomas Parker Roxby Apr. 11  
 George son of Richard Peacock Swainby Apr. 26  
 Elizabeth dau. of William Clark Sinderby Apr. 28  
 William son of Samuel Wade of A'nderby Apr. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 The Visitation was held at Richmond y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day of May Anno 1735.  
 At the Parish Meeting William Dale of How & Robert Toes of  
 Swainby were chosen Churchwardens for the current year

George son of John Granger of Swainby May 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of William Baxter Roxby Jul. 6  
 Thomas son of Francis Walker Sinderby Jul. 24  
 Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Granger junior Sep. 28  
 Robert son of Robert Johnson Roxby Sep. 30  
 John son of John Fenwick How Oct. 8  
 Michael son of Francis Walker senior Oct. 17  
 John son of William Briggs of Roxby Oct. 22  
 Elizabeth dau. of William Rapper A'nderby Nov. 22  
 Mary dau. of John Kirby of Swainby Nov. 29  
 James son of James Kay smith Dec. 19  
 Dorothy dau. of Richard Amghill Hoome Dec. 26  
 Mary dau. of Doctor Wilson A'nderby Jan. 16  
 Stephen son of Thomas Butterfield Jan. 24  
 William son of William Walker Roxby Jan. 26  
 Anne dau. of Mr Nevison of York Feb. 26  
 The Visitation was held by the Commissary at Richmond May 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Anno 1736. Mr Peter Kilvington and Lord Daggett were chosen  
 Churchwardens for the current year

1736

Margaret dau. of Thomas Ward Apr. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne dau. of Ralph Adamson Ness Jul. 23  
 Philip son of Philip Thornton Hoome Jul. 31  
 John son of Thomas Sivers Roxby Aug. 15  
 Dorothy dau. of Richard Cowley Hoome Aug. 21  
 Anne dau. of Thomas Dawson Aug. 29  
 Thomas son of John Thornton weaver Sep. 22  
 William son of Thomas Theakston Sep. 27  
 Joseph son of Thomas Walker of Ness Nov. 19  
 William son of Thomas Parker Roxby Nov. 23  
 Elizabeth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Raper Sinderby Nov. 26  
 Helen & Esther gemini of George Prest Roxby Nov. 28  
 Mary dau. of Matthew Thompson talyour Dec. 29  
 Anne dau. of Thomas Parker weaver Jan. 16  
 Stephen son of Stephen Bavel Jan. 25  
 Christopher son of George Colbeck wright Feb. 11  
 John son of George Morrell Sinderby Feb. . . . .  
 Anne dau. of George Pearson Roxby Mar. 11<sup>th</sup>

1737

Anne dau. of Philip Dennis Apr. 6 An: 1737

John son of Richard Umpleby May 1<sup>st</sup>

Anne dau. of William Dixon May 11

The Visitation was held by the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of  
Chester at Richmond the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June Anno 1737. Church  
wardens chosen anno currente were George Simson of Sinderby  
& Richard Wade of Roxby

Mary dau. of James Toes of Hoome Jul. 22<sup>d</sup>

Mary dau. of Robert Johnson of Roxby Sep. 16

Anne dau. of Richard Bruce Nov. 3<sup>d</sup>

Mary dau. of Francis Walker of Sinderby Nov. 4

George son of Jonathan Rawling of Sinderby Nov. 10

Elizabeth dau. of John Raper of Hoome Nov. 16

Mary dau. of Christopher Hutton Nov. 23

William son of Hugh Prest of Hoome Dec. 27

Elizabeth dau. of John Kirby of Swainby Feb. 9

William son of William Raper of Sinderby Mar. 15

The Visitation held at Richmond Anno 1738 by the Worshipful  
Commissary. The Churchwardens anno currente were M<sup>r</sup> William  
Raper junior of Hoome and M<sup>r</sup> William Dagget junior alias Major

1738

William son of William Raper of A'nderby Jun. 20

Dorothy dau. of James Kay of Roxby Aug. 3<sup>d</sup>

Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Adamson of Ness Oct. 4

Mary dau. of William Baxter of Roxby Oct. 14

James son of John Parker Crabtree house Nov. 3

Jane dau. of Richard Cowley Hoome Oct. 30

Richard son of John Fryar of Pickhall Oct. 31

Margaret dau. of James Toes Jan. 22

Dorothy dau. of George Colbeck Roxby Jan. 31

Dorothy dau. of Thomas Parker Mar. 6

Anne dau. of Francis Walker junior of Sinderby Mar. 16

William son of George Prest of Roxby Mar. 24

1739

Mary dau. of George Morrel Apr. 6<sup>th</sup>

Mary dau. of Christopher Buckle Sinderby Apr. 11

John son of Ralph Thornton of Hoome Apr. 11

Richard son of Richard Wade of Roxby Apr. 17

George son of George Webster May 3<sup>d</sup>

Elizabeth dau. of Matthew Thompson of Roxby May 9

Anne dau. of . . . . . Parker of Crabtree House May 31

Christopher son of Ralph Granger junior Jun. 1<sup>st</sup>Mary dau. of Philip Dennis Roxby Jun. 5<sup>th</sup>

The Visitation was held at Richmond by the Worshippfull Commissary  
the 19<sup>th</sup> of June. New Churchwardens, M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Tindal of  
Roxby & William Rawling of How

Tho: son of Thomas Walker Ness Jun. 15

Tho: son of Philip Thornton Holm Jun. 27

Ann dau. of Tho: Parker Roxby Jun. 30



- Thomison dau. of Jane Granger Pickhall Jul. 8  
 Mary dau. of William Raper Sinderby Aug. 3  
 Henry son of Henry Parker: nothus Aug. 12  
 William son of Christopher Hunton Swainby Aug. 25  
 John son of George Pearson Roxby Aug. 25  
 Ambrose son of Ambrose Prest Roxby Sep. 2  
 Mary dau. of Tho: Sivers Roxby 7<sup>ber</sup> 9  
 Jane dau. of Richard Carter Roxby 7<sup>ber</sup> 16  
 Mary dau. of John Fenwick How Oct. 27  
 Mary dau. of John Lupton Sinderby 8<sup>ber</sup> 29  
 Anthony son of Richard Awmgghill Holm Nov. 23  
 Alice dau. of John Sivers Pickhall 9<sup>ber</sup> 28  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Maltas Jan. 25  
 George son of Robert Johnson Roxby Feb. 19  
 1740  
 William son of Christopher Hutton of Pickhill May 14  
 Margaret dau. of William Raper of Holme Aug. 8  
 William son of William Prest of Pickhall Nov. 7  
 William son of Richard Umpleby of Pickhall Jan. 3  
 Robert son of Robert Frog a soldier Jan. 11  
 Anne dau. of Thomas Parker of Roxby Mar. 15  
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Bramby of How Mar. 21  
 1741  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Frear of Pickhill Apr. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph son of Ralph Adamson of Ness Apr. 29  
 Elizabeth dau. of George Coldbeck of Roxby Jun. 21  
 George son of George Kaye of Pickhill Jun. y<sup>e</sup> 28  
 Anne dau. of James Kaye of Pickhill Jul. the 12  
 Elizabeth dau. of Philip Dennis of Roxby Jul. the 26  
 Mary dau. of John Parker of Crabtree house Jul. y<sup>e</sup> 28  
 Anne dau. of James Toes of Holme Aug. the 16  
 Jane dau. of Ralph Thornton of Holm 7<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew son of Matthew Tompson of Roxby 8<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17  
 Isaac son of Samuel Wade of Ainderby 10<sup>ber</sup> 19  
 Anne dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Raper of Sinderby 10<sup>ber</sup> 26  
 Elizabeth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Sadler of Pickhill Jan. 29  
 Ann dau. of William Dickson of How Mar. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 1742  
 Jane dau. of George Pearson of Roxby Apr. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 John son of Philip Thornton of Holm Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret dau. of John Maltas of Pickhill Apr. 21  
 John Frear an adult person of Pickhill May 17  
 Sarah dau. of Thomas Marshall of Pickhill May 19  
 John son of Thomas Siver of Roxby Jul. 4  
 Elizabeth dau. of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Jul. 16  
 Oswald son of Hugh Prest of Holme Jul. 25  
 Elizabeth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Raper of Holme 7<sup>ber</sup> 8  
 John son of Thomas Brown of Roxby 7<sup>ber</sup> 26  
 John son of Richard Parker [? Barker] of Ainderby 9<sup>ber</sup> 21  
 Elin dau. of Richard Bramley of How Feb. 4

John son of John Parker of Crabtree house Mar. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of George Kaye of Pickhill Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne dau. of John Toase of Swainby Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne dau. of John Fenwick of Howe Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Elizabeth Watson a bastard child Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 19  
 Isabel dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Prest of Pickhill Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 23

1743

Anne dau. of Robert Kendray of Swainby Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 26  
 Jane dau. of Henry Brough of Roxby Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 15  
 Margaret dau. of Robert Scarr of A'nderby Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 17  
 John son of Ralph Adamson of Ness May y<sup>e</sup> 7  
 Mark son of Richard Umpleby of Pickhill Jun. y<sup>e</sup> 26  
 Ann dau. of Richard Aumgill of Holm Jul. 16  
 Mary dau. of Richard Carter of Pickhill Jul. 24  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Ouseman of Sinderby Jul. 30  
 Philip & Thomas sons of Philip Dennis of Roxby Aug. 13  
 Hannah dau. of Thomas Parker of Roxby Aug. 28  
 Margaret and Mary daughters of James Tose of Holme Aug. 29  
 Ellen dau. of John Frear of Pickhill Sep. 22  
 Henry son of Thomas Clough of Pickhall Oct. 21  
 John son of John Watson of Howe Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of John Haslum of Pickhill Dec. 18  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Johnson of Sinderby Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Paul son of George Coldbeck of Roxby Feb. the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of William Richardson of Roxby Mar. 16<sup>th</sup>

1744

Richard son of Anne Webster, a married woman whose husband has  
 been absent above five years, Mar. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne dau. of Thomas Siver of Pickhill Apr. 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Andrew son of George Smith of Pickhill May 18  
 Elizabeth dau. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Place of Roxby Jun. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas son of Thomas Fall of Sinderby Jul. 27  
 Anne dau. of Thomas Brown of Roxby Sep. 23  
 William son of James Tose of Holm Oct. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 William son of William Sadler of Pickhill Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Philip son of Philip Dennis of Roxby Nov. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Richard son of John Harrison of Swainby Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of George Kay of Pickhill 9<sup>ber</sup> 23  
 William son of John Maltas of Pickhill Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Margaret dau. of William Raper of Sinderby Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Hellen dau. of Ambrose Prest of Pickhall Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Thomas Walker of Ness Dec. 26  
 Emme dau. of Christopher Thompson of Roxby Dec. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of James Kaye of Pickhill Jan. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne dau. of Robert Scarr of Ainderby Jan. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Parker of Ainderby Feb. 13<sup>th</sup>

1745

Elizabeth dau. of William Spense of Pickhill Mar. 31  
 Elizabeth dau. of George Pearson of Roxby Apr. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane dau. of John Ouseman of Sinderby Apr. 17<sup>th</sup>

Margaret dau. of Richard Carter of Pickhill Sep. 8  
 Isabel dau. of Thomas Marshall of Pickhall 8<sup>ber</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of William Dagget of Roxby Oct. 18  
 James son of John Freer of Pickhall Oct. 21  
 Jane dau. of William Richardson of Roxby Nov. 13  
 Dorothy dau. of Thomas Parker of Pickhill Nov. 29  
 Andrew son of George Smith of Pickhill Dec. 13  
 John son of Richard Pearson of Howe Jan. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Katherine dau. of William Prest of Pickhill Jan. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah dau. of Richard Umpleby of Pickhill Jan. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of William Raper of Holme Jan. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Easter dau. of Ralph Adamson of Ness Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>

## 1746

Mary dau. of Ralph Granger of Sinderby Apr. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Thomas Fall of Sinderby May 14  
 Mary dau. of Anne Almgill of Holme Jun. 10  
 Isabel dau. of John Harrison of Swainby Sep. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice dau. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Place of Roxby Sep. 19  
 William son of Henry Brough of Roxby Sep. 27  
 John son of Dorothy Hunter of Howe, a bastard child, Oct. 26  
 Mary dau. of Richard Simpson of Pickhill 9<sup>ber</sup> 8  
 Anne dau. of Edward Sadler of Pickhill Jan. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane dau. of Thomas Butterfield of Roxby Jan. 24  
 Francis son of Francis Hopps of Pickhill Jan. 12  
 John son of George Smith of Pickhill Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice dau. of Widow Parker of Ainderby Feb. 11  
 Christopher son of Christopher Buckle of Synderby Feb. 15  
 Jane dau. of Isabell Johnson of Synderby, a bastard child, Mar. 22

## 1747

Martha dau. of John Malthouse of Pickhill Mar. 29  
 Isabella dau. of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Apr. 22  
 Mary dau. of Robert Scarr of A'nderby May 3  
 Mary dau. of William Raper of Holme Jun. 15  
 George son of Philip Dennis of Roxby Jul. 19  
 George son of George Coldbeck of Roxby Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 William son of James Toase of Holme Aug. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Clark of Pickhall Aug. 30  
 William son of Mark Piper of Howe Sep. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas son of Thomas Brown of Roxby Sep. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas son of George Smith of Pickhall Nov. the 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Richard son of William Dagget of Roxby Nov. 25  
 Richard son of George Kaye of Pickhall Nov. 25  
 Robert son of George Smith of Pickhill Dec. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Sadler of Pickhill Jan. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Ralph Thornton of Holme Mar. 12

## 1748

Richard son of Richard Carter of Pickhill May 1  
 Margaret dau. of William Raper of Sinderby May 4<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of Richard Pearson of Howe Jul. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of Francis Hopps of Roxby Jul. 31

Edward son of William Prest of Pickhill Aug. 14  
 William son of Richard Umpleby of Pickhill Aug. 21  
 Mary dau. of Christopher Dale of Howe Sep. 27  
 Mary dau. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Place of Roxby Nov. 25  
 Margaret dau. of Thomas Fall of Sinderby Dec. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne dau. of John Harrison of Swainby Jan. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Charles son of George Smith of Pickhall Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>

1749

George son of Margaret Walker of Swainby, a bastard child, Apr. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 William son of John Freer of Roxby Apr. 14  
 Alice dau. of Thomas Coates of Crabtree house Apr. 21  
 James son of James Toase of Holme Oct. 14  
 John son of Richard Simpson of Pickhall Jul. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Ambrose son of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Jul. 16  
 Mary dau. of Edward Sadler of Pickhill Jul. 23  
 Jane dau. of John Parker of A'nderby Sep. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 John son of John Renforth of Holme Oct. 27  
 Christiana dau. of Thomas Dawson of Ainderby Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Shutton of Sinderby Nov. 26  
 William son of Thomas Brown of Roxby Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of Christopher Dale of Howe Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 George son of George Lambert of Roxby Jan. 12  
 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Scarr of Ainderby Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>

1750

Maria Jacobo dau. of Thomas Thornton of Pickhall May 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne dau. of John Malthouse of Pickhall May 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah dau. of George Smith of Pickhall May 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of William Prest of Pickhall Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 William son of William Baxter of Pickhall Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher son of William Daggett of Pickhall Sep. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas son of William Sadler of Pickhall Sep. 7  
 Elizabeth dau. of William Squire of Sinderby Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis son of Richard Pearson of Howe Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Christopher son of Christopher Dale of Howe Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne dau. of Henry Appleby of Swainby Feb. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of Thomas Fall of Sinderby Mar. 22<sup>d</sup>

1751

Thomas son of Thomas Coates of Sinderby Apr. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Metcalf Graham Steell son of Joseph Steel Apr. 12  
 Mary dau. of Richard Umpleby of Rokesby Jul. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 James Graham Smith son of George Smith of Pickhill Aug. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah dau. of Ralf Thornton of Holme Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Brough of Roxby Sep. 14  
 Mary dau. of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Sep. 29<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of William Lazenby of Roxby Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane dau. of John Rainforth of Holme Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas son of George Lambert of Roxby Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Michael son of Edward Sadler of Pickhall Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of Jonathan Jackson of Crabtree house Nov. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 John & Elizabeth son & dau. of John Harrison of Swainby Dec. 27

Ralph son of Thomas Adamson of Pickhall Feb. 14  
 Margaret dau. of James Toase of Holme Feb. 15  
 Robert son of Thomas Shaw of Ainderby Feb. 25<sup>th</sup>

1752

Dorothy dau. of Richard Shutton of Sinderby Apr. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 James son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Place of Roxby Apr. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy dau. of Thomas Mower of Roxby May 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Oswald son of John Truethwait of Roxby May 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Edward son of William Sadler of Pickhall May 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Frances dau. of Thomas Dawson of Ainderby May 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Sarah dau. of Peter Simonson of Roxby Jun. 26  
 John son of John Malthouse of Pickhall Jul. 26  
 Ellen dau. of Robert Scarr of A'nderby Oct. 29  
 James son of Thomas Brown of Roxby Dec. 15  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Parker of A'nderby Jan. 7  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jacob Brown of Holme Feb. 16  
 William son of George Smith of Pickhill Mar. 23

1753

Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Fall of Sinderby Apr. 13  
 Thomas son of William Daggette of Pickhall Apr. 18  
 Hannah dau. of John Frear of Roxby Jun. 16  
 Elizabeth dau. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tindall of Roxby Jul. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Richard Marwood son of Thomas Thornton of Pickhill Sep. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel dau. of Christopher Dale of Howe Oct. 6  
 Hannah dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Ridsdale of Pickhall Oct. 17  
 Peter son of Anne Burnet of Pickhill, a bastard child, Oct. 28  
 George son of William Squire of Sinderby Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 William son of Ambrose Mankin of Ainderby Nov. 9  
 James son of Thomas Shaw of A'nderby Nov. 11  
 Mary dau. of the deceased Richard Hixon of Roxby Dec. 7  
 Henry son of John Truthwaite of Roxby Jan. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Simpson of Roxby Feb. 2<sup>d</sup>

1754

John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Harrison of A'nderby May 8<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of John Harrison of Swainby Jun. 13  
 George son of George Lambert of Roxby Jun. 15  
 Samuel son of Peter Simison of Roxby Aug. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Umpleby of Pickhill Aug. 24  
 John son of John Purnaby of Ness Aug. 31  
 Elizabeth dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Tindal of Roxby Oct 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary dau. of George Smith of Pickhill Oct. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of James Toase of Holme Nov. 16  
 Isabel dau. of William Ridsdale of Pickhill Jan. 12  
 Jane dau. of Thomas Dowson of A'nderby Feb. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Frances dau. of Thomas Thompson of Roxby Feb. 8  
 William son of Robert Scarr of A'nderby Feb. 23

1755

Jacob son of Jacob Brown of Holm Apr. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of William Squire of Sinderby Apr. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard son of Thomas Frank of Roxby May 23<sup>d</sup>

Jane dau. of Chris<sup>r</sup> Dale of How Jun. 27 1750 [? 1755]  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John Parker of A'nderby Aug. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Walker of Maunby Aug. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Jane & Anne gemine of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sadler Holm Oct. 26  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Ambrose Prest Roxby Dec. 8  
 Geo. son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Shaw of A'nderby Feb. 1  
 Will<sup>m</sup> & Hannah gemini of Dorothy Simison Mar. 14

1756

Geo. son of Ambrose Mankin A'nderby Mar. 26  
 Robert son of Geo<sup>e</sup> Smith Jun. 26  
 William son of Geo<sup>e</sup> Lambert Roxby Sep. 12  
 Jane dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Tindal Sep. 27  
 Mary dau. of John Harrison Swainby 8<sup>br</sup> 8  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Nelson of Sinderby Oct. 31  
 Mary dau. of Henry Lumley Sinderby Nov. 19  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Harrison of A'nderby Dec. 4  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John Farmery of Sinderby Dec. 12  
 Dorothy dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Ridsdill of Roxby Mar. 6

1757

John son of Chris<sup>r</sup> Dale of How Apr. 15  
 Rachel dau. of Jacob Brown Holm Apr. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Show of A'nderby May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Thomas son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Frank Jun. 3  
 William son of William Squire of Synderby Aug. 9  
 Richard son of Richard Simpson of Roxby Nov. 19  
 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson of Pickhill Nov. 27 (born Aug. 4)  
 William son of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Dec. 4  
 Christopher son of Chris<sup>r</sup> Thompson of Roxby Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Barritt of Roxby Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>

1758

Hannah dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Scarr of A'nderby Mar. 25  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Christopher Daniel of Roxby May 7  
 William son of John Sadler of Holme Jun. 24  
 Anne Kilvington dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Parker of A'nderby Jul. 8  
 Christopher son of Chris<sup>r</sup> Wilson of A'nderby Jul. 31  
 Elizabeth dau. of Peter Fothergill of How Aug. 13  
 Sarah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dowson of A'nderby Sep. 24  
 Mary dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Shotton of Synderby Sep. 30  
 Geo. son of Jonathan Hardy of Swainby Oct. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of William Nelson of Sinderby Mar. the 4  
 Humphry son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Frank of the Street Mar. the 4

1759

Jun. 3 W<sup>m</sup> son of Chris. Thompson of Pickhill  
 Jun. 3 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Winn of Pickhill  
 Jun. 3 John son of John Farmery of Sinderby  
 Jul. 29 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Scot of Pickhill  
 Aug. 3 Jane dau. of Hen<sup>y</sup> Lumley of Sinderby  
 Sep. 30 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Bidsdall of Pickhill  
 Oct. 6 Chr<sup>s</sup> son of Jacob Brown of Holm  
 Nov. 11 Will. son of M<sup>r</sup> Will. teindel of Pickhill  
 Ann dau. of Wi. Pearson of holm Dec. 23

1760

- Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Parker of A'nderby Feb. 7  
 Peter son of Christopher Dal of how 15 Feb.  
 Christopher son of Chris<sup>r</sup> Wilson of A'nderby Mar. 12  
 Jane dau. of Peter Fothergill of How Mar. 16  
 Apr. 13 W<sup>m</sup> the son of John Jackson of Pickhill  
 May 25 Mark the son of Mark Lumley, Pickhill  
 Aug. 14 Mary the illegitimate dau. of Jane Palliser of Pickhill  
 Aug. 17 James the illegitimate son of Eliz. Smith of Pickhill  
 Sep. 14 Richeard son of Richoard Shotton Sinderby  
 Sep. 20 Mary the dau. of James Kay of Roaksby  
 Nov. 2 Ann Shaw dau. of Tho. Shaw of Ainderby  
 Nov. 25 Isabel Scar of Aynderby, dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Scar  
 Dec. 27 Hannah Sadler, dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sadler of Holm

1761

- Jan. 11 Jacob Brown son of Jacob Brown of Holm  
 18 Thomas thompson son of thomas thompson of Pickhall  
 Jan. 30 John the son of W<sup>m</sup> Parker of Ainderby  
 Feb. 1 Mary the dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Harker of Sarbrough house, Pickhill  
 Feb. 8 Ruth the dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Umpleby of Pickhill  
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth the dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Farmary of Synderby  
 Jun. 14 Isabella the dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Christ<sup>r</sup> Wilson of Ainderby  
 Jul. 12 Isabel dau. of Thomas Thornton of Holm  
 Aug. 2 Christopher son of John Wind of Pickhall  
 Sep. 27 Micaiah the son of Ralph Parnaby of Pickhall

1762

- Jan. . . . Susannah the dau. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tindal of Pickhall  
 Jan. . . . George the son of W<sup>m</sup> Ridsdale of Pickhill  
 Mar. 4 William the son of William Braithit, Stethouse  
 Apr. 18 Mary dau. of John Jackson of Pickhall  
 May 9 Mary dougtor of John Nattoras of Holm  
 May 22 Ami the dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Parker of Ainderby  
 May 28 Diana the dau. of Peter Fothergill of How  
 Jun. 2 Christopher son of Christopher Wilson of Ainderby [*see Jul. 16*]  
 [Jun.] 20 Thomas son of John Witton of Swainby  
 Jul. 16 Christopher son of Christopher Wilson of Ainderby  
 Aug. 19 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Nelson of Sinderby by Ann his wife  
 Aug. 26 Francis son of Ric<sup>d</sup> Shutton of Sinderby  
 Sep. 19 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Caltron of Sinderby by Mary his wife  
 Oct. 23 Esther dau. of James Kaye by Esther his wife

1763

- Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> An dau. of Christopher Dale by Mary his wife, How  
 Feb. 3 An dau. of Jacob Browne of Holme by An his wife, Ness  
 Feb. 5<sup>th</sup> John son of Henry Harker by Mary his wife, Scar . . .  
 May 8<sup>th</sup> John son of John Waybourne of Swainby by Frances his wife  
 [*Nine of the ten following entries are duplicates.*]

BAPTISMS 1762

- Jul. 16 Christopher son of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Wilson of Ainderby  
 Jul. 21 Thomas son of Thomas Wittan of Swainby by Eliz. his wife  
 [M<sup>r</sup> John Wittan *is written above*]

- Aug. 19 Mary dau. of William Nelson of Sinderby by Ann his wife  
 Aug. 26 Francis son of Richard Shutton of Sinderby  
 Sep. 19 Mary dau. of William Caltron of Sinderby by Mary his wife  
 Oct. 23<sup>d</sup> Easter dau. of James Kaye by Easter his wife

## BAPTISMS 1763

- Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> Ann dau. of Christopher Dale of How by Mary his wife  
 Feb. 3<sup>d</sup> An dau. of Jacob Browne of Holme by Ann his wife  
 Feb. 5<sup>th</sup> John son of Henry Horker by Mary his wife, Scarborough House  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> John son of Francis Waybourne of Swainby  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Sarah dau. of Mark Lumley of Pickhill by Sarah his wife  
 Aug. 7<sup>th</sup> William Kilvington son of M<sup>r</sup> William Parker of Ainderby  
 by Mary his wife  
 Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> Dorothy dau. of John Norris by Dorothy his wife  
 Aug. 22 Eliz. dau. of Thomas Thompson by Mary his wife  
 Aug. 30<sup>th</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Daggett son of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Wilson of Ainderby  
 by Eliz. his wife  
 Sep. 4<sup>th</sup> Margaret dau. of Thomas Thornton of Holm by Mary his wife  
 Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Thompson by Margaret his wife  
 Nov. 22 Susannah dau. of Henry Lumley of Ainderby by Ann his wife  
 Dec. 10<sup>th</sup> Rebekah dau. of John Leming by Mary his wife

## 1764

- Feb. 9<sup>th</sup> Ellin dau. of John Urvin by Sarah his wife  
 Mar. 14 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> John Harrison of Ainderby by Elizabeth  
 his wife  
 Mar. 25 Eliz. dau. of William Braithwaite by Eliz. his wife  
 Apr. 4<sup>th</sup> Jane dau. of John Wittan of Swainby by Eliz. his wife  
 Apr. 16 Margaret dau. of Bella Abbott, illegitimate  
 May 6<sup>th</sup> Esther dau. of Rebekah Burnet, illegitimate  
 Jun. 18 Ann dau. of William Hutton by Ann his wife  
 Sep. 15 Thomas son of John Waybourne by Frances his wife  
 Oct. 13<sup>th</sup> John son of John Jackson by Eliz. his wife  
 Nov. 20<sup>th</sup> Robert son of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Wilson of Ainderby  
 Dec. 14 Christopher son of M<sup>r</sup> William Tindall of Roxby

## 1765

- Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> William son of James Kaye by Easter his wife  
 Jan. 13 Eliz. dau. of Dorothy Ridsdale, illegitimate  
 Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> Ellin dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Shotten of Sinderby by Rachel his wife  
 Feb. 19 John son of Thomas Shaw by Ellin of Ainderby his wife  
 Feb. 22 George son of William Prust by Ann his wife  
 Mar. 10 Isabella dau. of William Berwick by prudence his wife  
 May 17 Dorothy dau. of M<sup>r</sup> William parker of Ainderby by Mary  
 his wife  
 May 20 Henry son of John Brough by Fanny his wife  
 Jun. 23 Sarah dau. of William Ayscough by Mary his wife  
 Jun. 23 Ralph son of Thomas Thornton by Mary his wife  
 Jun. 30<sup>th</sup> Mary dau. of George Lancaster by Mary his wife  
 Sep. 29 Christopher son of Jacob Browne of Holme by Ann his wife  
 Oct. 20 John son of John Nattress of Holme by Ann his wife  
 Oct. 24 Stephen son of John Braithwaite by Eliz. his wife  
 Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> John son of John Grainger of Holme by Eliz. his wife



## 1766

- Jan. 11<sup>th</sup> Mary dau. of Thomas Harrison of Kirkby Whiske by Mary  
his wife
- Feb. 18 Frances dau. of William Caltron by Mary his wife
- Feb. 20<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of Mary Richmond, illegitimate
- Jul. 13 Mary dau. of Elizabeth Smith, illegitimate
- Jul. 20<sup>th</sup> Francis son of M<sup>r</sup> John Waybourne of Swainby by Frances  
his wife
- Aug. 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth dau. of M<sup>r</sup> John Wittan of Swainby by Elizabeth  
his wife
- Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> Ann dau. of William prust by Ann his wife
- Nov. 3 Ann dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Wilson of Ainderby by Tiby  
his wife
- Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> Zachariah son of George Butterwic by Eliz. his wife
- Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Parnaby by Margaret his wife
- Dec. 25 William son of William Wood of How by Catharine his wife
- Dec. 28 An dau. of George Lancaster by Mary his wife

## 1767

- Jan. 23 Ellin dau. of James Kaye by Esther
- Jan. 25 John son of Peter Fothergill by Elizabeth
- Feb. 8 Edmund son of John Shaw by Margaret
- Feb. 10 Mary dau. of William Braithwaite by Eliz.
- Feb. 14 Christopher son of Christopher Palliser by Jane
- Feb. 15 Ann dau. of Thomas Walker of Ness by Ann
- Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Hannah dau. of John Trueman by Dorothy
- Mar. 25 John son of William Irving by Ann
- Mar. 25 Mary dau. of John Irving by Sarah
- Apr. 17 Katharine dau. of M<sup>r</sup> William parker of Ainderby by Mary  
his wife
- Apr. 21<sup>st</sup> Mary dau. of George Grainger of Holme by Elizabeth
- May 1<sup>st</sup> Mary dau. of John prist by Alice
- May 7<sup>th</sup> Esther dau. of Thomas Thorntan by Mary of Holme
- May 17 John son of William Ayscough by Mary
- May 18 George son of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Thompson by Margaret
- May 19 Mary dau. of John Brough by Fanny
- Jun. 26 John son of M<sup>r</sup> William Tindall by Susannah
- Oct. 13 Thomas son of John Thorntan by Elizabeth
- Oct. 25 George son of John Jackson by Elizabeth
- Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> Ann dau. of Elizabeth presson, illegitimate
- Dec. 12 Mary dau. of M<sup>r</sup> John Watson of Holme by Mary

## 1768

- Jan. 6<sup>th</sup> John son of John Robinson by Mary
- Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> Mary dau. of Thomas Walker by Ann
- Jan. 21<sup>st</sup> Mary dau. of Robert Lumley by Jane
- Jan. 22 Mary dau. of John Farmary by Ellin
- Jan. 23 Matthew son of William Wood by Catherine
- Feb. 9 Ellin dau. of Thomas Shaw by Ellin
- Feb. 9 William son of Thomas Thompson by Mary
- Mar. 16 Elizabeth dau. of John Adamson by Elizabeth
- May 15 Jane dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Wilson by Tiby

- May 20 Anthony Christopher son of Henry Horker by Mary  
 Jul. 10 Mary dau. of John Wiltan by Elizabeth  
 Jul. 20 William son of William Mitchell by Ellin  
 Jul. 25 Philip son of Philip Thorntan  
 Aug. 11<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of Richard Shotten by Sarah  
 Aug. 28 John son of John Trueman by Dorothy  
 Sep. 16 Mary dau. of George Butterwick by Elizabeth  
 Sep. 27<sup>th</sup> Mary dau. of William Caltron by Mary  
 Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> William son of M<sup>r</sup> John Walbran of Swainby  
 Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> Diana dau. of James Kaye by Elizabeth  
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth dau. of M<sup>r</sup> William Parker of Ainderby by Mar

1769

- Jan. 28 Stephen son of Rebecca Barnet, illegitimate  
 Mar. 3 William son of William Prist by Ann  
 Apr. 2 John son of William Braithwaite by Eliz.  
 May 7 Jane dau. of George Lancaster by Mary  
 May 14 Nathaniel son of John Shaw by Margaret  
 May 23 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Ayscough by Mary  
 Jun. 18 George son of George Grainger by Eliz.  
 Jul. 7<sup>th</sup> John son of John Brough by Fanny  
 Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> Thomas son of Thos. Walker by Ann  
 Aug. 10 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> John Cooper of Ainderby by Tiby  
 Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> George son of Jacob Brown by Ann  
 Sep. 6 Ellin dau. of Christopher Grainger by Eliz.  
 Sep. 10 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Watson of How by Mary  
 Aug. 20 Jane dau. of Ralph Wray by Sarah  
 Oct. 12 Mary dau. of John Thorntan by Mary  
 Nov. 22 Eliz. dau. of M<sup>r</sup> William Raper of Holme by Eliz.  
 Dec. 22 Jeremiah son of M<sup>r</sup> Christ<sup>r</sup> Thompson by Margaret  
 Dec. 23 Dorothy dau. of John Urwin by Sarah

1770

- Feb. 9<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Christ<sup>r</sup> Wilson of Ainderby by Tiby  
 Mar. 3<sup>d</sup> Betty dau. of Mark Eden by Bella  
 Mar. 4 Marget dau. of William Welton by Jane  
 Mar. 8 Sarah dau. of William Mitchell by Ellin  
 Mar. 17 Nancy dau. of George Butterwick by Elizabeth  
 Apr. 15 Betty dau. of John Prist by Alice  
 May 20 Marget dau. of M<sup>r</sup> John Wittan by Eliz.  
 Jun. 6 Christopher son of Elizabeth Dodsworth, illegitimate  
 Jun. 17 William son of Thomas Thorntan of Holme by Mary  
 Jun. 17 Joseph son of William Wood of How by Catherine  
 Aug. 15 Dorothy dau. of M<sup>r</sup> William Parker of Ainderby by Mary  
 Aug. 19 Ann dau. of M<sup>r</sup> John King by Ann  
 Sep. 2 Thomas son of Thomas Walker by Ann  
 Sep. 25 Christ<sup>r</sup> son of Christ<sup>r</sup> Paxton by Marget  
 Sep. 27 William son of James Kaye by Esther  
 Sep. 30 William son of W<sup>m</sup> Prist by Elizabeth  
 Aug. 6<sup>th</sup> Fanny dau. of John Walbran by Frances  
 Oct. 10 Ann dau. of Thos. Ferry by Jane  
 Dec. 9 Mary dau. of Mark Lumley by Sarah

Dec. 13 Ellin dau. of William Prest by Ann  
 Dec. 24 Christiana dau. of Mr William Daggett by Elizabeth

1771

Jan. 4 Eliz. dau. of Philip Thorntan by Margaret  
 Mar. 5 Thomas son of William Braithwaite by Elizabeth  
 Feb. 17 Robert son of Joseph Walker by Ann  
 Mar. 10 William son of William Ayscough of Swainby by Mary  
 Mar. 23 Mary dau. of John Gibson by Margaret of How  
 Apr. 7 Hannah dau. of Georg Granger, Holm  
 May 19 Elizabeth dau. to John Thornton, Pickhall

Visitation June 13<sup>th</sup> 1771

Ann dau. of Ralph & Sarah Wray Jun. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph son of John & Mary Watson of How Jun. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliz: dau. of George & Mary Lancaster Jun. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Charles & Ann Fulton Aug. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of William & Frances Blades Sep. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Mary dau. of John & Ann King Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John son of John & Eliz: Adamson Nov. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Walker Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliz: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Daggett Dec. 9<sup>th</sup>

1772

John son of Christopher & Margaret Paxton Jan. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Eliz: dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Cooper Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John son of William & Catherine Wood Feb. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of George & Eliz: Butterwick Mar. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Isabel dau. of Robert & Rebecca Stringer Mar. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph son of Christopher & Eliz: Granger Apr. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliz: dau. of John & Frances Brough Apr. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliz: dau. of Richard & Mary Hood May 17<sup>th</sup>

Visitation June 9<sup>th</sup> 1772

Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Harrison Jun. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliz: dau. of John & Ann Pickersgill Jun. 29<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Thornton Jul. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Lightfoot Jul. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 James son of James Noddin of Home Jul. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis son of John & Isabel Cooper Jul. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 William Barnabas son of Ch<sup>r</sup> & Isabella Wilson Jul. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of William & Eliz: Raper Aug. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Helen dau. of Richard & Ann Frier Aug. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Eliz: dau. of William & Frances Blades Aug. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of John & Eliz: Witton Aug. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward son of William & Mary Baxter Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Frances dau. of John & Isabel Eden Oct. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> son of Ja<sup>s</sup> & Ester Key Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>

1773

Tho<sup>s</sup> Madshon son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Parker of A'nderby Feb. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of John & Ann King Mar. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Stephen & Frances Palliser Mar. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Francis Jaques Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John son of Charles & Ann Faulton Apr. 2<sup>d</sup>

Ralph son of John & Eliz: Adamson May 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Prudence Berwick Jun. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 James son of Rev<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> & Catherine Kitching Jun. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Visitation June 15<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Alice dau. of William Askwith of Swainby Jun. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Dorothy Trueman Jun. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Helen dau. of Geo: & Mary Lancaster Jul. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ester Harrison Aug. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Prest Aug. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Prest of Pickhill Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Kirkby Nov. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Watson Nov. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Harrison Dec. 8<sup>th</sup>

1774

Eliz: dau. of Richard & Jane Frier Jan. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Ester dau. of Philip & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornton Jan. 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Walker Feb. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz: Thornton Feb. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Daggett Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Robson Apr. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Ch<sup>r</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Paxton Apr. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Strickland Apr. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliz: dau. of Francis & Ursula Jaques May 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Eliz: dau. of Geo: & Mary Tweedale Jun. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Catharine dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Catharine Wood Jun. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Visitation Jun. 16<sup>th</sup> 1774

Mary dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Charter Jun. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann King Jul. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Eliz: Granger Jul. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Lightfoot Jul. 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Joanna dau. of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching Jul. 31  
 Richard son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Pickersgill Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Anthony & Ester Almsgill Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah dau. of Ralph & Sarah Reah Nov. 23<sup>d</sup>

1775

William son of William & Mary Baxter Jan. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Ch<sup>r</sup> son of Peter & Mary Gibson Jan. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Watson Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Isabel Cooper Feb. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Michael son of Robert & Eliz: Metcalf Mar. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Edward & Mary Prest Mar. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Margaret Wells Apr. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Stott Apr. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Catharine dau. of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching by Catharine Apr. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz: Adamson Apr. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Cooper Apr. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Ch<sup>r</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Helen Mitchel Apr. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Charles & Ann Faulton Apr. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Robert & Rebecca Stringer Apr. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Thornton May 7<sup>th</sup>

Geo<sup>e</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz: Witton May 21<sup>st</sup>

Ann dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> & Esther Key Jun. 5<sup>th</sup>

Visitation Jun. 9<sup>th</sup> 1775

Ann dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Daggett Jun. 16<sup>th</sup>

Jn<sup>o</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Frances Blades Jun. 18<sup>th</sup>

W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Pickersgill Jun. 23<sup>d</sup>

Richard son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Prest Jul. 23<sup>d</sup>

Geo: son of Geo: & Mary Lancaster Jul. 30<sup>th</sup>

Ann dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Knattress Jul. 30<sup>th</sup>

Dorothy dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliza: Morgatroyd Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>

Isabel dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Askwith Aug. 20<sup>th</sup>

Eliza dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliza Rainforth Sep. 21<sup>st</sup>

Eliza: dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Britain Oct. 27<sup>th</sup>

Cath<sup>e</sup> dau. of Richard & Mary Harrison Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>

Ja<sup>s</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Ellick Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>

Mary dau. of Isaac & Grace Wade Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>

Ralph son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Isabel Eden Nov. 26<sup>th</sup>

1776

Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Richard & Jane Frier Jan. 6<sup>th</sup>

Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Isabel Wilson Feb. 16<sup>th</sup>

Isabella dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Walker Mar. 15

Dorothy dau. of Mark & Sarah Lumley Mar. 31

Ann dau. of Ralph & Mary Granger Apr. 13

Mary dau. of Richard & Dinah Thornton Apr. 14<sup>th</sup>

Cath<sup>e</sup> dau. of Edward & Mary Prest Apr. 14<sup>th</sup>

David son of David & Ann Kay Apr. 15<sup>th</sup>

Geo: son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliza Jackson Apr. 28<sup>th</sup>

Eliza dau. of Francis & Ursula Jaques May 12<sup>th</sup>

Visitation Jun. 5<sup>th</sup> 1776

Stephen son of Stephen & Frances Palliser Jun. 9<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Prest Jul. 28

Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Frances Grange Oct. 19

Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> & Eliza: Noddin Oct. 25

Ann dau. of Anthony & Ester Almsgill Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>

Ester dau. of Robert & Ester Wilson Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>

Dorothy dau. of Geo: & Eliza: Butterwick Nov. 10

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wells Dec. 28

1777

Isaac son of Isaac & Mary Summers Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>

Ann dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Hawkswell Feb. 16

W<sup>m</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliza: Thornton Feb. 16<sup>th</sup>

Ruth Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Rawlin Mar. 9<sup>th</sup>

Catharine dau. of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching by Catharine Mar. 14<sup>th</sup>

Isabella dau. of Richard & Mary Harrison May 7<sup>th</sup>

John son of Robert & Jane Watson May 25<sup>th</sup>

Visitation Jun. 2<sup>d</sup> 1777

Jane dau. of William & Catharine Wood of How Jun. 8<sup>th</sup>

Mary dau. of John & Ann Clemet of Pickhall Jun. 15<sup>th</sup>

William son of James & Hannah Strickland of Pickhall Jun. 21<sup>st</sup>

Matthew son of John & Ann Stott of Crabtree House Jul. 6<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Askew of Swainby Jul. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah dau. of Philip & Margaret Thornton of Sinderby Jul. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah dau. of Richard & Jane Frier of Sinderby Aug. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 John Barker son of Isaac & Grace Wade of Sinderby Aug. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 George son of Robert & Elizabeth Metcalf of How Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Adamson of Ness Dec. 19<sup>th</sup>

1778

Christopher son of James & Esther Kay of Pickhall Jan. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of William & Jane Lightfoot of Pickhall Jan. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph son of Ralph & Mary Granger of Sinderby Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Ralph son of Ralph & Mary Reah of Holme Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of William & Frances Blades of Ainderby May 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Christopher son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Walker of Ness May y<sup>e</sup> 15  
 John son of William & Elizabeth Daggett of Pickhall May 22<sup>d</sup>  
 William son of William & Margaret Rawlin of Pickhall Jun. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry son of John & Isabella Eden of Sinderby Jul. 12<sup>th</sup>

Visitation Jul. 14<sup>th</sup> 1778

John son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Jane Hudson of Pickhall Jul. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane dau. of John & Hannah Johnston of Holme Jul. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of John & Mary Pickersgill of Street Sep. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of John & Jane Cooper of Ainderby Quernhow Sep. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Stephen son of Stephen & Frances Smith of Swainby Oct. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Ch<sup>r</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wells of Sinderby Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza<sup>h</sup> dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Brown of Pickhall Dec. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of John & Hannah Sadler of Holme Dec. 28<sup>th</sup>

1779

Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Isaac & Mary Summers of Sinderby Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Richard son of Anthony & Ester Almsgill of Holme Jan. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Hawkswell of Swainby Feb. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Cath<sup>e</sup> dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Kitching of Pickhall Feb. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of John & Eliza: Morgatroyd of Pickhall Mar. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Dinah dau. of Richard & Dinah Thornton of Pickhill Mar. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of John & Eliza: Rainforth of Holme Mar. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Mary Smickersgill of Holme, a bastard child, May 9<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Scurra of Pickhall May 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Eleanor dau. of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching by Catharine May 31<sup>st</sup>

Visitation Jun. 16<sup>th</sup> 1779

Will<sup>m</sup> son of George & Mary Lancaster of Pickhall Jul. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Prest of Pickhall Jul. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: dau. of Ambrose & Eliza: Prest of Pickhall Jul. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Jane dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Parker of Ainderby Jul. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Lucy dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Askwith of Swainby Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: dau. of Ralph & Mary Granger of Sinderby Sep. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Rawlin of Pickhall Sep. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Ann dau. of Robert & Ann Frier of Pickhall Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Isaac son of Isaac & Grace Wade of Sinderby Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Hannah Umpleby of Pickhall Oct. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann dau. of John & Ann Clemit of Sinderby Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Zipporah dau. of Geo: & Eliza: Butterwick of Pickhall Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Prest of Pickhall Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>

Jane dau. of John & Jane Cooper of Ainderby Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis son of John & Mary Pickersgill of Pickhall Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>  
 1780

Frances dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Dixon of Pickhall Jan. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Dorothy dau. of John & Dorothy Frier of Pickhall Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane dau. of Robert & Eliza: Metcalf of How Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: dau. of John & Eliza: Humphrey of Pickhall Apr. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Christ<sup>r</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Britain of Holme Apr. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Hannah dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Jane Hewson of Pickhall Apr. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 John son of John & Mary Chartress of Pickhall Apr. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliza: Truefitt of Sinderby Apr. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Ambrose son of Marg<sup>t</sup> Fothergill of Pickhall May 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Visitation Jun. 16<sup>th</sup> 1780

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Frances Blades of Crabtree House Jul. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Richard & Helen Lowson of Swainby Jul. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliza: Atkinson of Pickhall Sep. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliza: Morgatroyd of Pickhall Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Anthony & Ester Almgill of Ness Oct. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Lightfoot of Pickhall Oct. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Waiting of Pickhall Nov. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> son of Ja<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Strickland of Pickhall Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Daggett of Pickhall Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wells of Sinderby Sep. 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane dau. of Hannah Fletcher of Holme, a bastard child, Dec. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Mary Kay of Pickhall, a bastard child, Dec. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 1781

Eliza: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Hustwit of Sinderby Feb. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Cornelius son of Mary Thornton of Pickhall, bastard child, Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Stephen & Frances Smith of Swainby Feb. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Richard son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Isabel Eden of Sinderby Feb. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward son of Edward & Frances Grange of How Apr. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Philip son of Philip & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornton of Sinderby Apr. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Christ<sup>r</sup> Masterman son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Thompson of Pickhall May 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Visitation Jun. 13<sup>th</sup> 1781

Eliza: dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliza: Truefitt of Sinderby Jul. 29  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Catherine Drake of Sandholms, a bastard child, Jul. 29  
 Dorothy dau. of John & Mary Pickersgill of Pickhall Aug. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Edward & Mary Plues of Pickhall Sep. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Thomasin Humble of Pickhall Sep. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane dau. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching by Catherine Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane dau. of Richard & Diana Thornton of Pickhall Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Hawkswell of Swainby Oct. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Brown of Pickhall Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann dau. of John & Mary Waiting of Pickhall Nov. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 1782

Lydda dau. of John & Jane Cooper of Ainderby Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane dau. of John & Eliza: Humphrey of Pickhall Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Richard & Helen Lawson of Swainby Feb. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Hannah Howlsworth of Sinderby, a bastard child, Feb. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Geo: son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Prest of Pickhall Mar. 17<sup>th</sup>

John son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Dixon of Pickhall Mar. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza dau. of Isaac & Grace Wade of Sinderby Apr. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Robert son of Geo: & Eliza: Butterwick of Pickhall Apr. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Jane Hewson of Pickhall Apr. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Visitation Jun. 21<sup>st</sup> 1782  
 Mary dau. of John & Esther Harland of Holme Jul. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of John & Ann Clemitt of Sinderby Jul. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward son of Edward & Helen Johnston of Crabtree House Jul. 2  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Prest of Pickhall Sep. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Mary Wray of Holme Oct. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Robert & Eliza: Metcalf of How Oct. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Thompson of Pickhall Oct. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wells of Sinderby Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Michael son of Eliza: Britain of Holme, a bastard child, Dec. 28<sup>th</sup>

1783

Jane dau. of John & Ann Mankin of Ainderby Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Hartley of Pickhall Feb. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Robert son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Deighton of How Feb. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 James son of Robert & Sarah Cockburn of Pickhall Mar. 2  
 Martha dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliza: Trufitt of Sinderby Mar. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Christ<sup>r</sup> son of John & Ann Fothergill of How Mar. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann dau. of Francis & Mary Baldridge of Sinderby Apr. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Martha dau. of John & Eliza: Morgatroyd of Pickhall Apr. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: dau. of James & Hannah Strickland of Pickhall Jun. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Hustwit of Sinderby Jun. 29<sup>th</sup>

Visitation Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> 1783

[*Here commences the Register of Baptisms from 1783 to 1794*]

1783

Phebe dau. of John & Mary Pickersgill bn. Aug. 2, bap. Sep. 5  
 John son of Eliza: Granger bap. Sep. 7  
 Ann dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Cooper bap. Sep. 11  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Squire son of Henry & Eliza: Raper bap. Sep. 21  
 Joseph son of Peter & Ann Myres bap. Sep. 23  
 Joseph son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Frances Blades bap. Sep. 28  
 Mary dau. of Jonah & Mary Kay bap. Oct. 19  
 Eliza dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Rachel Hague bap. Nov. 16  
 Catherine dau. of Stephen & Frances Smith bap. Dec. 12  
 Isabella dau. of John & Eliza: Humphrey bap. Dec. 14  
 Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Simpson bap. Dec. 16  
 Ann dau. of David & Ann Kay bap. Dec. 31

1784

Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Plows bap. Jan. 18  
 Dorothy dau. of Edward & Frances Grange bap. Jan. 26  
 Ralph son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Hawkswell bap. Feb. 8  
 Robert son of Richard & Jane Frier bap. Feb. 22  
 Eliza dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Thompson bap. Mar. 25  
 Joseph son of Ralph & Sarah Wray bap. Apr. 18  
 Ann dau. of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching by Catharine bn. May 9, bap. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Ester dau. of John & Ester Harland bap. May 26  
 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Brown bap. May 30



John son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Eliza Nicholson bap. Jun. 20  
 John son of Lyal & Mary Dixon bap. Aug. 1  
 George son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Prest bap. Aug. 14  
 Ester dau. of Anthony & Ester Almgill bap. Aug. 29  
 Robert son of George & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wallace bn. Jul. 29, bap. Oct. 15  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Jane Hueson bn. Sep. 14, bap. Oct. 17  
 Grace dau. of Isaac & Grace Wade bn. Jul. 4, bap. Oct. 26  
 Eliza dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Frances Parnaby bn. Sep. 19, bap. Nov. 14  
 Margaret dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Prest bn. Sep. 24, bap. Nov. 21  
 Mary dau. of John & Isabella Atkinson bn. Sep. 20, bap. Nov. 24  
 Dorothy dau. of Edward & Helen Johnson bap. Dec. 5  
 Mary dau. of George & Jane Clapham alias Claton bn. Nov. 15,  
 bap. Dec. 19  
 Eliza: dau. of John & Ann Clemitt bn. Nov. 6, bap. Dec. 27  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wells bn. Oct. 28, bap. Dec. 28

1785

Ann dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Lambert bn. Dec. 3, bap. Mar. 5  
 Eliza dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Strickland bn. Mar. 1, bap. Apr. 3  
 Nancy dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Hartley bn. Mar. 20, bap. May 8  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Paxton bn. Mar. 21, bap. May 8  
 Dorothy dau. of John & Mary Pickersgill bn. Mar. 26, bap. May 11  
 Visitation Jun. 1<sup>st</sup> 1785  
 Ann dau. of Edward & Mary Plues bn. May 6, bap. Jul. 10  
 Isabella dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Dixon bn. May 29, bap. Jul. 10  
 John son of Richard & Mary Harrison bn. Sep. 18, bap. 21  
 Francis son of Francis & Ursula Jaques bn. Aug. 21, bap. Nov. 13  
 Eliza: dau. of Robert & Eliza: Cockburn bn. Jul. 17, bap. Nov. 27  
 Richard son of Richard & Diana Thornton bn. Sep. 19, bap. Nov. 27  
 Eliza: dau. of David & Ann Kay bn. Oct. 21, bap. Dec. 28  
 John son of John & Ann Fothergill bap. Dec. 31

1786

Matthew Cookson son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Thompson bn. Nov. 25 '85,  
 bap. Jan. 5 '86  
 Christ<sup>r</sup> son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Eliza: Wilson bn. Feb. 14, bap. Apr. 14  
 Francis son of Francis & Mary Baldrige bn. Feb. 12, bap. Apr. 16  
 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Cooper bn. Mar. 19, bap. 28  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John & Ann Bartram bn. Sep. 12, bap. Oct. 6  
 Helen dau. of John & Eliza: Humphrey bn. May 24, bap. Jun. 25  
 Robert son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Prest bn. May 28, bap. Jul. 18  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Catharine Simpson bn. Jul. 1, bap. Aug. 6  
 Ann dau. of Stephen & Ann Lambert bn. Jul. 7, bap. Sep. 1  
 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Hawkswell bap. Oct. 1  
 John son of John & Mary Binsley bn. Jul. 8, bap. Oct. 8  
 Jane dau. of George & Margaret Wallace bn. Sep. 18, bap. Oct. 12  
 Dorothy dau. of Anthony & Ester Almgill bn. Aug. 28, bap. Oct. 28  
 Mary dau. of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> & Catharine Kitching bn. Dec. 4, bap. 6  
 Mary dau. of Lial & Mary Dixon bap. Dec. 10

1787

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Elizabeth Brittain bn. Nov. 3 '86, bap. Jan. 5 '87  
 Jane dau. of John & Ann Clemitt bn. Jan. 5, bap. Feb. 4

Jane dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wells bn. Nov. 28 '86, bap. Feb. 9 '87  
 Ann dau. of Joseph & Eliza: Spink bn. Nov. 16 '86, bap. Feb. 9 '87  
 Bartholomew son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliza: Truefitt bn. Dec. 5 '86, bap. Feb. 17  
 Ann dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Lambert bn. Dec. 13 '86, bap. Feb. 24  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of John & Ann Bartram bn. Mar. 15, bap. Apr. 14  
 Alice dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Brown bn. Jan. 31, bap. Apr. 15  
 Jane dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Jane Hewson bn. Jan. 23, bap. May 6  
 Mary dau. of Mary Lambert bn. Apr. 8, bap. May 20  
 Ann dau. of Henry & Ann Richardson bn. May 11, bap. 19  
 John son of Peter & Ann Myres bn. Mar. 30, bap. Jun. 17  
 Eliza: dau. of John & Ann Fothergill bn. Jun. 10, bap. Aug. 12  
 George son of George & Jane Clapham bn. Jul. 11, bap. Nov. 4  
 Dorothy dau. of Anthony & Esther Almgill bn. Oct. 18, bap. Nov. 18  
 Richard son of John & Mary Pickersgill bn. Dec. 9, bap. 11

1788

Ann dau. of James & Hannah Strickland bn. Jan. 16, bap. 22  
 Ann dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Thompson bn. Dec. 30 '87, bap. Mar. 1  
 John son of Joseph & Eliza: Spink bn. Feb. 13, bap. Mar. 2  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornton bn. Apr. 3, bap. May 9  
 Ann dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Lightfoot bn. Mar. 24, bap. Jun. 8  
 Richard Marwood son of Richard & Dinah Thornton bn. Apr. 21,  
 bap. Jun. 29

Edmond son of John & Mary Binsley bn. Jun. 5, bap. Jul. 20  
 Helen dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Boddy bn. Sep. 3, bap. Oct. 5  
 Ambrose son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Prest bn. Jul. 26, bap. Oct. 19  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Dinah Banks bn. Aug. 18, bap. Oct. 26  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Deighton bn. Oct. 30 & christened  
 John son of John & Eliza: Humphrey bn. Sep. 21, bap. Nov. 7  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Lambert bn. & bap. Nov. 23  
 Jane dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Lambert bn. & bap. Nov. 23  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of George & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wallace bn. Oct. 7, bap. Nov. 23

1789

Christ<sup>r</sup> son of John & Mary Walling bn. Dec. 25 '88, bap. Jan. 18  
 Ann dau. of Henry & Eliza: Raper bn. Dec. 12 '88, bap. Feb. 10  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Cath: Simpson bn. Jan. 8, bap. Feb. 22  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Eliza: Brittain bn. Apr. 12, bap. 19  
 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliza: Truefitt bn. Feb. 11, bap. May 16  
 Mary dau. of John & Jane Lynn bn. Apr. 27, bap. Jul. 4  
 Ann dau. of John & Mary Rawling bn. May 18, bap. Jul. 5  
 Ann dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Jane Hewson bn. Mar. 27, bap. Jul. 5  
 Sarah dau. of Ch<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Kendray bn. Sep. 17, bap. 18  
 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Natteress bn. Jun. 16, bap. Nov. 29  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliza: Wilson bn. Nov. 28, bap. Dec. 25  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Lambert bap. Dec. 26  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Lambert bap. Dec. 26

1790

Ann dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Pickersgill bn. Jan. 29, bap. Feb. 13  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Clemitt bn. Jan. 16, bap. Feb. 14  
 John Harrison son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Kitching by Catharine bn. &  
 bap. Feb. 16

Hannah dau. of Anthony & Esther Almgill bn. Apr. 5, bap. 6  
 n<sup>o</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornton bn. Apr. 6, bap. 18  
 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Thompson bn. Jul. 28, bap. Oct. 5  
 Christ<sup>r</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Hawkswell bn. Mar. 20, bap. Apr. 25  
 Frances dau. of Edward & Frances Grange bn. Apr. 10, bap. May 16  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Francis & Mary Baldrige, bn. May 1, bap. Jun. 13  
 Rebecca dau. of John & Esther Harland bn. May 12, bap. Jun. 20  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> son of Hannah Gill bn. Jun. 1, bap. Jul. 2  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wells bn. May 30, bap. Jul. 2  
 Jane dau. of John & Mary Rawling bn. Jun. 2, bap. Jul. 18  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Stephen & Ann Lambert bn. Jul. 3, bap. Aug. 22  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of George & Jane Clapham bn. Aug. 1, bap. Sep. 5  
 Eliza: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Prest bn. Aug. 15, bap. Oct. 3  
 John son of Edward & Mary Plues bn. Sep. 3, bap. Oct. 7  
 Jane dau. of John & Mary Binsley bn. Oct. 10, bap. Nov. 24  
 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Frances Blades bn. Nov. 18, bap. Dec. 20  
 Isabella dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Body bn. Nov. 20, bap. Dec. 26

1791

Agnes dau. of John & Eliza: Humphrey bn. Nov. 30 '90, bap. Jan. 2  
 Helen dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Strickland bn. Mar. 18, bap. Apr. 28  
 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Natteress bn. Mar. 10, bap. Apr. 17  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Kendray bn. Mar. 12, bap. Apr. 24  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Richard & Dinah Thornton bn. Feb. 24, bap. May 1  
 Joseph son of John & Ann Bartram bn. Mar. 15, bap. May 2  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Kitching bn. Apr. 12, bap. May 29  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Thompson bn. & bap. Jun. 10  
 William son of William & Mary Lightfoot bap. Jun. 19  
 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wood bap. Jun. 26  
 John son of John & Dorothy Tindall bap. Jul. 8  
 Jane dau. of James & Ann Spence bap. Jul. 24  
 Isabella dau. of Mary Banes bap. Sep. 11  
 John son of John & Jane Lynn bn. Jun. 30, bap. Oct. 1  
 Anthony son of Anthony & Esther Almgill bap. Feb. 12  
 Alice dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliza Truefitt bn. Jun. 28, bap. Oct. 13  
 William son of John & Eliza Marshall bap. Nov. 13  
 Eliza: dau. of George & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wallace bap. Nov. 13  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Banning bn. Sep. 16, bap. Nov. 20

1792

Francis son of George & Mary Dighton bn. Mar. 15, bap. Apr. 16  
 Mary dau. of George & Mary Dighton bn. Mar. 15, bap. Apr. 16  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Peter & Ann Myres bap. Apr. 16  
 Eliza: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Charter bap. Apr. 16  
 Christ<sup>r</sup> son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Jane Hewson bap. May 20  
 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Prest bn. Apr. 22, bap. Jun. 10  
 Eliza: dau. of John & Mary Rawling bn. Jun. 2, bap. Jul. 22  
 Francis son of Amy Hill bn. Jun. 29, bap. Jul. 22  
 Richard son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Lambert bn. Apr. 25, bap. Aug. 18  
 Joseph son of John & Mary Bawtram bn. Jul. 20, bap. Sep. 1  
 Frances dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Herring bn. Aug. 9, bap. Sep. 9  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Frances Banks bn. Oct. 1, bap. Oct. 28

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornton bn. Oct. 21, bap. Oct. 28  
 John son of John & Eliza: Abbott bn. Oct. 24, bap. Nov. 18  
 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Catharine Simpson bn. Oct. 14, bap. Nov. 25  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John & Mary Rawson bn. Oct. 14, bap. Dec. 9  
 Mary dau. of John & Dorothy Tindall bn. Dec. 13, bap. 20

1793

Jane dau. of Mary Braithwait bn. Feb. 15, bap. Mar. 17  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Ridley bn. Dec. 11 '92, bap. Mar. 24  
 Jane dau. of George & Jane Clapham bn. Mar. 2, bap. Mar. 27  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> son of Christ<sup>t</sup> & Sarah Kendray bn. Jan. 15, bap. Apr. 21  
 Christ<sup>t</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Marshall bn. Mar. 20, bap. May 19  
 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Boddy bn. Apr. 15, bap. May 19  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John & Ann Clemitt bn. Apr. 25, bap. Jun. 16  
 \*Anna Maria dau. of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> & Catharine Kitching bn. Jul. 2  
 bap. Aug. 15 1792

\*Will<sup>m</sup> son of John & Jane Kirby bn. Sep. 8, bap. 30  
 Robert son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Thompson bn. Apr. 11, bap. Jun. 18  
 Ann dau. of John & Jane Lynn bn. May 8, bap. Jul. 18  
 Peter son of Peter & Ann Myres bn. Jun. 26, bap. Sep. 29  
 Helen dau. of Francis & Mary Baldrige bn. Aug. 21, bap. Oct. 13  
 Mary dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Brittain bn. Jul. 3, bap. Oct. [?]  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Stephen & Helen Burnett bn. Aug. 16, bap. Nov. 24  
 Mary dau. of John & Jane Kirby bn. Oct. 17, bap. Nov. 24

1794

Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Binsley bn. Oct. 11 '93, bap. Jan. 5  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Kitching bn. Nov. 30 '93, bap. Feb. 23  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Mary Binsley bn. Feb. 10, bap. Mar. 16  
 Natha<sup>l</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliza Truefitt bn. Feb. 18, bap. Apr. 21  
 Charles son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Prest bn. Mar. 16, bap. Apr. 27  
 Ruth dau. of Geo: & Mary Dighton bn. Feb. 23, bap. Apr. 28  
 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Binks bn. Mar. 27, bap. May 18  
 Jane dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Natteress bn. Dec. 2 '93, bap. Jun. 8  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Frances Cawthorn bn. Apr. 6, bap. Jun. 1  
 Ann dau. of Anthony & Esther Almgill bn. May 3, bap. Jun. 1  
 Mary dau. of John & Mary Rawling bn. Jun. 7, bap. Aug. 2  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Lightfoot bn. Jul. 10, bap. 31  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Sarah Pratt bn. Jun. 28, bap. Aug. 3  
 Robert son of John & Marg<sup>t</sup> Bennett bn. Jun. 4, bap. Aug. 24  
 Ann dau. of Richard & Dinah Thornton bn. Sep. 20, bap. Nov. 23  
 James son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Kay bn. Oct. 15, bap. Nov. 24

\* Seem to be misplaced or misdated.

[For continuation of Baptisms see page 159.]

## MARRIAGES.

Anno Dom: 1567

The names of the severall Marriages y<sup>t</sup> have bene solemnizd within  
y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>i</sup>sh of Pickhill from y<sup>e</sup> xvij of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1567

W<sup>i</sup>thi Sarah & Elizab: Raper Aug. xxiiij An<sup>o</sup> 1567

Stoph<sup>r</sup> Grant & Janet Threpland Oct. xix

Stoph<sup>r</sup> Walker & Janet Whittling Oct. xxvj

Henry Blackbourne & Anne Key ffeb. primo die

Anno Dom: 1568

Tho: Wigglesworth & Elizab: Key May ix

Henry Cooke & Janet Grant Jun. xiiij

Miles Sadler & Janett Sadler Jun. xx

John Watson & Anne Mudd Oct. xvj

Anno Dom: 1569

Gregory Woodall & Jennett Jackson Aug. 28 xxviiij

Jo: Cooke & Isabell Stevenson Oct. xvj

Xpoph<sup>r</sup> Lionesse & Elizab: Cooke Nou. vj

Anno Dom: 1570

James Meeke & Jane Walker Apr. xiiij

W<sup>i</sup>thi Whittling & Margaret Menell May xxviiij

Jo: Other & Mary Wiseman Jun. v

W<sup>i</sup>thi Raper & Alice Burnett Oct. x

Rob<sup>t</sup> Wasse & Elizab: Richardson Oct. xxj

Xpoph<sup>r</sup> Clarke & Elizab: Prest Oct. xxix

Geo: Grant & Julian Clargennet Nou. vij

Rich: Sympson & Margaret Browne Nou. xij

Geo: Power & Elizab: Raper Nou. xix

W<sup>i</sup>thi Gaines & Jane Cuthbert ffeb. x

Anno Dom: 1571

Jo: Dodsworth & Dorithy Raper de How Jun. xij

Henry ffall & Margaret Raper Jul. primo die

W<sup>i</sup>thi Brettaine & Jane Rawe Jul. xv

W<sup>i</sup>thi Whipp & Agnes Wigglesworth Aug. xij

Henry Maxwell & Jane Walbourne Oct. xiiij

Jo: Brunton & Ellen Raper Jan. xvij

Anno Dom: 1572

Jo: Whorleton & Margaret Becwith May iiij

Jo: Key & Margaret Remman Jun. viij

Henry Tynsdale & Ellen Becke Jul. vj

Rob<sup>t</sup> March & Margaret Bierley Sep. ult. die

Tho: Wilkinson & Elizab: Mudd Nou. ij

Anno Do: 1573

Tho: Dayle & Alice Tyreman Oct. v

Geo: Newsome & Margaret Mitchell Oct. xxv

W<sup>i</sup>thi Scruton & Jane Stevenson Nou. viij

Tho: Gaynes & Isabell Hoton de Roxby Jan. vij

Anno Do: 1574

Chrytop: Gaynes &amp; Phillis Spence Jun. xxij

Henry Raper &amp; Anne Tayler Sep. xxvj

Henry Raper de Aynderby & Margaret Raper Oct. y<sup>e</sup> last

Anno Do: 1575

Tho: Carter de Kirkby &amp; Margaret Wells de Aynderby May viij

Tho: Cooke de Howton &amp; Elizab: ffall de Aynd: eod. die

Jo: Raper de Roxby &amp; Elizab: Raper de Kirby Jul. xij

WiHi Richardson de Pick: &amp; Alice Scoresby de eod. Mar. iij

Anno Do: 1576

Geo: Lambart de Nosterfei[1]d &amp; Mary Bierly de Pick: Jul. iij

Geo: Newsome &amp; Agnes Johnson de Synd: Nou. xvij

Hugh Bradley &amp; Elizab: Wandisford ffeb. xvij

Anno Do: 1577

Jo: Raper de Holme &amp; Margaret Woodall May xij

WiHi Crakell &amp; Anne Tweed both of Roxby Sep. xxij

Henry Thompson de Synd: &amp; Jane Sober Nou. x

Henry Cooke &amp; Grace Johnson Nou. xvij

WiH Cooke de Pick: &amp; Margaret Gybson de eod. Nou. xxiiij

WiH Harrison de Middlō &amp; Johā Raper de Holme eod. die

Antho: Belt de Skiptō &amp; Anne Ware de Pick: Jan. xxvij

Anno Do: 1578

Tho: Baker de Pick: &amp; Margaret Rawling eiusd. May iiiij

Peter Bruntō de Carthrop &amp; Johā Dagget de Roxby Jun. j

ffrancis Doncaster &amp; Eliz: Clarke de Pick: Jun. xxxj [sic]

Tho: Almgill de Pick: &amp; Dorithy Walker de langton Oct. v

Tho: Boger &amp; Dorithy ashe both of Pick: Nou. xxij

Jo: Metchalfe de N: otter: &amp; Mary Lambert de Nosterfd: Nou. xiiij

Edw: Cotney de Pick: &amp; Elizab: Chapmā de Swānby Nou. xxv

Roger Kirby de Holme &amp; Alice Scorsbie eiusd. Jan. xv

Anno Do: 1579

ffrancis Smith de Exelby &amp; Johā Key de Holme May xxiiij

WiHi Prest de Pick: &amp; Margaret Lakin eiusd. Jun. xxj

Roß Daggt de How &amp; Dorithy Raper eiusd. Nou. xxiiij

WiHi Raper &amp; Margaret [sic] de Aynderby eod. die menseque

Rich: Atkinson &amp; Elizabeth Raper de Roxby Jan. xix

Anno Do: 1580

Cuthbř Morres de Wackfei[1]d &amp; Elizab: fflander de Synd: Apr. iij

WiHi Webster de Borrowby &amp; Katherine Prowd de Swānby May viij

WiHi Daggett de Roxby &amp; Isbell Key de Holme Nou. vj

Anno Do: 1581

Tho: Norton &amp; Anne Wandisford de Pick: &amp;c.

Raiph Ingletō de Midlam &amp; felix Johnson Oct. xxij

Geo: Power &amp; Isabell Raper both de Synder: Jan. xxix

Xpoph: Walker de Pick: &amp; Johā Sadler de Roxby Jan. xxx

Anno Dom: 1582

Jo: Vepon &amp; Anne Mitchill both of Swānby Jun. xij

Henry Raper de How &amp; Sybell Osgerby de Pick: Jul. viij

Roß Slater &amp; Elizab: Almgill both de Pick: Jul. xiiij

WiHi Key &amp; Johā Raper both of Holme Jul. xxij

mes Wilkinsō de Otteringtō & Anne ffall de Aynder: Aug. xxj  
 ch: Sympson & Siselie Whitfeild both of Roxby Oct. vij  
 oger Ward & Grace Cooke both of Roxby Oct. xiiij

Anno Do: 1583

o: Rawling & Elizab: Daggett both of Pick: Jun. ij  
 iH Thorntō de Nutō & Isabell Bradley y<sup>e</sup> Pick: Jul. xiiij  
 o: Hudd de Aynderby & Margaret Richardsō de Synd: Oct. vj  
 o: Walbourne de Pick: & Anne Raper de Synd: Oct. xxvij  
 o: Walsh de Burniston & felix Burnett de Swānby Oct. xxxj  
 o: Ward de Middletō & Anne Key de Synd: ffeb. xvij  
 o: Mennell de Swānby & Anne hauxwell ffeb. xxj

Anno Do: 1584

o: Richardson de How & Eliz: Cook de Synder: May xvij  
 o: topher Walker de Manby & Ellen Grant de Synd: Jun. xxj  
 o: Brūton & Jane Cooke both of Synderby Jul. v  
 o: eo: Power of Aynderby & Eliz: Hixon de Holme Jul. xij  
 o: ho: Bell & Eliz: Cooke de Roxby Nou. xxiiij  
 o: loō foster de Swānby & Meriall Hewson de Burnistō Jan. xxij

Anno Do: 1585

o: o: Raper de Synderby & Margaret ffothergill de Holme May viij  
 o: o: Grant de Synder: & Margaret Power de Aynd: May xv  
 o: ich: Gaynes de Rox: & Anne Hart de Synderby Jun. xxvij  
 o: laiph Wike [?] & Eliz: Rawling de Pick: Nou. xxiiij  
 o: Henry Riplame [? for Riplingham] de Middletō & Isbell owerome Nou. xxv

Anno Do: 1586

o: Rich: Lumley & Margaret Cook both of Roxby May vij  
 o: Oswould Metcalfe de Biland & Jennett Browne de Holme May xvj  
 o: WiHi Stanes de Aynd: Steple & felix Lumley de Roxby Jun. xij  
 o: WiH Grant de Roxby & Anne Blande de Catherick Aug. xxxj  
 o: Roō Croft de Pick: & Eliz: Stratforth de Roxby Sep. xvij  
 o: Tho: Plūmer de Burnistō & Anñ Wigglesworth de Synd: Oct. xvj  
 o: o: Peart de Roxby & Johā Wigglesworth Nou. xvj  
 o: Michael Raper & Jennet Key de Holme Nou. xiiij  
 o: Geo: ffothergill de Holme & Isbell Power de Synd: Jan. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1587

o: o: Walbourn de Pick: & Isbell Marshall de Massam Jun. xxj  
 o: WiHi Cooke & Anne ffawcet de Roxby Jul. primo die

Anno Dom: 1588

o: o: Wells de Aynd: & Dorithy Dagget de How Apr. xxij  
 o: Roger Ward & Syth Crakell both de Roxby May iiij  
 o: Rich: ffirby de Carthrop & Isbell Lumley de Roxby May vij  
 o: Tho: Dunne & Margaret ffall de Aynderby eod. die  
 o: Henry Sober de Synder: & Jennett Manking de Holme May xj  
 o: Rich: Loftus de Hornby & Anne Tosse de Aynderby Jun. iiij

Anno Dom: 1589

o: Oswould Greensids de Pick: & Jane Wayte de Roxby Apr. xij  
 o: Xtopher Kertō de Pick: & Jane Whipp de Roxby Apr. xxvij  
 o: Roō Allason & Anne Nutō de Swānby Jun. x  
 o: Jo: Hodgson & Annes Leach de Holme Oct. xvij  
 o: Jo: Browne & Easter Watson de Holme Mar. xxj

Anno Dom: 1590

Antho: Cawsten & Isbell Clarke de Pick: May xvij  
 WiHi Spence & Elizab: Baggett de Pick: Oct. iiij  
 M'maduke Lynford & Jane Walsh de Aynd: Nou. vij  
 Geo: Belt & Margaret Scarcroft de Pick: Nou. x  
 Jo: Smith de Wensley & Allason Walker de Pick: Nou. xxij

Anno Dom: 1591

Tho: ffisher de Pick: & Jennett Lakin de Kirby May viij  
 ffrancis Clarke de Pick: & Elizab: Outhwayt de Synderby Sep. xxj  
 Leonard Pratt de Wensley & Allison Raper de Holme Nou. ij

Anno Dom: 1592

Ottiwel dawson & Margaret Currand de Pick: Apr. xxij  
 WiHi Power de Kirklingtō & Jane Daggett de Pick: Apr. xxij  
 Jo: Barker & Agnes Stratforth de Pick: Apr. xxvij  
 Jo: Brunton & Jane Kettlewell de Synderby Jul. xxix  
 Rich: Cooke de Topcliffe & Jane Currand de Aynd: Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Mich: Dagget de Roxby & M'garett Wigglesworth de Synd: Nou. xxj

Anno Dom: 1593

Jo: Raper de Pick: & Anne Power de Roxby May xx  
 WiHi Spenceley de Scrutō & Anne Whittling de Swānby May xxvij  
 WiHi Newstead & Jane Grey de Roxby Jun. xxiiij  
 Ottiwel dawson de Holme & Dorothy Trheapland de How Jul. xxi  
 Jo: Carter de Kirby & Anne ffall de Aynderby Nou. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1594

Geo: Wigglesworth de Roxby & Jane hewson de How May xiiij  
 WiHi Whittling de Pick: & Margery Layfeild May xvj  
 Mich: Sober de Synderby & M'garett Plūmer Jun. xxx  
 Mich: yates de Thursk & M'garett Almgill Sep. viij  
 WiHi Newstead & Anne Parkinson de Roxby Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 WiHi Gatenby & Isbell Chambers de Pick: Jan. xix

Anno Dom: 1595

Tho: Harrison de Wath & Syth Waid de Roxby May xxv  
 Roger Baker de Topcliffe & Anne Wind de Synd: Aug. xxxj  
 Michaell Lumley de Pick: & Jane Lulya de Richmond Sep. vij

Anno Dom: 1596

Henry Grant de Synd: & Isbell Key de Holme May xxv  
 Henry Sympson & Margaret Key de Swānby Jun. xiiij  
 Geo: Todd de Traynholme & Elizab: Bierley de Pick: Aug. iiij  
 Tho: Cooke & M'gery Belt de Pick: Aug. vij  
 Jo: Lumley de Roxby & M'garett Grant de Synd: Aug. xxij  
 Rich: Raper de Synderby & M'garett ffall de Aynderby Jan. xxv

Anno Dom: 1597

Antho: Lumley & Eliz: Hagstone de Roxby May 1<sup>st</sup>  
 WiHi Grant de Roxby & Mary Bierly de Pick: Nou. vij  
 Garrett Bell & Elizab: Wylie de Pick: Dec. xx  
 WiHi Yates de Topcliff & Anne Nelson de Roxby Jan. xxxj

Anno Dom: 1598

John Browne & Jennett Daggett de How May xvj  
 Tho: Peart de Roxby & Millia Barugh de Swānby Sep. xxvj  
 per me Jo: Dunne vic. ibid.



Anno Dom: 1599

Jo: Key &amp; Margaret Key de Synderby Jun. x

Tho: ffall de Aynder: &amp; M'garett Scrutō de Scrutō Jun. xij

Jo: Wind de Synder: &amp; Anne Power de How Jun. xxvij

Jo: Raper de Aynd: &amp; frances Wilkinson de Thornton More Jul. x

Anno Dom: 1600

Patherick Hauxwell de Bedall &amp; Maud King de How Apr. xvj

Henry Wells de Roxby &amp; Isbell Bulmer de Thorntō Street Jun. viij

Tho: Almgill &amp; Annes Broadley de Pickhill Dec. ij

Anno Dom: 1601

Rich: Best de Middletō &amp; Anne Daggett de How Nou. iij

Anno Dom: 1602

Rich: Lockwood de Sowerby &amp; Clare Bierly de Pick: May xvij

Anthony Mennell de Pick: &amp; Elizab: Raper de Roxby ffeb. xij

Names lost in this yeare

Anno Dom: 1603

Jo: Richardson &amp; Jennett Wilkinson de Pick: Jul. x

Jo: Raper de Synderby &amp; Mary Atkinson de Holme Aug. viij

Geo: ffothergill &amp; Margaret Key de Holme Nou. xxj

Memd. That y<sup>e</sup> yeares 1604 & 1605 are lost in y<sup>e</sup> old Book

Anno Dom: 1606

Jo: Peart de Roxby &amp; Isabell Shaw de Kirkby hill May xvij

Roger Gamble de Roxby &amp; Clare Newstead de Pick: Nou. ij

Anno Dom: 1607

Raiph Dickinson &amp; Katherine Harrison de Synd: Oct. xvij

Anno Dom: 1608

Jo: Lacie de How &amp; Jennett Laucocke de Holme Jun. xix

Tho: Sedgw'th &amp; Allison Wood [? Bood] de Pick: Nou. xij

Rich: Mason de Bedall &amp; Mary Vepon de Swānby Nou. xxvij

Jo: Young de Bedall &amp; Jennett Key de Holme ffeb. ix

Anno Dom: 1609

Tho: Lowrie de Rippon &amp; Anne Grant de Pick: May vij

James Prest de little Otteringtō &amp; Elizab: Prest de Pick: Oct. xv

Tho: Jackson de Thursk &amp; Jane Raper de Synd: Oct. xix

Anno Dom: 1610

Jo: Clemmett &amp; Clare Grant de Pick: both May viij

Xpopher Sympson &amp; foelix Cooke de Holme Jun. xvij

James Peckett de Kilbourne &amp; Isbell Gaines Sep. iij

Rich: Bell de Rippon &amp; Anne Raper de How Sep. xxv

Hugh Prest &amp; Anne Gaynes both of Roxby Nou. xxv

Xtopher p'cious &amp; Elisab: Sadler of Pick: Dec. ij

Anno Dom: 1611

Michaell Key &amp; Isabell Sadler of this parish Jul. vij

Bartho: Batty de Rippon &amp; Anne Key of Pick: Sep. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1612

Xtopher Theakstō de Roxby &amp; Margaret Slater de Pick: Jan. xxxj

Anno Dom: 1613

Lancelott Jakes de Baldersby &amp; Isbell Bierly of Pick: May ix

Willi Sampson &amp; Jane Spence ffeb. xij

Anno Dom: 1614

WiHi Tyremā de Carton & Dorithy Raper de How Jun. vij  
 Jo: Bickers de Carthrop & Jane ffothergill de Synd: Jun. xx  
 Jo: Trousdall & Dorithy Pearson both of Holme Jul. xxiiij  
 WiHi Raper de Roxby & Isbell Croft de Kirkby wisk Oct. ij  
 Miles Bell de Roxby & Anne Milbourne of Kirkby Malſde Oct. x  
 ffrancis Greg de Maſſā & Margaret Key de Synderby Oct. xiiij  
 Tho: Beckwith de Aiton & Katherine Wandsford of Pick: Nou. xvi  
 WiHi Newstead & Ellen Cooke both of this p'ish Nou. xx

Anno 1615

Tho: Beckwith & Ellen Wandsforth both of this p'ish Apr. xj  
 ffrancis Ellwood de Thursk & Mary Sharp de Pick: Jun. xxvj  
 Tho: Green de Kirklingtō & Dorithy Sparling de Synd: Oct. xv  
 WiHi Ward de Swānby & Alice Lutin Nou. xxx  
 Oswald Trōsdall de Holme & Ellen Peirson de Roxby Nou. xxvii

Anno Dom: 1616

Geo: Raper of Aynd: & Anne Man de ffeithā Apr. xiiij  
 James Jackson & Anne Peirsson Apr. xxj  
 Xtopher Gaines & Barbarie ffarnam of Watlasse May xij  
 WiHi Atkinson & Mary Key de Holme May xiiij  
 Tho: Outhwhayt of Synderby & Anne Thompsō de Aynd: May xxvij  
 Jo: Gaynes de Roxby & Jane Morley of Haunby May xxj  
 Rob Wells & Ellen Power both of Aynd: Jun. xj  
 WiHi Walker de Pick: & Margaret Walker de Swānby Jun. xj  
 WiHi Vepon de Swānby & ffrances Walker de Kilvingtō Nou. xviiij  
 Jo: Raper de Exelby & Jane Bierly de Roxby Dec. ij  
 Xtopher Tanfeild of Carthrop & Elizab: Daggett Jan. xxj

Anno Dom: 1617

Rich: Blackbourne de Worsall & Isbell Raper Jun. ij  
 Jo: Raper de Synd: & Anne Lenin de Pickering lyth Aug. xix  
 Edward Webster of Nuby wisk & Meriell Wells de Aynd: ffeb. ij

Anno Dom: 1618

Henry Thompson de Synderby & Isabell Gaynes de Roxby May v  
 ffrancis Barghe de Exelby & Catherine [sic] de Pick: Jun. vij  
 WiHi Yates of Topcliffe & Anne Whittling de Pick: Nou. xvij  
 Jo: Waud of Roxby & Mary dale de Pick: Nou. xxx  
 Tho: Chortō de Kirkby ffeithā & Isbell Raper de Synd: Jan. xxiiij  
 Tho: Laytō of Martō in Cleveland & Isbell Wandford de Pick: Jan. y<sup>e</sup> las

Ann: Dom: 1619

Edward Raper de Synd: & Margaret Sadler de Roxby Oct. xj  
 Edward Key de Holme & Ellen Watson de Knaton Dec. xiiij  
 Willi Raper de How & Margaret ffenwick de Holme ffeb. xx

Anno Dom: 1620

WiHi Willie de great Otringtō & Anne Browne of Holme Jun. xiiij  
 Xtopher Ward & Elizab: Rimer both de Holme Jun. xviiij  
 Rob Daggett de Roxby & ffrances Raper de How Apr. xxx

Anno Dom: 1621

Rich: Daggett de Aynd: & Eliz: Meek of ffairholme Apr. xxx  
 Michaell Meek de ffairholme & Margaret Raper de Aynd: Jul. xxx  
 James Bell & Phillis Simpson of Holme Jun. 3 ij

- WiHi Routh of Skiptō & Elizab: Cooke de Holme Jun. xvij  
 WiHi Dobby of Holme & Margaret Carhill of Skiptō Oct. xxj  
     Anno Dom: 1622  
 Rich: Daggett de Roxby & Elizab: Wind de Synd: Jun. iiij  
 Anthony Almgill & Barbarie Gaynes Jul. xiiij  
 Henry Power & Jane Dunne Nou. v  
     1623  
 Anthony ffrankland & ffrances Wandsford Apr. xx  
 Jo: Mattison & Grace Leiffeild Apr. xxix  
 Tho: Waud & Jane Lumley May xj  
 Xtopher ffawcett & Mary Grant May xx  
 Tho: Sadler & Ellen Harrison Aug. v  
 Tho: Willye & Meriall Power Nou. xxij  
 WiHi Dixon & Alice Thompson Nou. xxx  
     Anno Dom: 1624  
 WiHi Wright of Grantley & Jane Raper de How &c.  
 Henry Daggett of Roxby & Margaret Lumley Nou. ix  
 Geo: [sic] of Synderby & Margaret Prest de Roxby Nou. xxij  
 WiHi Lumley of Roxby & Isbell Pithy ffeb. j  
 Tho: ffoster of Pickhill & Drusylla Eden ffeb. xiiij  
 ffrancis Atkinson & Jane Lumley ffeb. xxvij  
     Anno Dom: 1625  
 John Watson de Synderby & Jane Waud Apr. xxviiij  
 Tho: Sober de Synd: & Mary shilltō de Pick: May ij  
 WiHi Best de Little Otteringtō & Isbell Grant de Roxby Oct. iiij  
 ffrancis Sampson de Synd: & Isbell Brown de Suttō Howgr: Dec. xj  
     Anno Dom: 1626  
 Jo: Bell of Bellslashe & Jane Raper de Aynd: May ix  
 ffrancis Plūmer of Carthrop & Elizab: ffall de Aynder: Oct. xxiiij  
 Xtopher Horner of How & Anne Key de Holme Nou. v  
 Rich: Wells of Aynd: & Anne Webster de Newby Wisk &c.  
     Anno Dom: 1627  
 M'maduke Claughtō de How & Mary Mattison de eod. Sep. xvj  
 Rowland Swinbourn de Ebor: & Anne Sadler de Burnistone Sep. xxix  
 WiHi Spinke de Sand Hutton & Jane Eden de Pick: Sep. xxx  
 Xtopher Bedford de Melmerby & Mary Raper de Synderby ffeb. xix  
     Anno Dom: 1628  
 Jo: Riples & Isabell Gaynes May xx  
 WiHi Waud & Jane Sadler May xx  
 Roß Swayles & Margery Raper Nou. ix  
 Michaell Vepon & Addison [sic] Nou. xxx  
     Anno Dom: 1629  
 Geo: Mecke de Maundby & Elizab: Raper ffeb. iiij  
     Anno Dom: 1630  
 WiHi Dunne & Jane Wind Apr. xxvij  
 Xtopher Hunton & Margaret Carter Jun. xxij  
     Anno Dom: 1631  
 WiHi Threapland & Meriall Raper Jun. xx  
 Jo: Ransome & Margaret Cooke Oct. xxx  
 Jo: Hunton & Margaret Sampson Jan. xx

Anno Dom: 1632

WiHi Gaynes & Eliz: Watson Apr. xij  
 Henry Pickering & Mary Bell Jul. y<sup>e</sup> ffirst

Meñd. That y<sup>e</sup> names of y<sup>e</sup> yeares 1633 & 34 & 35 are torn  
 out of y<sup>e</sup> old Book

Anno Dom: 1636

Jarrett Bell & Anne Kendrey Nou. iij  
 Rich: Prest & Margaret Outhwhayte Nou. &c.

Anno Dom: 1637

Tho: Mudd & Gylliā Raper Mar. x

Anno Dom: 1638

Peter Cheesbroughe & Isbell Sumpter Apr. xxviiij  
 Geo: Key & Margaret precious Oct. xxviiij

Anno Dom: 1639

ffrancis Stapleton & ffrizimond Raper Mar. xxvj

Jo: Gaynes & Mary Prest Aug. xxj

Meñd. That y<sup>e</sup> yeares 1640, 41, 42, 43 & 44 are all lost in the  
 old Register Book

Anno Dm: 1645

Nicholas Ward & Isabell Kettlewell of this parish May ij  
 Edward Topham of Dishforth & Dorithy Daggett de How Aug. xij

WiHi p'cious & Margaret Prest of this pa'ish Nou. xxvij

WiHi Prest & Mary Waud of this pa'ish Jan. xviiij

Anno Dom: 1646

James Middletō & Anne Key of this parish Apr. vj

WiHi Whittling & Mary Daggett of this p'ish May xiiij

Jo: Newsome of Pick: & Mary Monforth de Bedall Jul. v

Memor. That some of y<sup>e</sup> names of this yeare, as alsoe all y<sup>e</sup>  
 names of y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1647, are lost in y<sup>e</sup> old Register Booke

Anno Dom: 1648

Jo: Raper of Burniston & Mary Walker de Kirby Wisk May xvj

Amb: Prest & Jennett Rowth Jun. xxij

Note. That y<sup>e</sup> rest of y<sup>e</sup> names of this yeare are lost

Anno Dom: 1649

Jo: Best of Pick: & Elizab: Sympson de Burnistō Jun. v

WiHi Walker & Isabell Dagget both of Pick: Jun. xxiiij

Simon Hill & Mary Dagget both de Pick: Dec. v

Note. Y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> rest of names of this yeare are lost in y<sup>e</sup> old Book

Anno Dom: 1650

Henry Gregg de Synderby & Mary Addison de Thrisk ffeb. xxij

Jo: Rose & Elliner Grant May xxv

Henry Grant & Jane Wilkinson de Kirklintō Aug. xx

Anno Dom: 1651

WiHi Maxon of Burnistō & Anne Cooke Apr. xxvj

WiHi Dunne of Aynd: & Anne Dagget de How May xx

WiHi Luptō & Mary david Jun. xxv

Note. Y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> rest of y<sup>e</sup> names of this yeare are lost in y<sup>e</sup> old B.

Anno Dom: 1652

Jo: Cundayle & Hellen Willie de Holme May xxv

WiHi Hildreth de Thursk & Mary Gaynes Jul. iij

Richard Nelson de Thursk & Mary Raper Oct. xxvj  
 Wiñi Trosdalle of this p'ish & Elizab: Harrison of y<sup>e</sup> p'ish off N.  
 Allerton Oct. xxviiij

Note. That y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1653 is wholly lost in y<sup>e</sup> old Register.  
 And as ffor y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1654 vid as ffolloweth in y<sup>e</sup> new  
 Register Booke made of parchment

Anno Dom: 1654

1654 The severall Mariages solemniz'd within y<sup>e</sup> P'ish of Pickhill  
 from Satterday y<sup>e</sup> eight of Aprill 1654

ffrancis Chapman of Exelby & Anne Raper of Roxby May xiiij  
 Richard Almgill of Pickhill & Elizabeth Sharpe of Holme Sep. xxx  
 Robart Kendray of Holme & Alice Marword of Pickhill Oct. xxvj  
 John Deighton of Pickhill & Elizabeth Best of Thornbrough Nou. xxj  
 Marke Whitfeild of Sandhutton and Jane Gaynes of How Nou. xxx

Anno Dom: 1655 1655

Williã Heavysides of Grendaile & Jane Raper of Aynderby May xxij

John Thornton of How & Margaret Almgilk Oct. xiiij

John Raper of How & Elizabeth Browne of Baldersby Apr. xxix

Anno Dom: 1656 1656

James Thornton of Pickhill & Merroll Key of Holme May xxvj

Anno Dom: 1657 1657

Williã Daggett of Roxby & Dorithy Walker of Swaynby Mar. xxx

Williã Walker of Kirklingtō & Elizabeth Pinckney of Pickill May xvij

John Gaynes of the Street house & Margaret Tyremã of Gryeswit May xx

Thomas Binlowes & Jude Parcivell Jan. vj

Anno Dom: 1658 1658

John Raper of Aynderby & Sarah Denton of Carthropp Nou. viij

Geo: Waud of Pickhill & Elizab: Key of Bedall Nou. xxx

Williã Walker of Pickhill & Anne Prest of Swānby Dec. xxvj

Anno Dom: 1659 1659

Richard Wind of Synderby & Easter Dagget of Aynderby ffeb. viij

John Thornton of Roxby & Anne Harrison of Nesse Apr. iiij

Michaell Daggett & Grace Coates Sep. xxvij

Williã Lumley & Mary leach ffeb. xxij

Anno Dom: 1662 1662

Michaell Walker of Maunby & Mary Bruce of Holme May xx

John Raper of Skelton & Elizab: Smorwhat of Roxby Aug. vij

ffrancis Watson of Wath & Anne Vepon of Swaynby Oct. xxj

Geo: Key of Holme & Anne Todd of Soucott marr'd y<sup>e</sup> day above sd. 30

Tho: Hutchingson of Scruton & Isabell Thackeray of Holme Nou. xx

Anno Dom: 1663 1663

John Raper of Synderby & Margaret Raper of Cattan Apr. xxiiij

Wiñ Jackson of Crakell & Elizab: Willy of Holme May vij

Geo: Dunn of Aynderby & Elizab: langdayle of Swānby Aug. xxvij

Wiñi Daggett of How & Ellen Raper of Skipton Nou. xxix

Michaell Rockley of Pickhall & Margaret Tyreman of Synderby ffeb. xx

Anno Dom: 1664 1664

Christop: ffurbank of Holme & Mary Key of How Apr. xviiij

John Vepon & Margaret Starling both of Pickhill May xxx

John Watson & Anne Power both of Pickhill Aug. xxiiij

Tho: ffothergill of Holme & Bridgett Binks of Kirkby Sygstock Aug. xxv  
 Richard ffulbourne of Roxby & Dorithy Browne of Holme Nou. xxvii  
 Anno Dom: 1665 1665

John Lacy & Isabell Hort both of y<sup>e</sup> towne of Holme Oct. xix  
 Henry Raper of Pickhall & Dorithy Richmond of Topcliff Oct. xxiii  
 John Sayswell & Margaret Key both of Synderby Oct. xxvii  
 John Binlowes of Aynderby & Maudland Paler of How Nou. iiij 4  
 Williã Prest & Elizabeth Sicklin both of Roxby Nou. xxvij  
 WiH Harrison & Anne Yates both of Pickhill ffeb. x  
 Anno Dom: 1666 1666

Geo: Wells de Aynd: & Mary Harker de Sober Hill Sep. v  
 Thomas Acres de Borrowbridge & Elizab: Dagget de How Oct. ij  
 Henry Raper & Dorithy Bincks both de Aynderby Oct. xij  
 Xtopher dale of Pick: & Anne Banebrigg of Synderby Nou. xxvij  
 1667

Geo: Hudd of Baldersby & Margaret Carter of Swaynby May xj  
 WiHi Benson of Marton cum Grafton & Dorithy Dagget of Aynderby  
 Aug. vj

Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme & Jane Baldrigge de Skipton Aug. xxiiij  
 ffrancis Walker de Holme & Margaret Hay de Synderby Oct. xxv  
 RoB Key de Synderby & Jane Whatys de eod. Jan. y<sup>e</sup> ffirst  
 1668

Tho: White & Mary Lort [?] Oct. xx  
 Henry Gylling of Dishforth & Miriã ffall of Aynderby Nou. iij  
 Simon Thompson & Jane Walker Nou. iiij 4  
 1669

John Lumley & Anne Deighton de Holme Apr. 22  
 ffrancis Lumley of Carlton & Ann Willy de Holme May xiiij  
 Henry Peirison & Anne Key de Roxby Oct. xxx  
 Geo: Newstead de Pickhill & Ellen Goodman ibid. Nov. iij  
 Tho: Thorntō de Pickhill & Jane Harrison de Bedall ffeb. xij  
 1670

WiHi Sympson of Synderby & Elizabeth Alman of How Jun. vij  
 Tho: Raper & Mary Pibus ambo de Pickhill Oct. xx  
 Henry Sampson & Margaret Peirison ambo de Synderby Nou. v  
 1671

ffrancis Lucas of Nosterfield & Mary Raper of Swaynby Nou. iiij  
 Tho: White of Roxby & Mary Carter of Synderby Nou. xiiij  
 Tho: Casse of y<sup>e</sup> pa'ish of Topcliff & Anne Hutchinson of Pickhill  
 pa'ish Jan. xvij  
 1672

Gabriell Buttery of Nesse & Anne Martin of y<sup>e</sup> same Apr. xxv  
 WiHi Binks de Wheakxly & Elizb: Prest de Pickhill May xvij  
 Williã Willy de Holme & Anne Sharay of Dishforth Aug. vj  
 Raiph Maston de Holme & Ellen Thackrey de Pickhill Nou. xij  
 John Lumley de Holme & Jane uxor eius de Allerton Nou. xvj  
 Richard Abbey de Wheaxley & Mary Raper de Swānby Nou. xxiiij  
 1673

George Richmond & Isabell Cheesbrough both of Roxby May vj  
 ffrancis Earle & Anne Duning both of Roxby Nou. xviiij  
 Xtopher Duning & Jane Ware both de Roxby baptiz'd [*sic*] ffeb. xiiij

1674

John Calfe & Mary Wray both of Swaynby May x  
 Tho: Pickering & Jane Stonethrop both of Synderby Jun xiiij  
 Jo: Tyndall of Roxby generos & Anne Grant of Synderby Jun. xxvij  
 WiH Raper de Synderby & Elizabeth 'Thompson de Aynderby Jan. xxx

1675

WiH Granger de Synderby & Ann Stevenson de Richmond Aug. x

1676

Raiph Snowden of Exelby Grang & Anne Brown of Holm Nou. xxiv  
 with licence

Alexander Browne de Holme & Dorithy loftus of y<sup>e</sup> same ffeb. y<sup>e</sup> viij  
 Henry ffothergill de Holme & Jane Peirson de Swānby with licence  
 ffeb. xxj

Simon Lumley e Holme & Eliz: Cowper de Cattan Jul. v

1677 1678

Williā Couerdayle of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Kirby Hill & ffrances Daggett of  
 Roxby Aug. 22<sup>th</sup>

Geo: Staneback & Jane Dun Jan. 7

[ ]r 1<sup>d</sup> 1679

.....arried Jun. y<sup>e</sup> xix  
 .....Norton Cōyers Jul. y<sup>e</sup> xvij  
 .....of Sandhutton Nov. y<sup>e</sup> v  
 .....ow Nou. xij  
 .....ll Nov. vj  
 .....d Nov. xxvij  
 .....rtland of Swānby Nov. viij  
 ..... of Allerton ffeb. x  
 .....all Nov. v  
 ..... Burnett de Catton Nov. xxvj  
 ..... & Isabell Brignell de eod. .... eodem die  
 ..... & Anne Grundell de Mandby Jan. xxiiij  
 ..... & Eliz: Jackson de Holme ffeb. xxij  
 ? 1681  
 ..... & Mary Tyreman de Wath Mar. xxvij  
 .....ell Theakston de Aynderby Jul. xvij  
 A.D. 1682  
 ..... of Pickhall & Mary Fisher .....  
 ..... of Burniston Nov. 11  
 ..... & Isabell Willey & Will<sup>m</sup>..... & Mary Willey Nou. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 [16]83  
 ..... & Anne Hill of Rooksby Apr. xj  
 .....atenby & Tomisin Kirkland Apr. 25  
 ..... & Mary Prest of Roxby Sep. 1  
 .....dcastle of Dacre-Banks and Elizabeth.....A'nderby Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 18  
 .....od of Baldersby & Eliz: Jaques of Holme Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 1  
 An: Doñi: 1684  
 ..... Daggett of Roacksby & Elizabeth.....A'nderby Jul. 11  
 .....ter & Eliz: Lumley Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 ..... of Pickhill & Smorwhate of Baldersby 9<sup>ber</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 .....n of Baldersby & Winnifred Wrey of Swānby 9<sup>ber</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

1685

.....ow & Anne Bell both de Pickhill 8<sup>ber</sup> xxiiij  
 ..... de Warlowby & Mary Grant de Synderby 8<sup>ber</sup> xxvij 27  
 ..... de Kirklington & Jane Hildred de Synderby 9<sup>ber</sup> v  
 ..... Paitley Bridg & Margaret Harrison of Synderby 9<sup>ber</sup> xv  
 ..... & Thomison Scruton both of Aynderby 9<sup>ber</sup> ...  
 ..... de Nesse & Eliz: Dagget de Pickhill 9<sup>ber</sup> ...  
 Williā Grang & Jane Bell .....

1686

John Thompson & Ellen Coats .....

Williā Almgill of Pickhill & Mary H .....

Tho: Chapman of Middleton & Isabell .....

Philip Middleton & Mary Grang both of Synd.....

Tho: Rider of Holme & Anne ffulbourne of S.....

Williā Dagget jun<sup>r</sup> de Roxby & Mar.....

1687

Robert Kendrey of Pickhill & Anne Maxton .....

Jo: Meek of Upsill & Mary Pattison of Roxby .....

Williā Wrigglesworth of Roxby & Margaret Millner .....

1688

Anthony Almgill & Dorothy Daggett both of Pickhill .....

Edward Toise & Philip Walls both of Roxby .....

Ambrose Prest & Isabell Maxton ffeb. ...

168-9

Xtopher Dicon of Haughton & Margaret Dagget de Rox  
 Wilh Chauner & Eliz: Perker.....

John Sympson & Eliz: Jeffe.....

Williā Hagston & Mary Wynter Jan. ...

Williā Sweeting & Margaret Cook ffeb. ...

Thomas Semore & Añe Waud ffeb. ...

Xtopher How of Snap & Ellen Dagget of Roxby .....

1690

John Trosdale de Holme & Eliz: Elañ of Brunton .....

John Gray of Pickhill & Mary Messenger .....

Williā Westland & Isabell Bransome of Roxby .....

Xtopher Abbat & Jane Marshall both of Synderby .....

1691

Rich: Whriby [?] of Oldfield & Meriā Fall of Aynderby .....

Williā Walker of Pickhill & Eliz: Cockworth of Allerton ff.....

1692

John Raper of Pickhill & Katherine ffry of Bedall Ap. ...

James Jefferson of Kirkby Wiske parish & Ellen Dale of Pickhill .....

Williā Walker & Mary Slater of Bedall .....

Michaell Smith of Grinton & Margaret Sober, of Roxby Nov. ...

John Cumin of great Otterington & Clare Raper of Pickhill Jan. ...

Henry Pibus of Swānby & Eliz: Kendrey of Otteringtō ffeb. ...

1693

Thomas Bell of Holme & Anne Gaines de Roxby Jun. ...

1694

John Briggs of Roxby & Eliz: Sympsō of Synderby May ...



Tho: Wells of Aynderby & Eliz: Key of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Wath May ...

Tho: Prest de Roxby & Eliz: Close de Burniston .....

With Granger of Synderby & Mary Robinson of Holme .....

1695

Geo: Richmond de Roxby & Isabell Almgill de Pickhill .....

Hugh Prest & Mary Pinckney de Roxby .....

Richard Prest & Mary Gramh de Roxby .....

Rich: Baxter & Mary Briggs de Roxby married upon St. Andrew

Williã Lupton of Sinderby & Jane Pearson of Pickhall .....

..... & Ellen Lumley Jan. 20<sup>th</sup>

1698

Hen: Pearson of Pickhall & Isabell Bell of Sutton Holegrave Aug. 4<sup>th</sup>

John Burnet of Catton & Ann Porman a mayd serv<sup>t</sup> Jan. 21<sup>st</sup>

1699

Robert Neesom of Smeaton & Frances Coverdale of Roxby Apr. 16<sup>th</sup>

Math: Mud of Beedall & Dorothy Sharp of Pickhall Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>

Dennis Peacock of Nunnington & Mary Newstead of Pickhall Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>

Tho: Walker of Nests in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Pickhall & Eliz: Briggs his  
mayd servant Nov. 23<sup>d</sup>

Ann: 1700

Richard Thornton of Pickhall & Mary Goodman of Roxby May 9<sup>th</sup>

John Raper de Pickhall et Katherine Burn de Sinderby Aug. 15

James Key of Pickhall & Eliz: Waud of Pickhall Sep. 26

Will<sup>m</sup> Simpson of Snaip & Mary Middleton of Sinderby 9<sup>br</sup> 27

John Carter of Theakston & Jane Ward of Gatonby Mar. 2

Ann: 1701

M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Clark of Pickhall & Alice Askow of Richmond Apr. 25<sup>th</sup>

Rich: Bruce & Jane Key of Roxby May 12

Chr: Goodman & Mary Richardson Jun. 26

Edward Tose and Eliz: Chandler of Roxby Jul. 20<sup>th</sup>

With Burnett of Catton and Ann Trousdale of Roxby Jul. 24

Philip Thornton & Margaret Loftus Aug. 3<sup>d</sup>

1702

Robert Morton of Osmotherley & Mary Kilvinton of Ainderby Apr. ...

Timothy Hunton of Kirklington & Mary Bayne of Ainderby May 14

Rich: Dawson of Burniston & Mary Granger of Sinderby Jun. 15

1703

Will<sup>m</sup> Hutton of Nesse & Eliz: Raynard May 3<sup>d</sup>

...eo: Fothergill of y<sup>e</sup> street & Katherine Carter of Burniston Aug. ...

..... Cowley & Eliz: Tompson of Holm Aug. 30<sup>th</sup>

..... Hamond of Richmond & Ann Kendrey of Swainby Oct. ...

.....on of Roxby & Eliz: Pibus of Swainby Nov. 27<sup>th</sup>

..... Holdsworth & Isabel Pearson of Pickhall Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>

John Raper of Sinderby & Ann Isles of Sleningforth May 4<sup>th</sup>

John Cook of Pickhall & Eliz: Willey of Holm May 11<sup>th</sup>

1704

Tho: Trousdale of Holm & Ann Kendrey of Pickhall feb. 4<sup>th</sup>

.....ich: Walker of Pickhall & Ann Whitelock of y<sup>e</sup> same feb. 4<sup>th</sup>

1705

Robert Grayham of Colsterdale & Mary Marshall of Sinderby Feb. 2

1707

Christopher Abbot and Margret Wriglesworth of Sinderby Jul. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 William Challenor of North-holm and Ellen Newstead of Pickhall  
 Sep. 29<sup>th</sup>

John Peckett of Roxby & Ann Terry of Thirn Jan. 29<sup>th</sup>

1708

John Dagget of Pickhall and Katharine Alman of Scruton Apr. 12  
 John Kay of Gilling & Abigail Parsivall of Theakston in y<sup>e</sup> parish  
 Burneston mary'd w<sup>th</sup> a licence May 13<sup>th</sup>

Tho: Hodshon & Isabell Todd marry'd w<sup>th</sup> a licence Jul. the 8<sup>th</sup>

Edward Sadler of Pickhall & Ann Grange of Ainderby Jul. 8<sup>th</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> Gatonby of Burneston & Ann Clark of Swainby Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>

Tho Brockhill of Holm & Eliz: Scruton of y<sup>e</sup> same Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>

1709

M<sup>r</sup> Davill of Bedall and Eliz: Smyth of Sinderby Feb. 14<sup>th</sup>

John Taller of Sigston & Mary Dickon of Swainby Sep. 29

..... Morrall and Ann Coats of Sinderby Nov. 16<sup>th</sup>

.....<sup>m</sup> Raper of Sinderby and Ann Pickering of Crakehill Feb. 4

.....ter Kilvinton of Ainderby & Ann Thwaits of Kirby Malzard Feb.

1710

Christopher Tindall & Jane Binks Aug. 31

John Surbert of North-Allerton & Elen Kay the said 31 of Aug.

John heressan and mary fawl the 20 1 of Sep.

1711

Jun. 24 William Whitefield and Mary Metcalf both of this parish

Jul. 8 William Richmond & Jane Hunter both of this parish

Sep. 29 James Ewbank of Ainderby parish & Anne Pybus widow  
 of this parish

Nov. 27 Francis Whitfield & Mary Waddie both of this parish

1712

Apr. ... William Prest and Anne Lynum both of this parish

Sep. ... Thomas Rider & Jane Beckwith both of this parish

Dec. ... John Sober of this parish and Elizabeth Roberts of  
 Sowerby [?] parish

1713

Dec. 17 Robert Barugh of Dishforth in Topcliff parish and Eliz  
 Fall of Ainderby Quernhow in this parish

1714

Aug. 8<sup>th</sup> William Sweeton and Jane Barugh both of this parish

Oct. 24 Rich<sup>d</sup> Terry of Rippon parish and Eliz: Tindall of this parish

Dec. 5<sup>th</sup> Thomas Fall and Eliz: Theekston both of this parish

1715

Apr. 24 Thomas Prest and Grace Carter both of this parish

Oct. 13<sup>th</sup> Henry Routh and Frances Fishwick both of this parish

Feb. 9<sup>th</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Daggett and Anne Willey both of this parish

1716

Jul. 8<sup>th</sup> Thomas Greathead of Bolton parish & Mary Frank of this  
 parish

11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Edward Willey of this parish and Priscilla Storzaker of  
 Rippon parish

- ep. 29 John Kay and Elizabeth Fawcet of the parish of Brompton  
Notherallerton
- Oct. ... John Holdsworth and Katharine Atkison both of this par...  
1717
- Apr. 24<sup>th</sup> Christopher Kay and Eliz: Robinson both of this parish  
Anno 1719
- Rich<sup>d</sup> ffoster & Anne Stevenson both in parish of A'nderby Steeple  
marry'd by a license Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 24 17...  
1720
- John Smith of Calthrop labourer & Eliz: Maxe..... Leeming spinster  
was marry'd in y<sup>e</sup> parish church Pickhall May y<sup>e</sup> 30
- Rich<sup>d</sup> Oddy and Anne Watson both of this parish Jun. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>
- George Todd in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Well & Anne Johns of y<sup>e</sup> parish of  
Pickall Juen y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>
- John Bell & Priscilla Storray both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Pickall Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>
- Robt Edmundson & Ellin Atkinson both of this parish Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
1721
- James Toes in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Burneston and Anne Barugh in this  
parish May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>
- Rich<sup>d</sup> Cowley & Anne Dennis both of this parish May y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>
- Edw<sup>d</sup> Slater in this parish & Mary ffisher in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Thirsk May y<sup>e</sup> 22
- W<sup>m</sup> Prest & Mary Maston both of this parish Jun. y<sup>e</sup> 21
- The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Col<sup>l</sup> Metcalf Graham & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Nevill both of this  
parish Jul. y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 17...  
1721
- Thomas Jarrett & Mary White both of this parish Jul. y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>
- W<sup>m</sup> Curray & Mary Kay both of this pa... Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
Anno Domini 1722
- May 9 Brightman Tomlinson of Northborough in y<sup>e</sup> county of  
Northampton & Jane Tomlinson of Carthorp
- May 21 William Peacock of Knaton & Elizabeth Briggs of Roxby
- Sep. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> George Bell of Melmerby & Anne Bell of Baldersby
- Oct. 2 John Kay of Skeeby Grange & Elizabeth Chapman of Hornby
- Nov. 22 Matthew Lacock of Cowling & Barbara Thorp of Roxby
- Mar. 22 Wilfred Sadler of Newby Wisk & Elizabeth Spence of  
Northallerton  
Anno Domini 1723
- Apr. 3 W<sup>m</sup> Pybus & Elizabeth Jackson both of Scruton, Dioces Cest.
- Jul. 11 John Mush & Fannia Prest both of Knassborough
- Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 5 Thomas Burn of Kirklington & Mary Nicholson of Synderby
- Nov. 13 Thomas Cumming & Martha Beckwith
- Nov. 14 Marmaduke Spooner of Hunton & Alice Harrison of Howe
- Dec. 15 Ralph Adamson & Mary Awmack of Ainderby  
1724
- Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> William Clark & Margret Ash
- ..... 7 Christopher Wilson of Thirsk & Hellen Daggett of Ainderby  
1725
- Sep. 19 James Are Ann ...emitt [?] both of Darlington
- Jene 25 Wi<sup>th</sup> Prest an Elizabeth henrisosn  
1726
- Apr. 10 gorg Prest and Elenar goodman

- Jun. y<sup>t</sup> 2 mickil Bekwith ann granger  
 ...ct. y<sup>t</sup> 17 francis walker ann prist  
 \*Apr. 10 George Prest & Ellenor Goodman  
 Sep. 24 Francis Baxter & Hannah Bowmar  
 Sep. 24 William Thompson & Elizabeth Murrey  
 Jan. 16 William Willy & Catherine Gray  
 Jan. 23 William Richmond & Dorothy Westhall  
 Año Domini 1727  
 Aug. 25 George Cawbeck & Dorothy .....  
 Aug. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Tyndal of the parish of Pickhall & Mary Sandy  
 of Rippon  
 Feb. 20 Christopher Hutton & Mildred Fall  
 Mar. 18 Thomas Cummin & Sarah Simeson  
 Jun. 5...M<sup>r</sup> Reginald Graham & M<sup>rs</sup> Jacobo Katherina Graham  
 [The following six entries are duplicates of above]  
 George Collbeck & Dorothy Forby July 25  
 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Tindal & Mary Sandy Aug. 17  
 Christopher Hutton & Miriam Fall Feb. 20  
 Thomas Cumming & Sarah Simeson Mar. 18  
 M<sup>r</sup>Reginald Graham & M<sup>iss</sup> Jacobo Catherina Graham m<sup>rd</sup> June 5 [erased]  
 1728  
 Reginald Graham Esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>iss</sup> Jacobo Catherina Graham Jun. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 William Burnett & Anne Sadler Nov. 23  
 Richard Umpleby & Jane Rappier Nov. 28  
 Richard Bruce & Grace Andrew Feb. 9  
 Robert Dickson & Isabel Morland Feb. 18  
 Hugh Prest & Catherine Oliver Apr. 3  
 1729  
 William Graces of the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Ellins in the city of York and Anne  
 Fisher of the parish of Scrutton were married by license Sep. 28  
 Richard Bowman & Ann Loftis Apr. 28  
 1730  
 Thomas Sharrow & Mary Sturdy May 18<sup>th</sup>  
 George Wilkinson & Margaret Clarkson May 20  
 Thomas Fall junior & Anne Chapman Jul. 15  
 Michael Wheelhouse & Katherine Rappier Jul. 19  
 Thomas Baxter & Mary Loftis Nov. 10  
 Thomas Parker & Eliz: Thornton Dec. 21  
 Richard Toes & Mary Clarkson Dec. 21  
 1731  
 William Briggs & Eliz: Morland Apr. 25  
 [John Kirby & Jane Staney Jan. 14 Anno 1730]  
 Stephen Baviil & Mary Clifford Jul. 17  
 Ralph Granger junior & Eleanor Taylor Nov. 13  
 John Rapper & Elizabeth Rawling Nov. 16  
 Richard Thornton & Elizabeth Prest Dec. 19  
 William Rawling & Dorothy Oates Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Ralph Adamson & Anna Baxter Mar. 19  
 William Rapper & Mary Eeyes Apr. 20

\* See last entry on preceding page.

1732

- Philip Dennis & Mary Wead Jul. 16  
 Valentine Body & Jane Bell Nov. 15  
 John Jackson & Mary Carter Jan. 21

1733

- Francis Walker & Martha Foster May 14  
 James Kay & Anne Harrison Jul. 26  
 Athur Kildin & Isabel Bolton of Tanfield Dec. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 William Johnson & Anne Sadler Nov. 15  
 George Squire & Anne Raper Mar. 6

1734

- Thomas Appleby & Mary Thornton Jul. 21  
 Francis Walker and Elizabeth Dale Jul. 7  
 Thomas Dawson & Martha Wood Aug. 12  
 George Clifford & Elizabeth Bowman Aug. 16  
 Richard Sadler & Elizabeth Tindal Nov. 7  
 Wilks Metcalfe & Margaret Armstrong Nov. 12

1735

- John Prest & Mary Cowper Nov. 11  
 Ambrose Prest & Elizabeth Harrison Nov. 12  
 John Morrel & Elizabeth Thackerah Nov. 20  
 Thomas Theakston & Elizabeth Stubbs Nov. 25  
 Thomas Parker & Anne Sweeting Nov. 27  
 Ralph Thornton & Jane Harrison Feb. 7

1736

- George Graham & Esther Prest Sep. 29  
 James Toes & Margaret Thornton Oct. 4  
 Thomas Trenam & Ealenor Mastin Nov. 10  
 Thomas Etherington & Mary Neison Nov. 11  
 Henry Lumley of Hopperton & Anne Tindal Mar. 6  
 William Lupton junior & Mary Hood May 1<sup>st</sup>

1737

- John Brady & Anne Jackson Jul. 20  
 Thomas Boynton & Mary Cowley Nov. 29  
 Francis Cowper & Jane Watson Nov. 26  
 William Simison & Jane Witton Mar. 20  
 George Rigglesworth & Catherine Holdfast Apr. 1  
 Christopher Buckle & Margaret Cook Apr. 10  
 William Simondson & Anne Witton Mar. 20

1738

- George Webster & Anne Ward of Roxby Sep. 27  
 Samson Loftis & Margaret Horner from A'nderby Steeple Oct. 12  
 John Lupton & Mary Awmghill Nov. 5  
 William Dagget & Florence Nelson Nov. 11  
 Richard Carter & Elizabeth Thompson Nov. 13  
 Robert Wood & Mary Dale Nov. 30  
 Mark Lawson & Elizabeth Polls from Sigston Feb. 3  
 John Mattis & Elizabeth Prest Mar. 31  
 William Prest & Dorothy Gilbert Nov. 12, by M<sup>r</sup> Storey

1739

James Storey & Elizabeth Chipsey Jul. 8  
 Tho: Roe & Sarah Eubank Jul. 22  
 William Raper & Elizabeth Dagget Oct. 23  
 Matthew Wilson & Mary Awmghill Jan. 21  
 John Hesslan & Priscilla Bell Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>

1740

William Sadler and Mary Geldard Aug. 17  
 John Fowler of Watlass parish & Katherine Prest of Pickhill Feb. 4  
 George Kaye & Elizabeth Prest both of Roxby Mar. 30  
 George Leakland A'nderby Miers [Myers] in the parish of Hornby &  
 Elizabeth Wallton in this parish Apr. 23

1741

Michael Wright & Anne Horner Sep. y<sup>e</sup> 13  
 Thomas Brown of Pickhall & Anne Hodgson of How 9<sup>ber</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward Burnet & Mary Prest of Holm 9<sup>ber</sup> 16  
 Thomas Fall & Margaret Spence Feb. 21  
 Robert Scarr in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Kirklington & Ann Robson of this parish  
 Apr. 26

1742

John Johnson & Isabel Beckwith Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John Trueman & Elizabeth Thackry Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 21  
 James Place & Mary Fall Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 30  
 John Haslum & Anne Jackson Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 10

1743

John Barnet of West Rounton & Margaret Dennison of Ainderby  
 Steeple Aug. 3

Thomas Webster and Mary Towser both of Swainby Nov. 13  
 George Simison & Mary Chapman both of Pickhall Jan. 22  
 Francis Stephenson of Wath parish & Katherine Husband of Pickhill  
 Mar. 26

1744

Henry Clint in the parish of Topcliffe & Isabel Dale of this parish Jul. 31  
 Henry Raper of the parish of Aldborough & Mary Walls of the  
 parish of Kirby Hill Nov. 28

Richard Umpleby & Mary Narris both of this parish Feb. 27  
 John Wright of the parish of Burneston & Mary Marsden of this parish  
 Apr. 16

1745

Richard Simpson & Elizabeth Bowmer both of this parish Nov. 17  
 Edward Sadler & Mary Granger both of this parish Jan. 20<sup>th</sup>

1746

Thomas Butterfield & Jane Granger both of this parish Jul. 28  
 Francis Hopps of this parish & Mary Moorey in the parish of Bedale  
 7<sup>ber</sup> 22

Thomas Clark & Mary Ridlah both of this parish Nov. 12  
 Richard Sadler in the parish of Scruton & Cecilia Jeff of this parish  
 Nov. 17

James Whitton & Elizabeth Russell both of the parish of Bedale  
 Dec. 10<sup>th</sup>

1747

Matthew Heslop of Snape in the parish of Well & Jane Tindall of  
 this parish 8<sup>ber</sup> 19

Robert Farmery of Kirklington parish & Mary France of this parish  
 Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>

- John Leckenby & Mary Dennison both of this parish Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Linn of Wath parish & Anne Brignall of this parish Feb. 14  
 1748  
 William Lazenby & Anne Daggette both of this parish Jul. 21  
 Richard Shutton of Kirkeby Knowle & Isobel Johnson of this parish  
 Oct. 29  
 Thomas Wilson of Kirby wisk & Hellen Renton of this parish Nov. 12  
 John Rentforth and Anne Almgill both of Holme in this parish Nov. 13  
 Thomas Dawson in the parish of Wath & Mary Parker of this parish  
 Feb. 2 1749  
 John Kirby & Elizabeth Walker both of this parish Jun. 28  
 William Westland in the parish of Catterick & Elizabeth Carter of  
 this parish Nov. 14  
 William Manfield in the parish of Kilvington & Elizabeth Maltas of  
 this parish Nov. 16  
 William Squire & Elizabeth Watson both of this parish Nov. 27  
 George Lambert & Mary Prest both of this parish Dec. 4  
 Thomas Maltas in the parish of Burniston & Mary Fountain of this  
 parish Dec. 4 1750  
 Richard Daggett & Isabella Walker both of this parish Jan. 2  
 Thomas Adamson & Helen Braithwaite both of this parish May 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward Gascoyn in the parish of Masham & Elizabeth Sutton of  
 this parish Jun. 19  
 Thomas Shaw & Eleanor Orron both of A'nderby in this parish Nov. 11  
 Robert Renton in the parish of Burniston & Margaret Denkin of  
 this parish Nov. 15 1751  
 John Kaye in the parish of Ripon & Anne Wilson of this parish Apr. 8  
 Thomas Paliser & Helen Wilson both of this parish Apr. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Peter Simondson & Dorothy Binslow both of this parish Aug. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Thomas Mower & Alice Coldbeck both of this parish Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 1752  
 Richard Hixon & Anne Parker both of this parish Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas Coates & Rosamond Brown both of this parish Feb. 10  
 Joseph Dun & Anne Butterfield both of this parish Mar. 28  
 James Stot in the parish of Kirklington & Mary Paliser of this parish  
 Aug. 18  
 William Ridsdale & Dorothy Middleton both of this parish 9<sup>ber</sup> 22  
 John Marwood & Jane Musgrave both in the parish of Ainderby  
 Steeple 10<sup>ber</sup> 2 1753  
 Mr John Harrison of A'nderby & Elizabeth Raper of Synderby Feb. 14  
 John Dale of Middleton in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Wath & Anne Walker of  
 Sinderby in this parish Jun. 12  
 Richard Prance of the parish of Brafferton & Anne Pickersgill of  
 Pickhill Jun. 14<sup>th</sup>

HERE BEGINS THE MARRIAGE REGISTER DATING FROM  
 THE YEAR 1754

Banns of marriage between Thomas Jackson of the parish of Kirby  
 Wisk and Anne Webster of this parish were published on the  
 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1754 by John Parnter, vicar, on the 21<sup>st</sup> by  
 James Place, and on the 28<sup>th</sup> by John Parnter, vicar

Banns between Thomas Walker of the parish of Kirby Wisk and Mary Butterfield, spinster, of this parish were published on the 5<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup>, and 19<sup>th</sup> days of Jan. 1755 by John Parnter, vicar. Married in this church by banns Jan. 24<sup>th</sup> 1755 by James Place, curate, in the presence of Richard Machell and Thomas Walker

Michael Morris & Ellen Scot, both of this par. by banns May 12, by J. Place. Wit., Geo: Pearson, Abraham Stell

John Farmery & Ellen Clark, both of this par. by banns Nov. 27, by J. Parnter. Wit., Robert Farmery, John Bucktrout

1756

Edward Leaf & Ellen Hutton, both of this par. by banns Feb. 25<sup>th</sup>, by J. Place. Wit., William Wind, William Leaf

Banns between John Wells of this par. and Anne Hardy, par. Topcliffe, were pub. Mar. 14, 28, and Apr. 4, by John Parnter, vicar

Banns between Richard Walker of Holme, this par., and Elizabeth Robson, par. Wath, were pub. Apr. 11, 18, 25, by J. Parnter, vicar

John Wind, husbandman, & Jane Hutton, spinster, both of this par. by banns May 5, by J. Place. Wit., William Wind, Thomas Thornton

Thomas Ward of Skipton, par. Topcliffe, & Elizabeth Thompson of How, par. Pickhill, by banns Dec. 15, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Ella. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Coldbeck, Abraham Steel

Christopher Thompson & Margaret Raper, both of this par. by licence Dec. 24<sup>th</sup>, by John Parnter, vicar. Wit., William Raper, Christopher Coldbeck

1757

Christopher Daniel & Mary Rainforth, both of this par. by banns May 11, by J. Parnter, vicar. Wit., George Simeson, William Coldbeck

Banns between William Parker of A'nderby & Mary Madgshon, par. Sunderland, were pub. May 29, June 5, 12, by J. Parnter, vicar

Christopher Willson & Isabella Daggett, both of this par. by licence Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>, by J. Parnter, vicar. Wit., Marma: Hodgson, William Raper

Banns between Rich: Shotton of this par. & Rachel Bentlow, par. Cundall, were pub. Oct. 23, 30, Nov. 6, by J. Parnter, vicar

1758

Banns between Will: Barrick of this par. & Prudentia Wade, par. Topcliffe, were pub. Nov. 27, Dec. 4, 11, by J. Parnter

John Buck, par. Catterick, & Lucy Geldard of this par. by banns Feb. 14, by J. Place. Wit., William Odler, James Kay

John Bell, par. Northallerton, & Hannah Adamson of this par. by banns Jun. 7, by John Parnter. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Prest, Joseph Walker

Christopher Gatenby, par. Well, & Alice Walker of this par. by banns Jul. 11, by J. Place. Wit., Joseph Walker, Chris: Willson

John Jeff & Elizabeth Huitt, both of this par. by banns Jul. 30, by J. Parnter, vicar. Wit., Mark Lumley, Chris: Coldbeck

William Scot & Ellen Thompson, both of this par. by banns Aug. 2, by J. Parnter, vicar. Wit., William Tindall, Chr: Coldbeck

Thomas Clark, par. Kirkby Wisk, & Anne Barker of this par. by banns Oct. 19, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Ella. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Brown, John Farmery

Banns between Mark Lumley of this par. & Sarah Scaife, par. Knaresbro', were pub. Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 5, by Rich: Ella



Banns between Edw: Sadler of this par. & Eliz: Maxton, Bedall, were pub. Oct. 29, Nov. 5, 12, by Rich: Ella

Hugh Prest & Rebekah Johnson, both of Holm in this par. by banns Dec. 10, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Ella. Wit., John Prest, William Coldbeck

W<sup>m</sup> Pearson & Dorothy Almgill, both of this par. by banns Dec. 26, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Ella. Wit., William Raper, Geo: Coldbeck

1759

James Gains of this par. & Elizabeth Holliday, par. Kilvington, by banns Aug. 5, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Ella. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Brown, W<sup>m</sup> Coldbeck

James Kay & Ester Prest, both of this par. by banns Nov. 11, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Ella. Wit., George Prest, Step: Butterfield

John Eglin & Mary Wilkinson, both of Swainby, by banns Nov. 18, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Ella. Wit., Chris: Hutton, Geo: Siminon, P. Clark

1760

Thomas Thornton & Mary Dagget, both of this par. by banns Jul. 1<sup>st</sup>, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Ella. Wit., Will<sup>m</sup> Coldbeck, William Thornton

William Thornton & Elizabeth Remmar, both of this par. by banns Oct. 21, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Ella. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Brown, Thomas Thornton

William Raper of this par. & Barbara Highmoor of Musgrave, Westmorland, by licence Dec. 9, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Ella. Wit., Christ<sup>r</sup> Wilkinson, Elizabeth Raper

1761

Matthew Young & Elizabeth Granger, both of this par. by banns Mar. 22, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Ella, minister. Wit., Thomas Walker, William Squire

Robert Tayler & Mary Robinson, both of this par. by banns Nov. 9, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Ella, minister. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, Anthony Blanchard

Philip Thornton & Margaret Smith, both of this par. by banns Nov. 22, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Ella, minister. Wit., Chris: Willson, W<sup>m</sup> Coldbeck

William Cothron & Mary Buckle, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Ella, minister. Wit., John Fowler, W<sup>m</sup> Coldbeck

1762

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Wainman, curate, of par. Pickhill, & Mary Place, widow, same par., by licence Nov. 16, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Ella. Wit., George Siminon, Thomas Thornton

1763

Christopher Palliser & Ann Pearson, both of this par. by licence Feb. 13, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminon, B. Wainman

Stephen Butterfield, par. S. Kilvington, & Jane Hardwick of this par. by banns Nov. 24, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminon, Jacob Brown

1764

William Prest & Anne Awmgill, both of this par., spinster & butcher, by banns Jan. 23, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminon, B. Wainman

Thomas Butterfield of this par. & Eliz: Buck, par. Bedale, by banns May 23, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminon, B. Wainman

John Brough & Frances Fennick, both of this par. by banns Jul. 2, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminon, B. Wainman

George Body, par. Bedale, & Jane Butterfield of this par. by banns Jul. 23, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminon, clerk, B. Wainman, curate

- George Lancaster & Mary Dennis, both of this par. by banns Aug. 9  
by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminson, B. Wainman
- Gilbert Wilkinson, par. S. Mary in Carlisle, & Elizabeth Raper of this  
par. by licence Aug. 18, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., Richard  
Lamb, George Siminson
- Francis Dighton of Sutton Howgrave, par. Kirklington, & Mary  
Middleton of How, this par., by licence Sep. 22, by B. Wainman  
curate. Wit., George Siminson, B. Wainman
- W<sup>m</sup> Ayscough & Mary Rikkabie, both of this par. by banns Nov. 12,  
by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Clapham, Geo: Simondson
- John Eden & Isabel Lumley, both of this par. by licence Dec. 17, by  
B. Wainman, minister. Wit., James Lumley, George Siminson
- William Mitchell, par. Cundall, & Ellin Wade of this par. by banns  
Dec. 18, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., C. Willson, T. Fall
- 1765
- John Prist & Alice Thompson, both of this par. by banns Feb. 14, by  
B. Wainman, minister. Wit., Christ<sup>r</sup> Thompson, Jane Holyday
- Thomas Harrison, par. Kirkby Wiske, & Mary Walker of this par. by  
licence May 15, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., John Huthwaite,  
Joseph Walker
- John Fall, par. Burneston, & Isabel Harrison of this par. by licence  
Jun. 20, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Harrison, Francis  
Ellerton
- John Chappelow, par. Carlton Miniot, & Mary Hammond of this par.  
by banns Sep. 23, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., William Farmery,  
Thomas Holding
- Matthew Cookson & Elizabeth Raper, both of this par. by licence  
Oct. 9, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., Geo: Smith, George Siminson
- William Lightfoot & Jane Weldon, both of this par. by banns Nov. 19,  
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Pearson, George Siminson
- William Wood & Katherine Kendra, both of this par. by banns Nov. 21,  
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Watson
- John Hainstock, par. Rippon, & Elizabeth Gibson of this par. by banns  
Nov. 23, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., Jacob Brown, George  
Siminson
- 1766
- John Trueman & Dorothy Ridsdale, both of this par. by banns Feb. 23,  
by B. Wainman. Wit., James Kay, George Siminson
- Thomas Walker & Ann Almond, both of this par. by licence May 29,  
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Adamson, George Siminson
- William Lupton & Mary Fall, both of this par. by licence Jun. 26, by  
B. Wainman, minister. Wit., Ralph Lazenby, George Siminson
- Christopher Palliser & Jane Firby, both of this par. by licence Aug. 27,  
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite, George Siminson
- William Irving & Jane Wane, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23, by  
B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Wind, George Siminson
- John Thornton & Elizabeth Sadler, both of this par. by banns Dec. 8,  
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., James Kay, George Siminson
- 1767
- William Waddington, par. Ripon, & Ellen Prust of this par. by banns  
Jan. 27, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., James Kay, George  
Siminson

John Beckwith, par. Wath, & Mary Grainger of this par. by banns Nov. 30,  
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., Ralph Granger, George Siminon  
1768

Ralph Wray & Sarah Mallaby, both of this par. by banns Oct. 23, by  
B. Wainman. Wit., John Thornton, John Rainforth

Christopher Grainger & Elizabeth Freer, both of this par. by banns  
Nov. 24, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Tindall, James Frear  
1769

William Prust & Elizabeth Turner, both of this par. by banns Feb. 27,  
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., William Daggett, Paul Coldbeck  
Marmaduke Hodgson, par. Ripon, & Ann Raper of this par. by licence  
Apr. 27, by Geo: Hyde, curate of Skelton, Ripon. Wit., W<sup>m</sup>  
Raper, Phil Sands

William Clapham of this par. & Mary Todd, par. Bedale, by banns  
May 15, by B. Wainman. Wit., Jonas Laycock, William Metcalf  
John Pickersgill, par. Kirklington, & Ann Harrison of this par. by  
licence May 25, by B. Wainman. Wit., John Harrison, Richard  
Harrison

Charles Fulton & Ann Parker, both of this par. by banns Jun. 11, by  
B. Wainman. Wit., Christ<sup>r</sup> Thompson, John Spence

Tho<sup>s</sup> Fall & Elizabeth Pearson, both of this par. by licence Sep. 8, by  
B. Wainman. Wit., John Spence, George Siminon

Christopher Paxton, par. Bedale, & Margaret Maltas of this par. by  
banns Nov. 30, by B. Wainman. Wit., James Kay, George Siminon

Thomas Terry & Jane Rainforth, both of this par. by banns Dec. 13,  
by Greg: Elsley, vicar of Burneston. Wit., John Rainforth, Edward  
Prust  
1770

William Bowman, par. Ripon, & Jane Dixon of this par. by banns Jan. 23,  
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Thornton, George Siminon

William Dunn & Mary Webster, both of this par. by banns May 12,  
by B. Wainman. Wit., William Webster, John Thornton

John Gibson & Margaret Dixon, both of this par. by banns Jun. 4,  
by B. Wainman. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Watson, Chris: Dale

Ralph Langthorn & Ann Scott, both of this par. by banns Jun. 23,  
by B. Wainman. Wit., John Thornton, Paul Coldbeck

Richard Farmery & Ann Brown, both of this par. by banns Jul. 25,  
by B. Wainman. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Brown, John Thornton

Francis Scott, par. Burneston, & Mary Gatenby of this par. by banns  
Nov. 24, by B. Wainman. Wit., Alex<sup>d</sup> Stevenson, George Siminon,  
John Smith

William Blade & Frances Dowson, both of this par. by banns Nov. 22,  
by B. Wainman. Wit., George Siminon, Thomas Thornton  
1771

Thomas Thwaites, par. Ripon, & Alice Parker of this par. by banns  
Jan. 5, by B. Wainman. Wit., Thomas Simmons, William Mitchell

Robert Ellit & Mary Sibbit, both of this par. by banns May 12, by  
James Kitching. Wit., Paul Coldbeck, John Thornton

Robert Anderson of this par. & Elizabeth Harrison, par. Topcliffe, by  
banns Aug. 15, by Greg: Elsley, vicar of Burneston. Wit., John  
Spence, George Siminon

Robert Stringer & Rebecca Burnett, both of this par. by licence  
Oct. 18, by James Kitching. Wit., John Wind, John Smith  
William Baxter & Mary Sadler, both of this par. by banns Nov. 24  
James Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thomas Cooper, Charles Fulton

1772

James Kitching & Catherine Wright, both of this par. by licence  
Apr. 9, by E. Walker, minister. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooper, Francis Price  
Ann Cooper

George Wells & Ester Webster, both of this par. by banns Oct. 6,  
James Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Smith, John Thornton

John Johnson & Hannah Thornton, both of this par. by banns Nov.  
by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Tinsley, Jim Tinsley  
George Siminson

James Strickland & Hannah Frier, both of this par. by banns Dec.  
by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Tindall, Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooper

William Pickersgill & Ann Sadler, both of this par. by banns Dec.  
by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Lumley, John Smith, Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Cooper

1773

Enos Metcalfe, par. Kirby Hill & Elizabeth Nelson of this par.  
licence Jan. 11, by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Smith  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Abbey, William Watson

George Siminson & Sarah Horsman, both of this par. by licence  
Jan. 19, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Geo: Smith, William Price

John Clemit & Ann Dale, both of this par. by banns Aug. 21,  
James Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooper

George Twedall & Mary Barker, both of this par. by banns Sep. 1  
by James Kitching. Wit., John King, John Smith

Peter Gibison of the chapelry of Carleton Miniot & Mary Thornt  
of this par. by banns Nov. 25, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit.,  
George Tinsley, John Rainforth, Tho<sup>s</sup> Cooper

Anthony Almgill & Esther Todd, both of this par. by banns Dec.  
by Ed: Walker. Wit., William Squire, Thomas Terry

1774

William Wells, par. Wath. & Margaret Fall of this par. by banns Apr.  
by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., Fran<sup>s</sup> Dale, Chris: Wells

Tho<sup>s</sup> Britain & Ann Toes, both of this par. by banns Apr. 11, by J  
Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Tose, James Nodding

John Rainforth & Elizabeth Tindall, both of this par. by banns Aug. 2  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Lumley, Chris: Dale, John Hood

John Morgatroyd & Elizabeth Coldbeck, both of this par. by banns  
Oct. 1, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Falla, Paul Coldbeck

John Wind & Anne Carter, both of this par. by licence Oct. 10, by  
James Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Butterwick, Tho<sup>s</sup> Thornton

Ralph Granger & Mary Pickerin, both of this par. by banns Nov. 2.  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Anthony Almgill, John Binks

1775

William Ellick & Jane Brathwaite, both of this par. by banns Feb. 1,  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Anthony Garnet, George Siminson

Matthew Tomlinson, par. Kirklington, & Mary Pickersgill of this par.  
by licence Sep. 13, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Britton

Robert Place, George Pickersgill

David Johnson, par. Bedale, & Frances Simpson of this par. by banns  
Nov. 23, by E. Walker, minister. Wit., John Wind, jun<sup>r</sup>, Ja<sup>s</sup> Bickerdike  
Edward Grainger & Frances Britain, both of this par. by banns  
by E. Walker, minister. Wit., W. Parker, John Cooper

1776

Anthony Grafton, par. Aldborough, & Ann Lumley of this par. by banns  
Feb. 7, by Jas. Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Whincup, James Lumley,  
Thomas Grafton

John Whincup, par. Hunsingore, & Elizabeth Lumley of this par. by  
banns Apr. 15, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching. Wit., Anthony Grafton, W<sup>m</sup> Pearson  
Isaac Summer & Mary Kathorn, both of this par. by banns May 8,  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Smith, Peter Webster

Robert Wilson & Esther Harrison, both of this par. by banns Jul. 13,  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Rawling, David Kay

William Hind, par. South Otterington, & Jane Goundrill of this par.  
by banns Dec. 16, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Isaac Wade,  
George Lancaster

1777

Christopher Hewison, par. Kirklington, & Jane Sadler of this par. by  
banns Jun. 23, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Hudson, John Wass  
John Cooper & Jane Watson, both of this par. by licence Oct. 8, by  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Watson, W<sup>m</sup> Daggett, Elizabeth  
Squire, Elabeth Watson, William Squire

William Empson, par. Marton, & Isabel Jefferson of this par. by banns  
Nov. 26, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Cooper, John Atkinson,  
James Parker

Stephen Smith & Frances Best, both of this par. by licence Dec. 4,  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Chris: Hammond, George Lancaster

1778

John Buckle, par. Watlass, & Mary Banks of this par. by licence Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Lumley, George Lancaster

William Barker, par. South Otterington, & Mary Dockeray of this par.  
by banns May 14, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Lumley,  
George Lancaster

Christopher Webster, par. Burneston, & Jane Parker of this par. by banns  
May 18, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Chapman, Thomas  
Yeales

John Huntington & Mary Knattrass, both of this par. by banns Sep. 17,  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Hudson, Richard Simpson

Robert Cockburn & Sarah Hind, both of this par. by banns Nov. 25,  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Rawling, George Lancaster,  
Mary Waiting

Robert Frier & Ann Chapman, both of this par. by banns Nov. 30,  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Brown, W. Squire, Paul Coldbeck

George Ripley, par. Wath, & Susannah Smith of this par. by banns  
Dec. 14, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Smith, William Smith

1779

Richard Fletcher & Hannah Sadler, both of this par. by licence Apr. 22,  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Falla, John Simpson

James Parker & Margaret Dickburn, both of this par. by banns May 11,  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Watson, Jane Lee, James Lumley

- Edward Plows & Mary Winn, both of this par. by banns Nov. 1  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Daggett, John Thornton  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Watin, par. Sessay, & Mary Hixon of this par. by banns Nov. 2  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching. Wit., Charles Fulton, John Suthron  
1780
- Christopher Fothergill, par. Kirkby Wiske, & Jane Lishman of the  
by banns May 15, by E. Walker. Wit., Christ<sup>r</sup> Thompson  
John Wheatley
- Charles Buckle & Rachel Shotton, both of this par. by banns Nov. 1  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Linn, William Nelson  
1781
- Peter Myres & Ann Carter, both of this par. by banns Nov. 2  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Mitchell, Charles Waiting  
1782
- Francis Baldrige & Mary Nelson, both of this par. by banns Jan. 1  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., David Kay, James Lumley, W<sup>m</sup>  
Thackwray
- Francis Buckle of the chapelry of Sowerby & Mary Prest of P.  
by banns Feb. 12, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Ambrose  
William Prest, Richard Lumley
- Lial Dixon & Mary Granger, both of this par. by licence May  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Thackwray, John Eden
- Christopher Thompson & Sarah Robinson, both of this par. by li  
May 20, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Thompson, Richard N  
Henry Raper, par. South Otterington, & Elizabeth Squire of this  
by licence May 30, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching. Wit., John Watson, Christ  
Raper, Elizabeth Fall
- Robert Frier & Elizabeth Dodsworth, both of this par. by banns Ju  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching. Wit., Christ<sup>r</sup> Thompson, Richard Lumley
- Charles Waiting & Elizabeth Thompson, both of this par. by  
Dec. 30, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Charles Fulton, Ambrose  
1783
- Geo: Smith, par. Aisgarth, & Eliza Steele of this par. by licence M  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Parker, W<sup>m</sup> Tindale, Eliz: Thor  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Wade & Ann Atkinson, both of this par. by banns Jun. 2, 1  
Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Thackwray, John Sandys, Th  
Atkinson
- William Hague & Rachel Cooper, both of this par. by licence Ju  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, John Simps  
Thomas Lambert & Mary Linn, both of this par. by banns Jul.  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Michael Metcalf, William Thack  
Thomas Atkinson, John Linn, Jane Thackwray, Ann Prest
- John Bartram & Ann Thornton, both of this par. by banns Oc  
by W<sup>m</sup> Airey, curate of Leeming. Wit., Richard Lumley,  
Simpson [*twice entered*]
- George Wallace & Margaret Kerton, both of this par. by banns No  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, John Simps  
John Atkinson & Isabella Harrison, both of this par. by banns No  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, John Simps  
William Spence & Mary Baxter, both of this par. by banns Dec  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar

1784

bert Cockburn & Elizabeth Kay, both of this par. by banns Feb. 15,  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, John Simpson  
er Blakey, par. Sessay, & Ann Beck of this par. by licence Feb. 22,  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar

omas Simpson & Catherine Drake, both of this par. by banns  
Jun. 21, by W<sup>m</sup> Airey, curate of Leeming. Wit., Christ<sup>r</sup> Thompson,  
John Dawson

hard Lumley of this par. & Elizabeth Hobson, par. Copmanthorpe,  
by licence Sep. 4, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Whincup,  
James Lumley

Thompson & Emma Thompson, both of this par. by banns Dec. 22,  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thomas Atkinson, W<sup>m</sup> Thackway

1785

Christopher Wilson of this par. & Eliza Cassins, Sandhutton, par.  
Thirsk, by licence Apr. 4, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Daggett Wilson, Thomas Walker

1786

phen Lambert & Ann Prest, both of this par. by banns Jan. 4, by  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho: Lambert, John Linn, Ann Thackway,  
Ellen Prest, W<sup>m</sup> Thackway, Mary Thackway, Elizabeth Parnaby  
omas Natteress & Margaret Wright, both of this par. by banns Dec. 14,  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Eden, Christ<sup>r</sup> Wilson

1787

an Hebden, par. Kirby Malzeard, & Elizabeth Fothergill of this  
par. by licence May 2, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Peter Fothergill,  
George Lancaster

omas Thornton & Margaret Kenderick, both of this par. by banns  
May 15, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Linn, James Ballantine  
Charles Morgatroyd, par. Topcliffe, & Mary Baxter of this par. by banns  
May 28, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Truman, James Ballantine  
William Lightfoot & Mary Thornton, both of this par. by banns Sep. 3,  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Rob<sup>t</sup> Simpson, Charles Fulton, Ann  
Maltas

William Body & Mary Jackson, both of this par. by banns Nov. 21,  
by Tho<sup>s</sup> Pearson, officiating minister. Wit., Henry Raper, George  
Lancaster

1788

an Rawling & Mary Thackway, both of this par. by banns Feb. 4,  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thomas Thackway, Jane Thackway,  
Elizabeth Thackway, George Lancaster, William Thackway, Ann  
Thackway

an Linn & Jane Thackway, both of this par. by licence Apr. 2, by  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Dennis, Thomas Thackway, Ann  
Thackway, Elizabeth Thackway, William Thackway

bert Foster, par. Burniston, & Esther Kay of this par. by banns  
Nov. 26, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Waiting, John Simpson

1789

Richard Boddy, par. Ripon, & Elizabeth Parnaby of this par. by licence  
Jan. 7, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Parnaby, Mary  
Mitchell, Elizabeth Mitchell

- William Prust & Margaret Inman, both of this par. by banns Aug.  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Simpson, George Lancaster  
1790
- George Coates, par. Topcliffe, & Elizabeth Farmery of this par. by bar  
Mar. 22, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thomas Tinsley, Isaac Wa  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson, par. Northallerton, & Amy Parker of this par. by licer  
Sep. 6, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Parker, Eliz: Park  
Amy Mountain
- Thomas Herring & Mary Lanton, both of this par. by banns Nov. :  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Will<sup>m</sup> Hunton, Stephen Smith
- George Venus of the chapelry of Carlton Miniott & Mary Kay of t  
par. by banns Nov. 23, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., James K  
Robert Foster, Charles Venice
- George Thompson & Ann Dodsworth, both of this par. by banns Nov. :  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Simpson, Robert Heslup  
1791
- William Charter, par. Wath, & Ellen Fennick of this par. by ban  
Mar. 16, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Richard Boddy, Ge  
Richardson, John Burnop
- Joseph Laycock & Elizabeth Langdale, both of this par. by ban  
May 17, by Jn<sup>o</sup> Tatham, officiating minister. Wit., James Kitchir  
Joanna Kitching, John Wilson, Ann Carter
- John Rowson, par. Sowerby, & Mary Kay of this par. by banns Sep. 1  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Kitching, Mary Nodding, W  
Hartley
- George Deighton & Mary Marston, both of this par. by banns Oct.  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Dighton, Hannah Brow  
James Marston
- John Kirby & Jane Eller, both of this par. by banns Nov. 24, 1  
Ed: Walker. Wit., George Lancaster, Willim Kirby
- John Abbot & Elizabeth Marthas, both of this par. by banns Nov. 2  
by Josias Lambert. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Thackwray, Richard Thornton, Joh  
Simpson  
1792
- John Bawtram & Mary Lambert, both of this par. by banns Feb.  
by Edward Walker. Wit., George Lancaster, Rihd: Farmer  
Richard Thornton  
1793
- James Britton & Hannah Gill, both of this par. by banns Jan. 10, t  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Thackwray, Thomas Thornton
- William Binks & Hannah Wood, both of this par. by banns Nov. 2,  
by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Thornton, Rich<sup>d</sup> Thornton  
George Ridsdale, John Thornton  
1794
- William Morrell, par. Thirsk, & Mary Gibson of this par. by barr  
Mar. 4, by Rob<sup>t</sup> Bowman, officiating minister. Wit., Thoma  
Dalton, William Kidson
- Matthias Kay, par. Bradford, & Elizabeth Fall of this par. by licenc  
Mar. 4, by Rob<sup>t</sup> Bowman, officiating minister. Wit., John Fal  
Will<sup>m</sup> Kay
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Middleton, par. Northallerton, & Dorothy Ridsdale of this par.  
by banns Nov. 25, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Mary Fultor  
George Ridsdale, Elizabeth Ridsdill



John Lightfoot & Ann Kirby, both of this par. by banns Nov. 25, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Richard Thornton, George Lancaster  
William Haton, par. Ripon, & Jane Wood of this par. by banns Dec. 2, by E. Walker. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Thackwray, W<sup>m</sup> Daggett

1795

John Yeates, par. Topcliffe, & Elizabeth Mitchell of this par. by banns Jan. 3, by E. Walker. Wit., George Lancaster, Thomas Yeates, Christopher Mitchell

John Mabson, par. Wakefield, & Mary Watson of this par. by licence Jan. 28, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching. Wit., Mary Place, John Drake, John Watson  
William Pickersgill & Ann Boston, both of this par. by banns Dec. 7, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching. Wit., James Prist, Edward Baxter

1796

William Farrar, par. Bolton Percy, & Ann Thackwray of this par. by licence Jan. 25, by Joseph Jones, minister. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Thackwray jun., Rich<sup>d</sup> Farrar

George Lancaster & Isabella Barwick, both of this par. by banns Mar. 14, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Richard Thornton, Tho<sup>s</sup> Thornton

William Dunning, par. Ripon, & Diana Kay of this par. by banns Apr. 27, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Thornton, Tho<sup>s</sup> Graham

John Hood & Margaret Summers, both of this par. by banns Aug. 15, by J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Vipont, officiating minister. Wit., James Nodding, John Pickersgill

Thomas Hopper & Christian Myres, both of this par. by banns Sep. 25, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching. Wit., George Lancaster, John Thornton, Richard Thornton

John Pickersgill & Eleanor Claxton, both of this par. by banns Nov. 12, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Johnson, John Tomlinson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Graham, William Pickersgill

William Greg, par. Wath, & Mary Nodding of this par. by licence Nov. 21, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Britain, James Nodding, Thomas Britton, Sarah Grassam

William Lancaster & Elizabeth Holmes, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Nodding, John Thornton

1797

George Boddy, par. Burniston, & Ann Charter of this par. by banns Jan. 30, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Richard Boddy, John Thornton

John Mann & Ann Metcalf, both of this par. by banns May 9, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, John Thornton

Richard Walker, par. Thirkleby, & Jane Lightfoot of this par. by banns May 28, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, Rich<sup>d</sup> Thornton

John Sadler, par. Well, & Ann Humphreys of this par. by licence Jul. 19, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Prest, William Sadler

Richard Inman & Eliza Prest, both of this par. by banns Nov. 18, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Daggett, Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson, Robert Inman

1798

William Theakstone, par. Bedale, & Margaret Smith of this par. by licence Dec. 18, by How<sup>l</sup> W. Powell, curate. Wit., William Hunton, Stephen Smith, Catherine Kitching

John Wake, par. Bedale, & Mary Sadler of this par. by banns Dec. 31, by Howell Powell, curate. Wit., Thomas Thornton, George Lancaster, Richard Thornton

1799

William Render & Elizabeth Grimpston, both of this par. by banns Apr. 17, by Howell Powell, curate. Wit., John Grimston, W<sup>m</sup> Mitchill, Jn<sup>o</sup> Thornton

William Kitching, par. Brafferton, & Ann Kay of this par. by banns Apr. 21, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Jn<sup>o</sup> Thornton, James Kay

Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson & Elizabeth Smith, both of this par. by banns May 16, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Daggett, W<sup>m</sup> Thompson, Mary Fulton

Simon Britain & Elizabeth Britain, both of this par. by banns Nov. 20, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Nodding, Jn<sup>o</sup> Thornton

Matthew Lishman & Ann Peacock, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23, by Jn<sup>o</sup> Vipont, officiating minister. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Thackwray jun., Jn<sup>o</sup> Thornton

1801

John Beckwith, par. Wath, & Hannah Thornton of this par. by banns Jan. 10, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Phillip Thornton, Esther Thornton

Richard Johnson, par. Well, & Eling Prest of this par. by banns Feb. 2, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Robert Hewson, James Prest, Ann Horn, Ann Johnson, Ellenor Johnson

Nicholas Carter, par. Bedale, & Ann Frier of this par. by banns May 20, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Prest, Mary Fulton

John Rawling & Ann Shaw, both of this par. by licence Sep. 28, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, Richard Thornton, John Holmes

Joseph Jones, par. Thirsk, & Phebe Pickersgill of this par. by licence Nov. 17, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Pickersgill, Mary Pickersgill, George Lancaster

1802

George Tetlow, par. Topcliff, & Mary Harrison of this par. by licence May 17, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Tetlow, Ann Horn, John Harrison, Catherine Harrison

Joseph Stott & Elizabeth Thompson, both of this par. by banns Oct. 30, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson, John Dobby, Mary Fulton

Richard Robinson & Mary Aumgill, both of this par. by banns Dec. 30, by James Brown, curate of Thornton. Wit., James Noddins, R<sup>ard</sup> Terry

1803

John Robinson & Mary Fulton, both of this par. by banns Jan. 24, by Jn<sup>o</sup> Vipont, officiating minister. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Thompson, W<sup>m</sup> Brown

John Stainsby, par. Croft, & Elizabeth Todd of this par. by banns Jul. 25, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., R<sup>d</sup> Nelson, Ann Nelson

Thomas Fleetham & Elizabeth Harland, both of this par. by licence Dec. 15, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Sadler, W<sup>m</sup> Harland, Mary Sadler

1804

William Umpleby & Mary Plues, both of this par. by banns Jan. 24, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Sisson, John Thornton

- Francis Kitchen, par. Tanfield, & Sarah Grassam of this par. by licence Apr. 5, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thomas Walker, Elizabeth Grassam
- Christopher Middleton & Ann Lambert, both of this par. by licence May 22, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Daggett, John Inman, Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson
- Christopher Hewison, par. Well, & Mary Natrass of this par. by banns Jun. 11, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Kendray, John Pickersgill
- John Metcalfe, par. Burniston, & Elizabeth Summers of this par. by licence Sep. 20, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Kay, John Simpson
- Richard Bell & Elizabeth Hewison, both of this par. by banns Oct. 6, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Banks, W<sup>m</sup> Squire Raper, Ann Hewson  
1806
- William Holmes, par. Kirby Hill, & Mary Whitfield of this par. by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson, W<sup>m</sup> Thompson, Stephen Holmes
- Thomas Rudd, par. Great Musgrave, & Elizabeth Highmoor of this par. by licence Aug. 12, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Highmoor, Barbara Highmoor
- John Metcalf, par. Sandhutton, & Elizabeth Grassam of this par. by licence Oct. 2, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Joseph Metcalf, George Lancaster
- John Skipley, par. South Kilvington, & Mary Lightfoot of this par. by banns Nov. 25, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Henry Wood, Jane Thornton
- George Clayton & Ann Mudd, both of this par. by banns Dec. 8, by Jn<sup>o</sup> Vipont, officiating minister. Wit., Charles Haw, William Clayton  
1807
- John Meek, par. Topcliff, & Jane Binsloe of this par. by licence Mar. 19, by Jn<sup>o</sup> Vipont. off<sup>s</sup> min<sup>r</sup>. Wit., William Clayton, Thomas Thornton
- John Wells & Isabella Harrison, both of this par. by licence Apr. 4, by Howell W. Powell, minister. Wit., Catherine Harrison, John Harrison
- John Dixon & Ann Sutherland, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23, by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., Geo: Sutherland, Mary Dixon
- John Hawkswell & Ann Baldrige both of this par. by banns Nov. 24, by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., William Hutchinson, William Moss  
1808
- Martin West & Ann Laycock, both of this par. by banns Dec. 25, by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., Philip Thornton, George Lancaster
- William Harland & Ellin Craven, both of this par. by banns Nov. 26, by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Craven, George Craven  
1809
- Robert Wallesse & Ann Lambert, both of this par. by banns May 22, by Joseph Jones, off<sup>s</sup> min<sup>r</sup>. Wit., Mark Barker, James Prest
- William James, par. Northallerton, & Rachael Wray of this par. by licence Aug. 14, by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Clemit, Charles + Buckle
- John Simpson & Esther Lightfoot, both of this par. by banns Oct. 23, by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., Richard Thornton, Richard Simpson

Silvester Eles & Mary Render, both of this par. by banns Dec. 30, by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Webster, George Lancaster  
1810

Joseph Elwood & Elizabeth Gibson, both of this par. by banns May 14, by W<sup>m</sup> Peart, offic<sup>s</sup> min<sup>r</sup>. Wit., William Taylor, William Edgar  
Marmaduke Stockdale, par. Easingwold, & Mary Maugham of this par. by banns May 17, by W<sup>m</sup> Peart

George Stockdale, par. Topcliffe, & Frances Granger of this par. by banns Oct. 13, by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., George Lancaster, Richard Thornton, William Grange  
1812

Robert Thompson & Elizabeth Prest, both of this par. by banns May 13, by Jos: Jones, curate. Wit., Mary Chatterton, Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson

Edmund Bendelow & Frances Stockdale, both of this par. by banns Aug. 29, by Will<sup>m</sup> Peart, offic<sup>s</sup> min<sup>r</sup>. Wit., Mary Chatterton, John Aumgill

## BURIALS.

Anno Dom: 1576

Jo: son of WiHi Raper de Pick: Dec. primo die  
 Ursula uxor WiHi Crakell de Roxby Dec. ix  
 Alice Sampson vidua de Synderby Dec. xvj  
 Florence Raper vidua de Roxby obiit Jan. v  
 Johan dau. of Jo: Raper de Roxby Jan. x  
 Anne dau. of WiHi Crakall de Roxby Dec. primo die  
 Jo: Almgill de Pick: ob. ffeb. v  
 Agnes wiffe of Tho: Almgill de Pick: Bur. eod. die  
 Xpopher Clarke de Pick: Webster ffeb. xvj

Anno Dom: 1577

Johan Hill de Pickhill bur. Apr. xj  
 Johan Tipping of y<sup>e</sup> same Apr. xiiij  
 Mary dau. of WiHi Mennell nuper de Swānby Apr. xxviiij  
 Roß Lumley de How Agrecola ob. Jul. ij  
 Jo: son of WiHi Robinson de Roxby Jul. ult. die  
 WiHi Daggett de Aynderby ob. Aug. ij  
 Jo: son of Xtopher Sigswicke Nou. vij

Anno Dom: 1578

Geo: Whittling de Roxby bur. Mar. xxvij  
 Arthur Kyrkley de Pick: Apr. xj  
 Henry Cooke de Roxby ob. Apr. xx  
 Johañ uxor Xpopher Grant de Pick: May x  
 Elizab: p'kinson de Roxby widdow eod. die & mense  
 Johã uxor Johannis Bune May xv  
 Ursula dau. of Jo: Raper de Holme May xxvij  
 Johã Hall de Pick: widdow Jun. xj  
 WiHi Richardson de Pick: ob. Aug. xxix  
 Margarett dau. of Henry Thompson de Synd: Nou. xj  
 Jo: son of Jo: Dodsworth de How Dec. ix

Anno Dom: 1579

Jo: Raper de Roxby Agrecola ob. Apr. xvj  
 Beatrix Hutton de Holme virgo Aug. x  
 WiHi son of Rich: Raper de Pick: Sep. x  
 Roß Bierly de Pickhill ob. Sep. xiiij  
 Margarett Stead de Synderby vidua Sep. xxx  
 Hugo Slegg de Pick: puer ob. Oct xxvij  
 Jane dau. of Henry Thompson de Synd: Dec. xj  
 ffrancis son of Jo: Raper de Holme Jan. v  
 Jo: Binkes de Pick: ob. Jan. xx  
 ffrancis son of Jo: Lankaster de Nesse ffeb. v  
 Johañ uxor p'dicti Johannis Lankaster de Nesse ffeb. x  
 Mary dau. of Henry Raper de Synderby ffeb. xj

Anno Dom: 1580

WiHi Sadler sen. de Roxby ob. Apr. xiiij  
 Richard Willdon de Swānby ob. May xv  
 Elizab: Lumley de Pick: ob. Aug. vj

Jane dau. of Rob Dagget de How Aug. ix  
 Elizabeth dau. of WiHi Grant de Roxby Nou. xxx  
 Nicholas son of WiHi Grant de Roxby Dec. xvij  
 Anno Dom: 1581  
 Xpopher son of WiHi Manking de ebor: ob. Apr. x  
 Jo: son of Geo: Woodall de Holme Apr. xxviiij  
 WiHi Grant senior de Roxby ob. May xiiij  
 Jo: Vepon de Swānby ob. eod. die et mense  
 Margery Kirkby de Holme ob. jun. primo die  
 Elizab: Moses de Roxby ob. Jun. v  
 Thomison Grant de Synderby Jun. vj  
 WiHi ffall de Aynderby ob. Jun. xvj  
 Margaret Whorlton de Synderby Jun. xxiiij  
 Geo: Johnson de Pickhill ob. Jul. ij  
 Phelix Cooke de Roxby ob. Aug. xvij  
 Elizabeth Power de Synderby ob. Oct. iij  
 Margaret Simpson de Roxby ob. Dec. xiiij  
 WiHi son of WiHi Sadler de Roxby ffeb. xiiij  
 M<sup>r</sup> Broadley de Pickhill ob. Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1582

WiHi son of John Grant de Synderby ob. Apr. v  
 Alice Metcalfe wiffe of Henry de Synderby ob. Apr. xxij  
 Dorithy wiffe of Jo: Dodsworth de how May xxv  
 WiHi son of Rob Lumley de Roxby Jun. ix  
 Jane dau. of Geo: Scrutō de Roxby Jun. xij  
 Elizab: dau. of Osdwould Greensids de Roxby Aug. vij  
 Margaret Mitchell de Synderby ob. Sep. xij  
 Henry Raper de Aynderby ob. Sep. xxiiij  
 Rich: Prest de Pickhill ob. Sep. ult. die  
 Leonard Sampson de Synderby ob. Oct. xxij  
 Henry Raper de Synderby ob. Nou. xix  
 Jo: son of Jo: Pallicer de Roxby Dec. vij  
 Jo: son of Tho: Wigglesworth de Synderby ffeb. iij  
 Jannett uxor Ganaudi Lancaster de Nesse ffeb. xxv  
 Mary dau. of WiHi Mennell Mar. xij  
 Rich: Sampson ob. Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1583

Margaret wiffe of Rich: Lumley de Roxby ob. May xx  
 Maud Rimer widdow de Roxby May xxij  
 Jo: Brunton de Roxby ob. Aug. iiij  
 John Stratforth de Roxby Aug. xij  
 ffirmyn Lakyn de Pickhill Jan. x  
 Margaret dau. of Jo: Raper de Roxby ffeb. xxvj  
 Jo: son of Tho: Bierley de Roxby Mar. iiij  
 Lancelott son of Jo: Lancaster de Nesse Mar. xiiij

Anno Dom: 1584

Alice wiffe of John Raper de Roxby ob. Mar. xxvj  
 Alice wiffe of WiHi Raper ob. Apr. iij  
 Rob son of Osdwould Greensids Apr. xxj  
 Elizab: Sober de Roxby ob. May v

Tho: Rawling de Pickhill May xxij  
 Jo: son of Wiñi Mennell Jul. viij  
 Margarette wiffe of Jo: Grant Jul. xx  
 Barbarie uxor M<sup>r</sup> Grant Jul. xxvij  
 Annece uxor Henry Newstead Aug. v  
 Christop: son of Rich: Raper de Kirklingtō Oct. v  
 Jo: son of Rich: Raper de Pickhill Oct. xxvij  
 Sibbett Key de Synderby Nou. xxx  
 John Wells de Aynderby Dec. viij  
 Anne dau. of Tho: Mennell de Swānby Dec. xxvij  
 Anne wiffe of Tho: Mennell Dec. viij  
 Jennett dau. of Geo: Woodall de Holme Jan. vj  
 Jane dugglasse de Swānby Dec. xxix  
 Maud ffall widdow de Aynderby Jan. xxvij  
 Elizab: Power de Synderby ob. ffeb. vij  
 Jane dau. of Jo: Troysdall de Holme ffeb. viij  
 Dorothy dau. of Wiñi Prest de Roxby ffeb. ix  
 John son of Jo: Troysdale de Holme ffeb. xv

Anno Dom: 1585

Wiñi Cooke de Pickhill ob. May iiij  
 Jane dau. of Jennett Mankin de Holme May viij  
 Wiñi son of Wiñi Robinson de Roxby Jun. ij  
 Jo: son of Oslwould Greensides de Roxby Jan. xxvij  
 Jane Key de Synderby Jul. xj  
 Elizab: wiffe of Tho: Bell de Roxby Aug. vj  
 Jennett Stevenson de Roxby Sep. ij  
 Margery wiffe of Raiph Willie Sep. xvij  
 Geo: Power de Synderby ob. Dec. iij  
 Effam uxor Johannis Raper de Holme ffeb. viij  
 Jennett wiffe of Wiñi Scrutō de Roxby ob. ffeb. xx  
 Betterisse Harrison a widdow of Nesse ffeb. xxij  
 Dorothy Raper a widdow of Roxby Mar. vj

Anno Dom: 1586

Jennett Hixon de Holme ob. Apr. xj  
 Elizab: wiffe of Geo: Scrutō de Roxby Apr. xxv  
 Grace dau. of Geo: Scrutō de Roxby Apr. xxvij  
 Mary dau. of Tho: Bell de Roxby May j  
 Isabell dau. of Tho: Harrison de Nesse May xxv  
 Thomas Reed de Pickhill ob. Jun. xix  
 Jennett wiffe of James Clarke de Pickhill Aug. j  
 Johan dau. of Jo: Gaynes de Swānby Aug. xvj  
 Tho: Grant de Synderby ob. Oct. xij  
 John Raper de How ob. Nou. xj  
 Anne wiffe of Jo: Walbourne de Pickhill Jan. xj  
 Wiñi Mennell de Swānby ob. ffeb. xxiiij  
 Margarette dau. of Rich: Lumley de Roxby Mar. xj  
 Jane wiffe of Wiñi Cooke de Roxby Mar. xix

Anno Dom: 1587

Henry Newstead de Roxby ob. Mar. xxx  
 Dorothy wiffe of Tho: Almgill de Pick: Apr. iiij

Elizabeth Grant vidua ob. Apr. xv  
 Jane dau. of Tho: Hicson of Holme May ix  
 Margarett dau. of Rich: Spareling de Synd: May xix  
 Thomison dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby Jun. xix  
 Jane Connaud vidua ob. Jul. xvij  
 Elizab: dau. of Expopher Lionesse de Nesse Aug. ij  
 Expopher Lionesse de Nesse Aug. v  
 Henry son of Henry Thompson de Synderby Aug. vij  
 Margarett dau. of Thomas Outhwayt de Synd: eod. die  
 Anthony Whitling de Swānby ob. Aug. xxiiij  
 Dorithy dau. of Henry Thompson de Synd: &c.  
 Dorithy dau. of Henry Cooke de Roxby Sep. xij  
 Ellen Vepon de Pick: vidua ob. Sep. xij  
 Jo: son of Geo: Power de Aynderby Sep. xxj  
 Margarett wiffe of Osldwould Greesids Sep. xxx  
 Thomison Laykin vidua ob. Oct. primo die  
 WiHi Raper de Aynderby ob. Oct. viij  
 Isabell dau. of John Raper de Synderby Oct. xiiij  
 Mary dau. of Tho: Almgill de Pick: Oct. xxiiij  
 Margarett dau. of Jo: Pallacer de Roxby Oct. xxiiij  
 Margarett dau. of Henry Thompson de Synd: Oct. xxvj  
 Jennett Watson de Pickhill vidua ob. Nou. xx  
 francis Doncaster de Pickhill ob. Dec. vij  
 Jo: son of Jo: Key de Synderby Nou. xxj  
 Rich: son of John Pallacer Nou. xxvij  
 Grace wiffe of Roger Ward de Roxby Dec. iij  
 Jennett wiffe of Jo: Wells of Aynderby Dec v  
 Elizab: Raper vidua de Aynderby ob. Dec. xv  
 Agnes dau. of Oswould Greensids Jan. iiij  
 Rich: son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme Jan. xxj  
 WiHi Stockdell de Pickhill ob. Jan. xxvij  
 Margarett Raper vidua de Roxby Jan. xxix  
 Elizab: Sampson vidua de Synd: ffeb. xx  
 WiHi son of Roḃ Daggett de How ffeb. xxviiij  
 Rich: son of Henry Cooke de Roxby ffeb. viij  
 Elizab: dau. of Jo: Dunne de Pick: Mar. xvj

Anno Dom: 1588

WiHi Cowton de Holme ob. Mar. xxv  
 Geo: son of Roḃ Lumley de Roxby ob. Mar. xxvj  
 Rich: Wind de Synderby ob. Mar. xxviiij  
 Sicelie wiffe of Michaell Sampson de Synd: Mar. xxix  
 Jo: Power de How ob. Apr. iij  
 Sibbell wiffe of Xtopher Whitling de Roxby May iiij  
 Geo: Brewster de Roxby ob. May vj  
 felix Mennell vidua de Swānby ob. May xij  
 Roḃ son of WiHi Raper de How ob. May xij  
 Anthony son of Henry Raper de How Jun. iij  
 Margarett dau. of Geo: Oliver de Aynderby Jun. vj  
 ffrancis Mennell de Swānby ob. Jun. ix  
 Edward son of Anne Leach de Holme Oct. xxj



WiHi Lionesse de Nesse ob. Nou. iij  
 Henry Daggett de Pickhill ob. Dec. xxij  
 Elizab: wiffe of Tho: Wigglesworth de Synderby Mar. ij  
 Anno Dom: 1589

Henry Cooke de Synderby ob. Mar. xxv  
 Nicholas Raper de Synderby ob. Mar. xxvj  
 Jo: Raper de Holme ob. Apr. vj  
 John son of Richard Gaynes de Synderby Apr. viij  
 Roß Lumley de Roxby ob. Apr. xxvij  
 Johaña Dunne dau. of Tho: de Aynderby Aug. iiij  
 Widdow Cooke de Synderby ob. Sep. v  
 John son of Geo: Oliver de Aynderby Sep. xvij  
 Jo: son of Michaell Raper de Holme Oct. xij  
 Jo: Walbourne de Pick: ob. Jan. xij  
 Margaret dau. of Tho: Hixon de Holme Jan. xxx  
 Rich: Raper de Synderby ob. ffeb. vj  
 WiHi Scruton de Pickhill Mar. xij  
 Agnes dau. of Michaell Raper Apr. xvj

Anno Dom: 1590

Tho: Outhwaite de Synderby ob. Apr. xxix  
 Dorithy Stratforth vidua de Roxby Jun. xxij  
 Jo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Gaynes de Synderby Jul. xxx  
 Alice dau. of Edward Chester de Synderby Aug. viij  
 Jo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Jo: Wood de Holme Aug. vj  
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Browne de Holme Aug. xvij  
 Anne Clarke de Roxby ob. Sep. xx  
 Anne Key widdow de Synderby Oct. ix  
 Jacobus Plummer de Synderby Oct. xix  
 Jeñett wiffe of Tho: Woddall de Holme Jan. xiiij  
 Tho: Woodall de Holme ob. Jan. xxij  
 Jane dau. of Jo: Raper de Roxby ffeb. xj  
 Geo: Newsome de Synderby ob. ffeb. xij  
 Margery Belt de Synderby ob. Mar. xx

Anno Dom: 1591

WiHi son of Edward Colney de Swānby ob. Apr. iiij  
 Jo: Cooke de Pickhill ob. Apr. xvij  
 Geo: Belt de Synderby ob. Apr. xxv  
 Isabell Cooke de Pickhill ob. May primo die  
 Anthony son of Williā Nelson de Roxby May xiiij  
 Allason Raper vidua de Synderby Aug. xij  
 ffrances dau. of Jo: Jenkinson Aug. xxj  
 Margerett Stratfforth de Roxby Sep. xx  
 Jo: son of WiHi Spence de Nesse Sep. xxvij  
 Agnes Daggett de Pickhill vidua Sep. xxix  
 Jane Cowden de Pickhill died Nou. xxj  
 Isabell Sadler vidua de Roxby ob. Nou. xxv  
 Jo: son of Expopher Learton de Roxby Dec. iiij  
 Jo: son of M'maduke lynford Dec. viij  
 Jo: Perking de Synderby Dec. xxij  
 Jane wiffe of John Bruntō de Synderby Mar. v  
 Tho: Kettlewell de Synderby Mar. v

Anno Dom: 1592

Jo: Hodgson de Holme ob. Sep. ij  
 Allison wiffe of Jo: Browne junior de Holme Sep. viij  
 Margaret dau. of Isabell Richardson Dec. x  
 Henry Key de Holme ob. Dec. xxvij  
 Jo: Raper de Holme ob. Jan. xj  
 Francis Clarke de Synderby ob. Jan. xj  
 Jane Daggett de Roxby Jan. xxvij  
 Xpopher Robinson de Pickhill miller ffeb. xix  
 Agnes Wigglesworth de Roxby Mar. xiiij  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Wood de Pickhill eod. die  
 Barbarye Bowton dau. of Jennett de Roxby Mar. xviiij

Anno Dom: 1593

Margarett wiffe of Ottevell Dawson de Holme ob. Apr. xvj  
 Elizabeth Raper de Holme ob. May ij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Jenkinson de Pickhill May iiij  
 Margarett dau. of Richard Waud de Synderby Jul. iiij  
 WiHi Peart de Holme ob. Oct. xxvj  
 WiHi ffoster de Pickhill Mar. v  
 Johaņa dawson de Holme Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1594

Elizab: wiffe of John Key de Synderby ob. Apr. viij  
 Agnes Newsom de Synderby vidua Jun. xxj  
 Esabell dau. of Geo: Power de Synderby Jun. xxiiij  
 Elizab: dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby Jul. xxxj  
 John son of M'maduke Burne de Holme Sep. vij  
 John son of WiHi Newstead de Roxby { Sep. x  
 Jane wiffe of WiHi Newstead de eod. }

Anno Dom: 1595

Raiph son of Jacobus Eland in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Kirkclinton in Clevelan  
 ob. Mar. xij  
 Oswould Greensids de Pickhill Apr. xxx  
 Rich: son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme Jul. xij  
 WiHi Nelson de Roxby ob. Oct. xij  
 Margarett wiffe of Hugh Richardson de Synd: Nou. xxvj  
 Jennett wiffe of Michaell Sober Dec. xiiij  
 Jane dau. of Edward Raper de Holme Dec. xviiij  
 Edward son of Edward Raper de Holme Jan. xxix  
 Margarett Plum̄er de Synderby ob. ffeb. xvj

Anno Dom: 1596

WiHi Grant de Roxby gent. ob. Mar. xxj  
 Jo: Grant de Synderby ob. Apr. iiij  
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Raper de Pickhill ob. Jun. xxiiij  
 Tho: son of Rich: Harrison de Synderby May xv  
 Isabell wiffe of Jo: Browne de Holme ob. Sep. x  
 Jo: son of WiHi Wigglesworth de Synderby Nov. xij  
 M'maduke son of Jo: Raper de Synderby Nou. xvij  
 Elizab: dau. of ffrancis Clark de Synd: Dec. xiiij  
 Jo: son of Edward Raper de Holme Jan. viij  
 Barbarye dau. of Williā Raper de How Jan. xvij

ohn Crakell de Roxby ob. ffeb. xxj  
 Anne Chambers vidua de Synderby Mar. vij  
 frances dau. of Rob Daggett de how Mar. ix  
 Ellen Thompson de Holme Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1597

Rich: Daggett de Roxby ob. Apr. xvj  
 Tho: Danby de Roxby seruus ob. Apr. xxij  
 Jane Watson de Pickhill vidua ob. Apr. xxiiij  
 Jane wiffe of WiHi Sadler de Roxby Apr. xxvj  
 WiHi Cooke de Roxby ob. eod. die  
 Widdow Cowlton de Holme ob. May iij  
 Jane Bierley vidua de Pick: ob. May xvij  
 Margaret dau. of Tho: Rawling de Pick: May xxxj  
 Raiph Willie de Pickh: ob. Jun. xxv  
 Jo: fil<sup>us</sup> Geo: Todd de Traynholme of Whorlto p'ish Jun. xxvj  
 Jo: son of ffrancis Browne de Easbie Aug. primo die  
 Margery dau. of Henry Cooke de Holme Aug. vj  
 Rich: Waud de Roxby died Aug. x  
 Agnes Twede vidua de Swānby Aug. xx  
 Johāna dau. of Tho: Bruntō de Synderby Oct. j  
 Jane dau. of Isabell Newstead de Roxby Oct. iiij  
 There died { Rowland son of Widdow ffoster de Pick: Oct. vij  
 of y<sup>e</sup> plague { WiHi son of WiHi Newstead de Roxby Oct. viij  
 y<sup>e</sup> names of { Tho: Bierly de Roxby Oct. x  
 these p'sons { Margaret dau. of Tho: Dunne de Aynd: Oct. xvij  
 following { Agnes wiffe of Rich: Sparling de Synd: Dec. xxiiij  
 { Geo: son of Geo: Todd de Pick: Dec. xxviiij  
 { Anne Luṃey & WiHi Lumley Sep. xij  
 { Geo: Lumley Oct. x : Rich: Lumley Oct. xv  
 { Anne dau. of WiHi Stanes de Thrumtoffe in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish  
 { of Aynd: Steple Oct. xiiij  
 { Isabell dau. of Isabell Newstead de Roxby Oct. xvj

1598

WiHi son of Tho: Almgill de Pick: ob. Apr. xxv  
 Margaret wiffe of WiHi Whitling de Swānby Jun. xj  
 Jo: March de Pickh: ob. Jul. x  
 Margaret Crakell de Roxby ob. eod. die  
 Henry Dent de Pickh: ob. Jul. xvij  
 Elizabeth Wind de Synderby ob. Jul. xxiiij  
 WiHi Sigswick de Pick: Jul. xxvij  
 Jo: son of Xpopher Walker de Swānby Sep. x  
 Jo: son of Edward Chester de Synd: Nou. x  
 Anthony Grant ob. Jan. primo die  
 Geo: ffothergill ob. ffeb. xxv

Anno Dom: 1599

Clare Pallacer de Roxby ob. Apr. xvij  
 Jane dau. of Jane Colling de Synd: May xvj  
 Xpopher Key de Synderby ob. Jun. 14 xiiij  
 Eliz: dau. of WiHi Prest de Roxby Sep. xxiiij  
 Henry Cooke de Holme ob. Jun. xiiij  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Raper de Synd: Oct. xiiij

Jo: son of Edward Chester de Synd: Dec. xx  
 Katherine Jackson de Synderby Jan. xxx

Anno Dom: 1600

Jo: Raper de Roxby ob. Mar. xxvij  
 Merriall dau. of Tho: Peartt de Roxby Apr. xij  
 Henry son of WiHi Key de Holme May iiij  
 Tho: son of WiHi Brunton de Roxby Sep. xv

Widdow Newsome de Holme Nou. xvij

Anno Dom: 1601

Jo: son of WiHi Daggett de Roxby Apr. iiij

Jo: ffall de Aynderby ob. May iij

Xpopher dale de Nesse ob. Nou. iiij

Elizab: Bishoprick de Swānby Jan. xxij

Jennett Cooke de Synderby ob. Mar. iiij

Jo: son of Rich: Cooke de Synderby Mar. vij

Dorothy dau. of Jo: Browne de Holme Mar. xj

Anno Dom: 1602

WiHi Atkinson de Holme ob. Apr. xij

Jennett Rickerby de Pick: ob. &c.

Elizab: Wilson de Roxby ob. May xxij

Jane wiffe of WiHi Key de Holme Jun. xix

Jo: Todd de Pick: ob. Aug. xxvj

Xpopher Whittling de Roxby ob. Sep. xxix

Margery dau. of Michaell Lumley de Roxby Oct. ix

Michaell Lumley de Roxby ob. Nou. xxij

WiHi Husband de How ob. Nou. xxvij

Margarett Key widdow de Holme Dec. xxj

Jane Bruntō de Synderby ob. Jan. j

Elizab: ffoster de Pick: Jan. xiiij

Elizab: wiffe of Jo: Raper junior de Synd: ffeb. xxij

Anno Dom: 1603

Rob Croft de Synderby ob. Apr. xxj

Rich: Vepon de Swānby ob. May xij

Jennett dau. of Michaell Sober de Synd: Aug. xvij

Jo: son of Jo: Raper de Synderby Sep. xxx

Jane Arrowsmith de Nesse ffeb. xiiij

Maud Key widdow de Synd: ffeb. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1604

Rich: son of Tho: Whitling de Pick: Apr. xij

Jo: son of Jo: Key de Synderby Apr. xv

Jane bolton de Roxby ob. secundo die Nou.

Anno Dom: 1605

Mary Harrison ob. May xxix

Tho: Vepon ob. May xxx

Edward Chester's daughter ob Jun. v

Anno Dom: 1606

Anne wiffe of Raiph Dixon de Synderby ob. Aug. xxx

Bartholomew son of Rich: Cooke de Synderby Nou. xvij

Anne Cooke vidua de Roxby Nou. xvij

Mrs Sympson de Roxby Jan. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1607

Francis son of Roger Mennell de Pick: ob. May ix  
 Mary dau. of Jo: Peart de Roxby Oct. xxviiij  
 Rich: Ward de Roxby Nou. xvij  
 Isbell Smith de Roxby Mar. iiij

Anno Dom: 1608

Anne Whittling de Pick: ob. Apr. viij  
 Jo: Daggett de Roxby ob. Apr. xv  
 Jo: Wells de Aynderby Sep. xj  
 John Watson de Synderby Sep. xxix  
 WiHi Robinson de Roxby ffeb. ix

Anno Dom: 1609

Jo: Power de Synderby ob. Apr. xv  
 Margaret dau. of Thomas Peart de Roxby May x  
 Jo: son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme May xvij  
 Rich: son of Tho: ffall de Aynderby May xxiiij  
 Anthony son of Xpopher Pickering de Roxby Jul. xxviiij  
 Isabell dau. of WiHi Ward de Roxby Aug. xvj  
 WiHi Sadler de Roxby ob. Aug. xx  
 Edward son of Jo: Raper de Holme Oct. xiiij  
 Anne wiffe of Anthony Bierly gent. de Pick: Jan. xxiiij  
 Anne wiffe of Oswould Metckcalffe eod. die  
 Agnes Raper widdow de how ffeb. iij  
 Elizabeth Lumley vidua de Roxby ffeb. xxviiij  
 WiHi son of Rob Thompson de Holme Mar. v  
 Thomas Dayle de Nesse ob. Mar. xiiij

Anno Dom: 1610

Anne wiffe of Geo: Newstead of Pick. May xij  
 Rich: son of Dorithy Sparling of Roxby Jul. iiij  
 Jo: son of Rich: Raper de Roxby Aug. ix  
 WiHi son of Edward Robinson de Roxby Aug. xxx  
 Henry Harrland de Holme ob. Sep. vj  
 Anne wiffe of Tho: Whitling de Swānby Sep. xxj  
 The wiffe of Michael Key de Synderby Oct. xxvij  
 Anne dau. of Geo: ffothergill Oct. xxviiij  
 Geo: Newstead of Pickhill Nou. xj  
 WiHi son of Geo: Shilton de Roxby Dec. xvj  
 John Trousdall of Holme ob. Dec. xxviiij  
 Anne Waud de Roxby ob. Jan. xxj  
 Anne dau. of WiHi Metckcalffe de Swānby Mar. v  
 Isabell wiffe of Rich: Bell de Roxby Mar. vj

Anno Dom: 1611

WiHi Raper of How senior ob. Apr. xxvij  
 Bennett Binkes de Pickhill ob. Jun. xiiij  
 Geo: Wigglesworth de Roxby ob. Jul. v  
 Johã dau. of Hugh Prest de Roxby Sep. iiij  
 WiHi son of WiHi Wayde de Roxby Oct. ix  
 Jo: Raper of Aynderby ob. Nou. xxiiij  
 Rob Slater Vicker of Pickhall Dec. xij  
 Ellenor dau. of Jo: Raper jun: de Synd: ffeb. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1612

Anthony Byerly of Pickhill bur. Mar. ix  
 WiHi Metcalffe of Swānby bur. dec. xxiiij  
 Meriall ffall of Aynderby bur. Apr. x  
 Jo: Hickson of Holme bur. Apr. xj  
 ffrances Dunne of Aynderby bur. May xxix  
 Hercules Brabham of How bur. Apr. xxx  
 Meriall wiffe of Richard Wandsford ob. Jul. xx  
 Margarette dau. of Michaell Key de Synderby Aug. xix  
 Jo: son of Rich: Cooke de Synderby Aug. xxiiij  
 Tho: son of Jo: Lynford de Swānby Sep. vij  
 Martha dau. of WiHi Lumley de Roxby Sep. xxj  
 Mary dau. of Jo: Watson de Synderby Nou. xj  
 WiHi son of Tho: dayle de Pick: Nou. xiiij  
 Geo: son of Jo: Raper de Synderby Dec. xxij  
 WiHi Rilay de Roxby ob. Mar. iiij

Anno Dom: 1613

Rich: Gaynes of Pickhill bur. May xxiiij  
 WiHi Benson vicar of Pick: sepult. Jun. xvij  
 Henry son of Tho: ffall bur. Jun. xxvij  
 Tho: ffall of Aynderby was buried eod. die  
 Tho: Boacccke a traveller bur. Aug. xxv  
 John Robinson a traveller bur. Sep. xvij  
 Johā dau. of WiHi Lumley de Roxby Nou. iij  
 Xpopher Simpson of Holme bur. Nou. xij  
 Tho: day bur. Dec. xvij  
 Anne Gaynes widdow bur. Dec. xix  
 Anne dau. of Geo: Dayle bur. Jan. xvij  
 Tristram Newstead bur. ffeb. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1614

Margarett wiffe of WiHi Prest bur. Mar. xxvij  
 Anne wiffe of WiHi Newstead Apr. primo die  
 Mary dau. of Jo: Gregg bur. Aug. vij  
 WiHi Raper de Pickhill bur. Dec. xij  
 Geo: Bell de Roxby bur. Dec. xvij  
 Katherine wiffe of M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Beckwith bur. ffeb. ix

Anno Dom: 1615

Margery wiffe of Rich: Daggett de Aynderby bur. Apr. xxvij  
 Tho: Key of Synderby bur. Apr. xxx  
 Richard Daggett of Aynderby bur. May xxiiij  
 Rich: ffoster bur. May x  
 Jane wiffe of Jo: Hixon of Holme &c.  
 Isabell Raper & her daughter bur. Jul. xvj  
 WiHi Whittling of Swānby bur. Oct. x  
 Isabell dau. of Roger Mennell bur. Nou. xj  
 Margery Scarecroft bur. Dec. xxix  
 John Browne of Holme bur. Jan. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1616

Henry son of John Wells of Aynderby bur. Jul. xxvij  
 Mary wiffe of John Raper de Synderby Aug. x

o: Dayle of Pickh: Sep. xxvij  
 zab: bolton de Roxby bur. Oct. xj  
 zab: Whittling of Roxby bur. Nou. vj  
 chard Raper of Roxby bur. Dec. ult. die  
 ne dau. of WiHi Raper de Pickh: Jan. xxx  
 bell dau. of Edward Robinson de Roxby eod. die  
 argarett dau. of WiHi Daggett de Milby ffeb. iiij

Anno Dom: 1617

o: son of Geo: Power de Aynd: bur. Apr. xix  
 lam Newark bur. Apr. xxx  
 child of Geo: Mennell's bur. Jul. xij  
 orithy dau. of Roß Daggett Jul. xv  
 orithy Dawson of Holme bur. Aug. v  
 o: son of Xtopher Piccaring de Roxby Sep. iiij  
 Hi Whittling of Pickhill bur. Sep. xxv  
 o: Whittling his son bur. Sep. xxx  
 ne dau. of Widdow Harrison of Synd: &c.  
 o: Dunne of Aynderby bur. May xxj  
 thony Mennell bur. Jul. xxv  
 omason Raper of Roxby bur. Nou. xix

Note y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> yeares Betwixt 1617 & 1621 are all lost or cut out  
 of y<sup>e</sup> old Register

Anno Dom: 1621

an Bruntō of Synderby bur. Jun. xx  
 iph Ingleton of Roxby bur. Sep. xxj  
 opher son of WiHi Walker de Pick: bur. Ap. ult. die  
 opher son of Xtopher Gaynes de Pickh: Sep. xxvij  
 chard son of Roß Thompson de Synderby Aug. xvij  
 oß son of WiHi Lumley de Roxby Dec. v  
 argarett Boacocke de Holme bur. Dec. xvij  
 argarett Crokedale of Pickhill bur. Dec. xx  
 opher Gaynes de Pickhill bur. Dec. xxv  
 ch: Mason de Swānby bur. Dec. xxvij  
 thony son of Jo: Watson de Synderby bur. Jan. iiij  
 omas Almgill de Pickhill bur. Jan. xj

Memorand: y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> yeares betwixt 1617 & y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1621 are all lost  
 in y<sup>e</sup> old Register: likewise many Xten names are omitted  
 in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> booke w<sup>ch</sup> I passe by

Anno Dom: 1622

hn Dunne of Aynderby bur. Jun. xxix  
 Michaell Sober of Synderby bur. Aug. xxj  
 lam son of Michaell Vepon de Swānby Nou. vij  
 ne wiffe of James Jackson de Roxby Nou. xxix  
 len dau. of Thomas Duñ of Aynd: Dec. xxix  
 len dau. of James Jackson de Roxby Jan. x  
 hn Browne of Holme bur. Jan. xvij  
 ances dau. of Williā Lumley of Roxby ffeb. xiiij  
 iHi son of Geo: ffothergill of Holme Mar. xxiiij  
 eo: Power of Aynderby bur. Mar. xvij

Anno 1623

Michaell Newstead of Pickh: bur. Apr. primo die  
 Elizab: Mennell of Roxby bur. May xxv  
 Geo: ffothergill of Holme bur. Jun. ix  
 Raiph Dixon of Synderby bur. Jun. xij  
 Katherine Dixon of Synd: bur. Jun. xix  
 Esabell Dixon of Synderby Jul. iij  
 Mary dau. of Rich: Cooke of Synd: bur. Jul. xij  
 John Raper of Holme bur. Jul. x  
 ffrancis Raper of Aynderby bur. Jul. xiiij  
 Ellen Chester of Synd: bur. eod. die  
 Roß Thompson of Holme bur. Jul. xxij  
 Edward Chester de Synderby  
 Edward son of Matthew Chester } Buried } Jul. xxiiij  
 Xtopher son of Jo: Raper de Pickhill }  
 Margaret dau. of Jo: Wind de Synderby Jul. xxxj  
 Jo: Cauton de Swānby bur. Aug. xiiij  
 John Wells of Aynderby bur. Aug. xvij  
 Michaell Daggett de Roxby bur. Aug. xix  
 Xtopher Newsome son of WiHi Newsome de Roxby Aug. xxvij  
 Elizab: p'cious dau. of Xtop: of Roxby Aug. xxx  
 Henry son of Jo: Dunne of Aynd: Oct. xix  
 Margaret Brunton de Synderby bur. Dec. ij  
 Allason dayle of Pickh: bur. Jan. xxvij  
 Tho: son of Roß Binsley of Sinderby bur. ffeb. viij  
 John Lacie of Holme bur. ffeb. xvj  
 Isabell Newstead of Roxby bur. ffeb. xvij

Anno Dom: 1624

Thomas Raper de Pickh: bur. Apr. xiiij  
 WiHi Prest de Roxby bur. Apr. xix  
 Geo: Scruton of Scrutō bur. xxij  
 Tho: Ward of Synder: bur. May xvij  
 Anne Lumley & her child, wiffe of WiHi, bur. Oct. xiiij  
 Rich: Raper son of Geo: Raper de Holme bur. Mar. xxx

Anno Dom: 1625

Margaret Man of Pickh: bur. Apr. vj  
 Anne dau. of Tho: Young of Holme May ix  
 WiHi Key of Holme bur. May xxv  
 Tho: Peart of Roxby bur. Jun. ij  
 Elizab: Power of Aynderby bur. Nou. xxx  
 A son & a daughter of ffrancis atkinson's de Ness bur. Jan. x  
 Xtoph: Atkinson of Swānby bur. Nou. xiiij  
 Margaret wiffe of Xtopher Atkinson bur. Nou. xvj  
 Grace Newstead of Pickhall bur. Dec. xiiij  
 Roß Raper de Roxby bur. Jan. xx

Memor'd: That many names of this yeare are lost in y<sup>e</sup> l

Register Booke: with y<sup>e</sup> whole yeare 1626

Anno Dom: 1627

Rich: Sad'er of Roxby bur. Apr. xj  
 Sybbill Raper of Synderby vidua bur. Apr. xvj



Margarett ffall of Aynderby bur. May xvj  
 o: son of WiHi Raper de Synderby Jun. viij  
 o: Wells of Aynderby bur. Jul. iiij  
 ennett Browne of Holme bur. Aug. ij  
 Michaell son of Geo: Key de Synd: bur. ffeb. xvij  
 Margarett dau. of WiHi Horner of Pick: Mar. 19 xix  
 Memor'd: That many names are lost in this yeare alsoe

Anno Dom: 1628

Christiã wiffe of Edward Yaynes of y<sup>e</sup> Street bur. Apr. xj  
 Michaell son of Widdow Sober of Synderby eod. die  
 topher Binsley de Rainton bur. Apr. xxij  
 r Mauds of Pickhall Vicar ibid. bur. May vij  
 rances dau. of Charles Constable bur. Oct. xvij  
 ennett Wigglesworth bur. Nou. 14 xiiij  
 topher son of Jo: Raper de Pickh: Nou. xx  
 Margery dau. of Xtopher ffauzett Dec. ij  
 Elizab: dau. of Xtopher ffauzett Dec. v  
 WiHi son of Thomas Whittling Jan. xvij  
 Henry son of Michaell Sober de Synderby Mar. ix

Anno Dom: 1629

Mary dau. of Oslwould Troysdayle Jul. vj  
 Elizabeth Binslow widdow de Synderby Nou. xxij  
 Michaell son of Tho: Dunne de Aynd: Nou. xxij

Memor'd: That y<sup>e</sup> rest of y<sup>e</sup> names of this yeare as alsoe yeare  
 1630 is lost in y<sup>e</sup> old Register

Anno Dom: 1631

An infant of Tho: Doncaster de Nesse bur. May x  
 WiHi Peart de Roxby Aug. ij  
 Xtopher son of Geo: Dixon Aug. xxx  
 Jane Sympson of Synderby Nou. xx  
 Tho: son of Rich: Wells bur. Dec. xvij  
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Dunne de Aynd: ffeb. xix  
 Isabell Trornton de Synderby ffeb. x

Anno Dom: 1632

Geo: Raper de Synderby bur. Mar. xxvij  
 Steven Sober de Synderby Apr. ix  
 Elizab: wiffe of Jo: Vepon de Swānby Jun. xiiij  
 WiHi Harrison of Holme Jul. vij  
 Henry Raper de How Jul. xxvij  
 Geo: son of Peter Bayne bur. Jul. xxx  
 Jane wiffe of John Watson de Synd: Dec. xiiij  
 Margarett wiffe of Michaell Sober eod. die  
 Ellen wiffe of WiHi Newstead bur. Jan. xxv

Anno Dom: 1633

o: Raper de Pickhill tayler bur. May xix  
 Anne wiffe of Michaell Sampson Jun. ij  
 Richard Broadly bur. Sep. xxj  
 Michaell Sampson de Synderby bur. Nou. xiiij  
 Margarett Harrison de Holme Nou. xv  
 Margarett wiffe of Jo: ffowler of Raintō eod. die

WiHi Newstead of Roxby bur. Dec. xv

Anne wiffe of WiHi Newsome ffeb. xxj

Jo: Waud of Synderby Mar. vj

Anno Dom: 1634

Mary dau. of Rob Thompsō de Holme May xij

Memor'd: That ye rest of ye names of ye yeare 1634 are lo  
with severall names of ye yeare 1635

Anno Dom: 1635

Jo: Dum: de Aynderby bur. ffeb. xvij

Isabell wiffe de WiHi Cooke ffeb. xxvj

Anne Harrison de Synderby vidua Mar. ix

Isabell wiffe of Jo: Gaynes de Roxby Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1636

WiHi son of WiHi Willie bur. Apr. x

Isabell wiffe of WiHi Dagget de Roxby Apr. xvij

Michaell son of Rich: Daggett de Roxby &c. } Apr. xxv

Margery daggett dau. of Rich: de Aynderby }

Mary dau. of Jo: Raper de Holme Jun. xxv

Tho: Brunton de Roxby Jun. xxix

Mary dau. of Henry Raper de How Jul. viij

Isabell wiffe of Jerry Bell Jul. xvij

Jane Lacie of Holme Jul. xx

Jane Ransome dau. of Jo: Sep. xxiiij

Roger Mennell de Pick: gurgite qui perijt Sep. xxv

Jo: son of Geo: Raper de Aynderby Oct. vij

Anne dau. of Edward Key Oct. xij

M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Grant de WiHi gent. [*sic*] Oct. xxix

Xtopher son of Jo: Carter Dec. xxiiij

Mary dau. de Jo: Hagstons aquis suffocat: Jan. iij

Jo: son of Rob Thompson de Holme ffeb. ij

Elizab: dau. of Jo: Dagget de Holme ffeb. xij

Rich: son of Rich: Daggett ffeb. xv

ffrancis Beckwith de Synd: ffeb. xix

Jennett Dent bur. Mar. viij

Anno Dom: 1637

Jane wiffe of Roger Mennell bur. Apr. xvij

Geo: Prest de Roxby May xx

M<sup>rs</sup> Mary wiffe of WiHi Grant gent. May xxiiij

Ali'e wiffe of Geo: Walker de Roxby Jul. xxx

Mary dau. of WiHi Lumley de Roxby Nou. ij

Mary dau. of Geo: Prest Nou. xv

Jacobus Raper de Holme Nou. ult. die

Jane dau. of Geo: Dixon de Roxby Dec. xij

Jo: son of Geo: Prest de Roxby ffeb. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1638

WiHi Gaynes de Roxby bur. Apr. j

Williā son of Henry Newstead de Pick: Apr. xv

Geo: Walker de Roxby May xiiij

Jo: son of Jo: Mattison de Pick: May xx

An infant of WiHi Lacy de Holme May xxvij

Anne wiffe of WiHi Cooke de Synd: May xxvj  
 Ellen wiffe of Oswould Trosdall Jun. ij  
 WiHi Walker of Pick: Jun. xiiij  
 Sarah wiffe of Jo: Raper de Holme Jun. xv  
 A child of WiHi Walker's de Pick: Jun. xix  
 Margaret wiffe of WiHi Walker de Pick: Jun. xx  
 Henry Daggett de Roxby Jul. iij  
 Mary dau. of Jo: Mattison de Pick: Jul. vij  
 Frances dau. of WiHi Gaynes Jul. x  
 Margaret Metckcalffe de Aynd: vidua Jul. xiiij  
 Elizab: dau. of Rich: Kendrey de Synd: Jul. xxvij  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Gaynes de Roxby Jul. xxviiij  
 Maudland [? Magdalen] wiffe of Xtop: Walker de Roxby Quintilis ij  
 Gerrard Bell de Pick: Aug. vij  
 Xtopher Walker de Roxby bur. Aug. xiiij  
 Mary wiffe of Geo: Daggett de How Sep. xxix  
 Edward son of Elizab: Coates de Synd: Oct. vij  
 Jo: Vepon de Swānby Oct. xxviiij  
 Mary wiffe of WiHi Raper de How Nou. xxj  
 WiHi Daggett de Roxby senior Nou. xxiiij  
 Elizab: dau. of WiHi Lupton de Pick: Dec. xx  
 Edward Gaynes de Streethouse of y<sup>e</sup> p'ish de Wath Jan. viij

Anno Dom: 1639

Mr Jo: Briggs vicar of this place bur. Apr. xv  
 Elizab: dau. of Geo: Daggett de How May v  
 Sabell dau. of Jo: Raper de Roxby May xxij  
 Raiph Hodgson de Aynderby Jul. xxiiij  
 Margaret wiffe of Xtopher Hunton de Swānby Jul. vij  
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Dagget de Holme Jul. xxiiij  
 WiHi son of Jane Eden nothus Jul. xxvj  
 John Stead bur. Sep. xij  
 Mary dau. of Adam Hodgson de Roxby Nou. xxvj  
 Mary dau. of Xtopher Charter de Swānby Dec. xvij  
 Ellen wiffe of Jo: Eden de Pick: Jan. xvij  
 Jo: Wood de Pickh: eod. die  
 Xtopher Pickering de Roxby Jan. xxviiij  
 Edward Raper de Synderby ffeb. vij

Anno Dom: 1640

Sabell Slater of Pick: vidua bur. Apr. ix  
 A child of Jo: Daggett's of Holme unbaptiz: Apr. xiiij  
 Mary dau. of Xtopher Hunton de Swānby May vij  
 Alice dau. of Raiph Hodgson Jul. xxiiij  
 Jo: Raper of Synderby bur. Aug. v 5  
 A child of WiHi Tyreman's de Synderby Unbaptiz: Aug. xxvj  
 A child of WiHi Cooke of Synd: Unbaptiz: Sep. j  
 A child of Anthony Thornton's de Streethouse Unbap: Oct. xix  
 Anne Walker de Roxby bur. Nou. x  
 Anne dau. of John Waud de Pickh: Nou. xiiij  
 Elizab: dau. of Geo: Key de Synder: Nou. xviiij  
 Margery dau. of Geo: Key de Roxby eod. die

Anne dau. of Henry Pickering Dec. iiij  
 Tho: Sober of Roxby bur. Dec. viij  
 John son of Jo: Carter de Swānby Dec. xij  
 Isabell dau. of Henry Pickering de Roxby Dec. xxij  
 Margaret dau. of Widdow Dagget de Pick: Jan. ix  
 A child of Jo: Raper of Holme Unbaptz: Jan. xv  
 Jo: Daggett of Holme bur. Jan. xxii  
 WiHi son of Jo: Thackey of Holme ffeb. j  
 Anno Dom: 1641  
 Mary dau. of Widdow Sober de Roxby bur. Apr. viij  
 M'maduke Teasdell of Roxby bur. Apr. xv  
 Henry son of WiHi Daggett de Pick: Apr. xxij  
 Maurice Landwath a soldier Apr. eod. die  
 Jo: Watson of Roxby Apr. xxij  
 Jo: James a soldier Apr. 30 xxx  
 Isabell wiffe of Jo: Sayr of Pick: May primo die  
 Mary Hardy of Roxby bur. May x  
 Anne dau. of Widdow Daggett de Holme May xxix  
 Mary Wind de Synderby May 30 xxx  
 WiHi David a soldier bur. Jun. 14 xiiij  
 Roß son of WiHi Binlows de Aynderby Jun. xix  
 Isabell dau. of Rich: Lumley de Roxby Jun. xx  
 Anthony Thornton de Streethouse bur. Jul. vij  
 Isabell wiffe of WiHi Binsley of Aynderby eod. die  
 A child of Michaell Vepon Unbaptz: Jul. ix  
 A child of WiHi loftus Unbaptz: Jul. xix  
 Mr Burton of Aynderby bur. Sep. xxvij  
 ffrances dau. of Hugh Prest Oct. xij  
 Charles son of Jo: Briggs Oct. xxj  
 Margaret wiffe of Xtopher Charter de Swānby Nou. ix  
 Anne Pratt of Aynderby Peart [*sic*] Nou. xiiij  
 Charity dau. of Geo: Dixon de Roxby Dec. xxvij  
 Johan wiffe of Simon Lumley de Holme Jan. vij  
 Dorithy dau. of WiHi Grant de Roxby gent. ffeb. viij  
 Jennett Cooke de Pickhill ffeb. xix  
 Margaret ffothergill de Aynderby ffeb. xxiiij  
 Anno Dom: 1642  
 WiHi Raper of How bur. Mar. xxvj  
 WiHi son of Tho: Gaynes de Synd: May xiiij  
 Isabell dau. of Peter Cheesbrough de Roxby Jun. xviiij  
 Jo: son of WiHi Dagg't de Roxby Jun. xxix  
 Rich: Cooke of Synderby Aug. xix  
 Anne Pickering of Roxby widdow bur. Oct. ix  
 Anne dau. of WiHi Daggett de Roxby Nou. xxiiij  
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Huttō of Pickhill Nou. xxiiij  
 Henry Grant of Synderby bur. Jan. x  
 Ellen dau. of Xtopher Dayle bur. Jan. xj  
 A child of Jo: Best's of Roxby unbaptz: ffeb. ij  
 A child of WiHi Robinson's of Synd: unbaptz: ffeb. xx

Anno Dom: 1643

Anne dau. of Jo: Raper de Roxby bur. Apr. x  
 Anne Dunne of Aynderby bur. Apr. xj  
 Margarett Raper of Synderby widdow bur. Jun. xj  
 Jennett dau. of Jo: Cooke de Pick: Jul. x  
 Rich: David of Roxby bur. Jul. xxix  
 A child of Simon Lumley de Holme unbaptiz: Aug. xxx  
 Tho: son of Thomas Gaynes de Synderby Oct. xv  
 A child of Oswould Troysdall's Unbaptiz: Nou. iij  
 A child of Jo: Best's de Roxby Unbaptiz: Nou. xxiiij  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Jo: Best de Roxby Nou. xxiiij  
 Geo: Lawson of Nesse bur. Dec. xiij  
 Xtopher son of Thomas Smorwhayte bur. Dec. xxij  
 Simon son of WiHi Prest de Pickhill bur. Jan. xj  
 Jo: son of Jo: Vepon de Swānby Mar. vj  
 Isabell wiffe of WiHi Lumley Mar. xiiij  
 Geo: son of Geo: Key de Synderby Mar. xv

Anno Dom: 1644

A stranger found dead when y<sup>e</sup> Army passt by bur. Apr. xvj  
 Anne wiffe of Jo: Raper de Holme Apr. xxvij  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jo: Daggett of How bur. May viij  
 ffrances dau. of M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Flood May xij  
 James son of James Lawson de Swānby May xx  
 Anne wiffe of Hugh Prest de Roxby Jun. ix  
 Ellen dau. of John Gaynes of Roxby Jun. xx  
 Isabell wiffe of Xtopher precious Jul. xxij  
 John son of WiHi Brown de Holme Aug. x  
 Jane Raper de Pickhill Sep. ij  
 Philipp wiffe of WiHi Prest Sep. xxij  
 Batty a Cornett being slaine at a skirmish Oct. xiiij  
 Lieutenant Hill slaine at y<sup>e</sup> same bur. Oct. xv  
 Hellen dau. of Jo: Cooke de Pick: Nou. xvij  
 Xtopher son of Geo: Sympson of Synd: Dec. viij 8  
 Adam metcalfe of Roxby bur. Jan. xiiij  
 A child of WiHi Cooke's of Synderby bur. Jan. xxj  
 Another of Gabriell Hauxwell's de Holme eod. die  
 Rich: son of Simon Lumley de Holme Jan. xxij  
 A child of Oswould Troysdall's de Roxby ffeb. x  
 Xtopher son of James Lawson de Swānby ffeb. xv  
 Jo: Raper de Roxby bur. Mar. xxj  
 Rich: Bell of Roxby bur Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1645

WiHi son of WiHi loftus bur. Apr. xviiij  
 WiHi Grant of Roxby gent. bur. Apr. xxx  
 Jane Carter of Swānby widdow May xvij  
 Jane wiffe of John Todd de Roxby May xxij  
 Jo: Walker de Pick: found drownd bur. Jun. xix  
 Roß son of Widdow Daggett of Roxby Aug. xxix  
 Edward Robinson of Roxby Aug. xxxj  
 Jo: son of Rich: Grason de Holme Sep. xxv

James Lawson de Swānby Oct. xiiij  
 A child of Simon Lumley's de Holme bur. Dec. xxj  
 Tho: Whittling senior de Pick: Jan. xxiiij  
 Dorithy Watson de Roxby ffeb. viij  
 Geo: Shilton de Roxby ffeb. xxj  
 ffrancis Harrison de Aynderby Mar. 1646 vj  
 Tho: Whittling junior de Pick: Apr. xvij  
 Anno Dom: 1646  
 Elliner dau. of Jo: Thompson de Sway'by May xj  
 Widdow Shilton de Roxby bur. Jun. xvij  
 Wiſſi Thompson de Swānby bur. Jun. xxx  
 Isabell wiffe de Xtopher Hutton de Pick: Jul. xxiiij  
 Anne Bell of Roxby widdow Aug. iiiij  
 Miriam Thompson de Holme bur. Oct. xxiiij  
 A child of Simon Lumley de Holme unbaptz: Oct. xxx  
 Ellener dau. of Wiſſi Loftus minjster Jan. viij  
 Mary Teasdall of Roxby widdow bur. Jan. xxvij  
 Anne Vepon of Roxby widdow ffeb. ij  
 Raiph son of Rich: Prest de Roxby Mar. x  
 Anno Dom: 1647  
 Trephoena dau. of Jo: Raper of Holme Jul. vj  
 Geo: son of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Aug. xxiiij  
 Mary wiffe of Rich: Harrison de Synd: Aug. xxvij  
 Ellen Bell of Roxby Aug. xxxj  
 Elizab: dau. of Phillis Bell de Roxby eod. die  
 Hellen wiffe of ffrancis Jackson de Thursk Sep. xiiij  
 Jo: Jackson a Stranger dying at Holme bur. Oct. iiiij  
 Elizab: dau. of Geo: Sympson de Synder: Oct. x  
 Phillis dau. of Wiſſi Lumley de Roxby Jan. xxix  
 Isabell Beckquith of Synderby widdow ffeb. xxij  
 Ellenor Key de Holme widdow ffeb. xxvij  
 Ellenor wiffe of Jo: Gregg de Synderby Apr. viij  
 Anno Dom: 1648  
 Isabell Robinson de Roxby widdow Apr. x  
 Two children of Geo: Key de Roxby Unbaptz: Jun. xxvij  
 Anne dau. of marke Raper de Pick: Jul. iij  
 Mary wiffe of Henry Pickering de Roxby Jul. xvj  
 Elizab: dau. of Rob Wells de Aynd: Jul. xxiiij  
 James son of Gabriell Buttery de Pick: bur. Jul. xxvij  
 Isabell dau. of Wiſſi p'cious de Roxby Aug. vj  
 Isabell dau. of Williā Key de Holme Aug. vv  
 ffrances dau. of Xtopher ffulbourne Aug. xxj  
 Jo: son of James Middleton de Roxby Aug. xxiiij  
 Jane wiffe of Williā Ward de Roxby Nou. xvij  
 Ellen dau. of Simon Lumley de Holme Nou. xxvj  
 Anne Whittling of Pick: widdow Dec. xxv  
 Ellen dau. of Geo: Waud de Pick: Jan. j  
 Jennett Trosdall of Holme widdow Jan. xxiiij  
 Raiph son of Raiph Granger de Sy'derby ffeb. xxiiij  
 Jo: Gaynes of Roxby bur. Mar. xvij

Anno Dom: 1649

Anne Gaynes de Pickhill bur. May xxx  
 Xtopher son of Henry Pickering de Roxby Apr. vj  
 Thomas Grant de Roxby bur. Apr. xiiij  
 Jane dau. of Wiſſi Raper jun. de Synd: Apr. xvj  
 Hugh son of Ambrose Prest de Roxby bur. Apr. xxv  
 Rich: son of Wiſſi Billoes de Synder: Apr. xxix  
 Jo: Cooke senior of Pick: bur. Apr. xxx  
 Adam Hodgson of Roxby May vj  
 Elizab: dau. of Geo: Key de Roxby Jul. iiij  
 Raiph Smith a child in this Towne bur. Jul. xx  
 Margaret dau. of Henry Pickering Aug. xxj  
 Margaret wiffe of Wiſſi p'cious of Roxby Aug. xxxj  
 Rich: Kendrew of Synd: bur. Sep. ij  
 Elizab: dau. of Tho: ffothergill de Holme Sep. xxj  
 Ellen Raper of How bur. Dec. vj  
 Tho: Whittling of Swānby Dec. xiiij  
 A child of Wiſſi Sword's of Aynderby Unbaptz: Dec. xxiiij  
 Wiſſi son of Phillis Raper widdow de Roxby Jan. xxvj  
 Xtopher son of Jo: Thompson de Swānby Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1650

Wiſſi Lumley of Roxby bur. Apr. ix  
 Widdow Holmes de Swānby bur. Apr. xxvj  
 Thomas Gregg of Synd: bur. Jul. iiij  
 Jo: Mattison of Roxby bur. Oct. xj  
 Michaell son of Wiſſi Walker de Pick: Nou. ix  
 Mary Gregg & Jo: her son de Synd: bur. Dec. xxij  
 Anne Cooke of Synderby bur. widdow Jan. iiij  
 Tho: son of Geo: Waud de Pick: ffeb. xviiij  
 Jo: Eden of Pick: ffeb. xxiiij  
 Geo: son of Humphrey Goodman de Pick: ffeb. xxvj  
 Elizab: dau. of Jo: Trosdall de Roxby Mar. vij  
 A child of Wiſſi Trosdall's de Holme Unbaptz: Mar. xxij  
 Edward son of Edward Willie de Holme Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1651

Isabell dau. of Tho: Smorwhayt de Roxby Apr. iiij  
 Elizab: wiffe of Wiſſi Newsam de Pick: & } bur. Apr. xiiij  
 Margaret wiffe of Jo: Ransom de Synderby }  
 Wiſſi Daggett de Roxby Cognomine magnus Apr. xv  
 Wiſſi Newsam of Pick: bur. Apr. xvj  
 Margaret wiffe of Wiſſi Luptō de Pick: Apr. xx  
 Dorothy wiffe of Wiſſi Trosdall de Holme May iiij  
 Margaret dau. of Amb: Prest de Roxby May v  
 Wiſſi Ward de Roxby bur. May xxiiij  
 Jo: Hildred de Synderby bur. Jun. j<sup>o</sup> primo die  
 Anne Whittling of Swānby widdow bur. Jun. viij  
 Rich: ffothergill de London bur. Jun. xj  
 Peter Medwayes a servant in Roxby Aug. ix  
 Henry Newstead of Pick: bur. Sep. viij  
 Jo: son of Raiph Granger de Synderby being slaine Sep. xxvj

James Jackson of Roxby bur. Oct. iij  
 A child of Witthi Lacyes de Holme unbaptz: Oct. xiiij  
 Jo: Raper de Pick: bur. Nou. iij  
 Mary wiffe of Witthi Raper de Synd: &c.  
 Jo: Raper de Holme Jan. xxvij  
 Witthi son of Simon Lumley of Holme ffeb. vj  
 Rich: Lumley jun. de Roxby Mar. 1652 xxv  
 Anno Dom: 1652  
 Jo: Carter de Swānby bur. Mar. xxxj  
 Jo: son of James Middlton de Roxby May xxix  
 Margaret dau. of Rich: Prest Aug. ij  
 Elizab: Raper de Holme bur. Aug. xxvj  
 Isbell wiffe of Jo: Sigswick de Synd: Sep. xxij  
 Witthi Loftus minister of this place bur. Sep. xxix  
 Anne dau. of Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme Oct. xix  
 An infant of Xtoph: Bell de Roxby Unbaptz: Nou. iiij  
 Mary Atkinson of Nesse bur. Nou. xxij  
 Barbarie wiffe of Xtopher Ward of Pick: Dec. xxvij  
 Christop: p'cious de Roxby bur. Jan. iij  
 Witthi son of Witthi Tyndall gent de Roxby Mar. xxvij  
 Anno Dom: 1653  
 Anne dau. of Ambr: Prest de Roxby May ij  
 Isbell dau. of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Jun. y<sup>e</sup> ffirst  
 Ellen dau. of Jo: Carter de Swānby Jul. xvij  
 Margaret wiffe of Witthi Key de Holme Aug. xj  
 Henry Power de Aynderby Sep. vj  
 Elizab: Thompson de Holme Nou. 14 xiiij  
 Jo: son of Geo: Key de Roxby Nou. xv  
 Thomas Smorwhayte de Roxby Dec. xx  
 A child of Witthi Banes bur. Dec. 24 xxiiij  
 Isabell dau. of Witthi Sword de Aynderby Jan. xviiij  
 Margaret dau. of Edward Brignell Jan. xxij  
 Rob son of Witthi Sword de Aynderby ffeb. v  
 Mary wiffe of Xtopher ffawcett ffeb. xiiij  
 Geo: Raper de Pick: ffeb. xvij  
 Margery dau. of Jo: Wilson Mar. xij  
 Tho: son of Isabell Smorwhayt Apr. ij 1654  
 Xtopher ffawcet of Pickhill bur. Jun. xxvj 1654  
 Anno Dom: 1654

[The next page is blank: then follow entries of Marriages.]

Anno Dom: 1654

BURIALLS since Satterday y<sup>e</sup> eight day of Aprill Anno Dom: 1654 &c  
 Margaret Coates wiffe of ffrancis Coates of Pickhill bur. Aug. xiiij  
 A child of Marke Raper's of Pickhall bur. Dec. xiiij  
 Robart y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Walker of Pickhill bur. May xiiij  
 Henry Raper husband of Meriell Raper of Aynderby bur. Dec. xj  
 Dorothy Bransome dau. of John of Roxby bur. Jul. xj  
 Tomison dau. of Mark Raper of Pickhall bur. Dec. xiiij  
 A child of James Middleton's bur. ffeb. xx



Anno Dom: 1655

Thomas Lumley of Simon Lumley of holme bur. Mar. iiij  
 George Dagget of How bur. ffeb. xiiij  
 Henry Raper of how bur. Apr. xvij  
 Richard Key of Synderby bur. Aug. xxij  
 Margaret Hagstons wiffe of John of Synderby bur. ibid.  
 Gennett wiffe of Ambrose Prest of Roxby bur. Aug. xxiiij  
 Margaret wife of William [*see below, six lines down*]  
 A child of Sinderby bur. Nou. xxiiij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Simon hill of Pickhill bur. Dec. xx  
 Dorothy Ransom dau. of John Ransom of Synderby bur. Nov. xxiiij  
 Mary Bridges of Pickhall bur. Dec. xxj  
 A child of Richard prest of Swānby bur. Jan. xiiij  
 ..... wiffe of Williā Raper of Synderby bur. ffeb. ij  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Marke Raper of Pickhall bur. ffeb. iij

Anno Dom: 1656

John Trousdall of Pickhall bur. Apr. xxv  
 Anthony hodgson of Pickhall bur. Apr. xxx  
 Elizabeth Teasdall of Roxby bur. Jun. xxx  
 Thomas Harrison of Nesse bur. Aug. ij 2

Anno Dom: 1657

Isabell Grant of Synderby bur. Aug. iij  
 Ellen Raper of Pickhall bur. Aug. xj  
 Thomas Abbott of Nesse bur. Aug. xx  
 Jane Power of Aynderby bur. Aug. xxij  
 Elizabeth Tyndall wiffe of Williā Tyndall generos: bur. Sep. xxix  
 Margaret Tyreman bur. Semp. xxxj [*sic*]  
 John Ransome of Synderby bur. Senp. x  
 Heguh [? Hugh] Prest of Roxby bur. Oct. ij 2  
 Richard Dagget of Aynderby bur. Nou. vij  
 Williā Key of Holme bur. Nou. xv  
 Margaret Prest of Swayneby bur. Dec. xij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas ffall of Aynderby bur. Jan. xxvij  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Christopher Hodge bur. ffeb. ij 2  
 Elizabeth Talbott of Pickhall bur. ffeb. xiiij  
 Mary dau. of Peter Cheesbrough bur. ffeb. xvj  
 Jane Edonne widdow bur. ffeb. xx  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Michael Sober bur. ffeb. xxj  
 Margaret Harrison of Nesse bur. ffeb. xxvj  
 Alice y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Roger Ward bur. Mar. iij  
 Anne Raper bur. Mar. iij 4

Anno Dom: 1658

Mary y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Thomas ffothergill of Holme bur. Jun. xviiij  
 Dorithy y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of John Trosdell bur. Jun. xx  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Branson bur. Jun. xxx  
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Daggett of Roxby bur. Jul. y<sup>e</sup> first j  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Williā Walker of Pickhill bur. Jul. viij  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Jane hodgson of Roxby bur. Jul. xxiiij  
 Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Raper of How bur. Aug. xv  
 Williā Horneby of Pickhill bur. Aug. xv ibid.

- Williā Trosdall of Pickhill bur. Aug. xxv  
 Anne Trosdall of Pickhill bur. Aug. xxvij  
 John Dunne of Aynderby bur. Sep. v 5  
 Anne Brunton of Roxby bur. Aug. xxv  
 Williā Prest of Pickhill bur. Oct. v 5  
 Thomas ffothergill son of Thomas ffothergill of holme bur. Oct. ix  
 Williā Lupton bur. Oct. xij  
 Ellen Melbourn of how widdow bur. Oct. xvj  
 Mary Waud of Pickhill bur. Nou. xiiij  
 John Trosdall of Holme bur. Nou. xiiij  
 Williā Tyreman of Synderby bur. Nou. xxij  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Geo: Key bur. Sep. vj  
 Christop: y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Walker of Pickhill bur. Nou. xxvij  
 Jennett Brunton of Synderby bur. Dec. iiiij 4  
 Geo: Key of Synderby bur. Dec. vj  
 Christop: Harrison of Nesse bur. Dec. xxj  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Stephen Tose of Roxby bur. Dec. xxiiij  
 Jo: Raper of Roxby & Mary Thornton wiffe of Tho: of Pickhill bur  
 both y<sup>e</sup> Jan. xx  
 Henry Pickering of Roxby bur. Jan. xvj  
 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Michael Sober bur. Jan. xxvj  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Waud bur. ffeb. xj  
 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Peter Cheesbrough of Pickhill bur. ffeb. xxiiij  
 Phillis Raper of Roxby bur. Mar. viij  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Middleton of Roxby bur. Mar. xvj  
 Anno Dom: 1659  
 Michael y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Lumley of Roxby bur. Mar. xxvij  
 Mary Pickering of Roxby bur. y<sup>e</sup> last of Mar. xxxj  
 Robart Daggett of Roxby bur. Apr. x  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Michael Vepon of Roxby bur. May xvij  
 Jane Dunne of Aynderby bur. May xxiiij  
 John Raskell of How bur. Jun. xx  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Moore of How generos. bur. Aug. xij  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Grant of Synderby bur. Aug. xx  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Williā Key of Pickhill bur. Aug. xxij  
 Williā y<sup>e</sup> husband of y<sup>e</sup> above s<sup>d</sup> Mary of Pickhill bur. Sep. xij  
 Williā Raper of Synderby senior bur. Nou. xiiij  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Williā Yates of Pickhill bur. Dec. xiiij  
 Elizabeth Waud dau. of Geo: Waud bur. y<sup>e</sup> same day above s<sup>d</sup> xiiij  
 Phillis Bell of Synderby bur. Dec. xvij  
 Margaret Coates of Synderby bur. Dec. xix  
 Elizabeth Abbott of Nesse bur. Dec. xxvij  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Thomas Vepon of Swayneby bur. Jan. ij 2  
 Elizabeth dau. of Gabriell Hauxwell of Holme bur. ffeb. xx  
 Thomas Lupton of Pickhill bur. ffeb. xxj  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Butterick of Nesse bur. ffeb. xxvij  
 Anno Dom: 1660  
 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Sympson of Synderby bur. Apr. xxiiij  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Wiñ Dagget of Roxby bur. Jul. j  
 Judeth y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Thomas Binlowes of Synderby bur. Aug. xxiiij

- John y<sup>e</sup> son of Steven Tose of Roxby bur. Sep. ij 2  
 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Edward Slater of Synderby bur. Sep. xxvij  
 Michaell y<sup>e</sup> son of Roger Ward of Roxby bur. Oct. xxij  
 Robart y<sup>e</sup> son of Wi<sup>th</sup> Cooke of Synderby bur. Dec. xij  
 A child of Richard Daggett's of Aynderby died unbaptiz'd ffeb. x  
 Anno Dom: 1661
- M<sup>rs</sup> Ellen Syddell died May ij 2  
 John Gregg of Synderby bur. Jun. iiij 4  
 Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Waud of Pickhall bur. Jun. xxx  
 Elizabeth Key of Synderby bur. Sep. xij  
 Robart Lumley of Roxby drowned at Mānby boate in Swayle upon  
 Bartholemew's day found y<sup>e</sup> 8 day after & Buried upon y<sup>e</sup>  
 ningth day ix  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Grant of Synderby bur. Sep. xxiv  
 A child of Edward Slater's of Synderby bur. unbaptiz: Nou. ij 2  
 Katherine Kendrey of Synderby bur. Nou. xix  
 Elizabeth Raper wife of William Raper of Sinderby bur. Nou. xix  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Wi<sup>th</sup> Walker of Pickhall bur. Dec. xxvij  
 Anno Dom: 1662
- John y<sup>e</sup> son of Gabriell Hauxwell of Holme bur. May iij 3  
 Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of Wi<sup>th</sup> Harrison bur. May xij  
 A child of M<sup>r</sup> Browne's y<sup>e</sup> younger of Holme bur. Unbaptiz: Jun. v 5  
 Isaebell Walker of Roxby bur. Jul. iiij  
 Wi<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Elizabeth Raper of Roxby bur. Jul. xij  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Tim: Geldart of Swayneby bur. Nou. v 5  
 Anne Hornby of Roxby bur. Nou. xij  
 frances y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Michaell Daggett of Pickhill bur. Dec. xv  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Moor of How generos. bur. ffeb. xvij  
 Robart y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Willy of Holme bur. Mar. xxij  
 Anno Dom: 1663
- Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Binlowes of Synderby bur. Mar. xxv  
 Christop: Harrison of Synderby bur. May v 5  
 Anne Key of Aynderby bur. Jun. x  
 Christop: y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Grant of Synderby bur. Aug. xvij  
 Merrill Raper of Aynderby bur. Sep. xvj  
 Dorithy y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Raiph Cheesbrough of Nesse bur. Oct. iiij 4  
 Ellen y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Wells of Aynderby bur. Oct. x  
 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> son of John Wells of y<sup>e</sup> same bur. Oct. xvj  
 Luce y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Michaell Rockley of Pickhill bur. Oct. xx  
 Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of John Gaynes of Roxby bur. Oct. last xxxj  
 Michaell Sober of Roxby bur. Dec. v 5  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Williā Tyndall generos. & Richard Willy a stranger &c. xj  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Slater of Synderby bur. Dec. xj  
 Mary Gaynes of Roxby bur. Jan. xij  
 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of John Browne jun: of Holme generos. bur. ffeb. xiiij  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kendrey bur. ffeb. xx  
 Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of Wi<sup>th</sup> Harrison of Holme bur. Mar. viij  
 Anno Dom: 1664
- Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Whayes of Holme bur. Apr. xxxj [*sic*]  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of John Dunne minister of this place bur. Jul. xxij

- Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Jo: Tyreman of Synderby bur. Jul. xxiiij  
 A child of thomas ffrank's of Pickhill died unbaptiz: Jul. y<sup>e</sup> last xx  
 Raiph Cheesbrough of Nesse bur. Aug. vj  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Grant of Roxby bur. Oct. xxvij  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Williã Daggett of How bur. Nou. iiij  
 Michaell y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Daggett of Roxby bur. Mar. iiij  
 Anno Dom: 1665  
 Christop: y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Lumley of Roxby who gave y<sup>e</sup> clock a  
 an ornament to this ch: of Pickhall bur. Apr. xxvij  
 Robart Wells of Aynderby bur. Jun. xj  
 John Ransome of Synderby bur. Jun. xiiij  
 Humphrey goodman of Pickhill Hill bur. Jun. xvij  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Wells of Aynderby bur. Jun. xxj  
 Thomas Hay of Synderby bur. Jul. xvij  
 Clare y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of henry Raper of Pickhill bur. Jul. xxix  
 James Prest of Roxby bur. Oct. ix 9  
 Richard Daggett of How bur. Oct. xx  
 Alice y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Roger Ward of Roxby bur. Oct. xxiiij  
 Witt y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Brignell of Roxby bur. Dec. x  
 Anno Dom: 1666  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Edward Brignell quæ semet aquis comisit Jul. vi  
 bur. xix  
 Anthony Whyates of Holme bur. Jul. xxij  
 William Troysdall of Holme bur. Jul. xxv  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Gabriell Hauxwell of Holme bur. Jul. xxix  
 Anne Binkes daughter-in-law to Tho: ffothergill of Holme bur. Sep. x  
 Elizab: wiffe of Geo: Waud de Pick: bur. Oct. ix  
 Anne dau. of Henry Raper de Pick: bur. Nou. xxiiij  
 Anne dau. of William Lumley of Roxby bur. Dec. vj  
 Thomison dau. of Clare Ransom of Synderby bur. Dec. vij  
 Anne Wind widdow of Synderby bur. Jan. xvij  
 Williã Dixon Roxby bur. ffeb. x  
 Ellen Goodman of Pickhill Hill bur. Mar. vj  
 Tho: son of Mark Raper of Pickhill bur. Mar. ix  
 Geo: son of Williã Thompson of Roxby bur. Mar. xxj  
 John Grant of Synderby bur. Mar. xxiiij  
 Anno Dom: 1667  
 John Thackerry de Holme bur. May iiij  
 Richard Wind de Synderby bur. Jun. xix  
 Mary dau. of Williã Walker of Pickhill bur. Jul. iiij  
 Mary dau. of Williã Banes de Pickhill bur. Jul. xvij  
 Jane dau. of Jo: Lacy de Synderby bur. Aug. xvij  
 Anne dau. of Tho: ffranke de Roxby bur. Aug. xxij  
 Jo: son of Jo: Raper de How bur. Aug. xxviiij  
 Edmond y<sup>e</sup> son of Jo: Raper de How bur. Aug. xxxj  
 Raiph y<sup>e</sup> son of Jo: Brown de Holme jun: gent. Sep. iiij  
 Witt Billows of Synderby bur. Sep. xxiiij  
 Anne wiffe of Witt Banes de Pickhill bur. Sep. xxvij  
 A child of Rich: Daggett's de Roxby died unbaptiz'd Sep. ultimo c  
 Anne dau. of John Browne de Holme jun<sup>r</sup> bur. Oct. xix

Anne dau. of Gylbert Browne de Holme bur. Oct. xxj  
 Margaret Dixon de Roxby bur. Nou. xj  
 Wiſt Lacie de Holme bur. Nou. xvij  
 Steven Burnett de Holme bur. Dec. xxij  
 A child of Wiſt Walker de Pickhill bur. unbaptiz'd ffeb. ij  
 Elizab: Prest de Roxby bur. ffeb. x  
 Elizabeth Raper de Roxby bur. ffeb. xiiij

1668

Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Grason de Roxby bur. Apr. xij  
 Ellen dau. of Geo: Waud de Pickhill bur. Apr. xxviiij  
 Wiſt Yates de Pickhill bur. May xix  
 Wiſt Key de Holme bur. Aug. xxx  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Daggett of Aynderby bur. Sep. xv  
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Dagget de Aynderby bur. Sep. xvij  
 Williã Lumley de Roxby bur. Sep. xix  
 Wiſt Banes de Pickhill bur. Oct. xxv  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Wiſt Cooke de Synderby bur. Nou. ij  
 Wiſt Cooke de Synderby bur. Nou. vj  
 Geo: Key de Roxby bur. Dec. xxviiij  
 Elizab: wiffe of Henry Sampson de Synderby bur. Jan. x  
 Elizabeth Hebden de Synderby bur. ffeb. viij

1669

Jo: Raper & Anne dau. of Henry Sampson de Synderby both bur. Jul. vj  
 A child of Richard Daggett de Aynderby bur. unbaptiz: Jul. xiiij  
 Anne dau. of Tho: ffall jun. de Aynderby bur. Sep. xxix  
 Tho: ffall sen. de Aynderby bur. Oct. xxvij  
 Peter Cheesbrough de Roxby bur. Nou. xvij  
 Jo: Dagget de Roxby bur. Nou. xix  
 Jane Hay de Synderby bur. Nou. xxix  
 A child of Margaret Raper's de Synderby bur. unbaptiz'd Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Xtopher y<sup>e</sup> son of John Vepon de Roxby bur. Dec. ix  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Jo: Gaynes de Raxby bur. Dec. xxj  
 Anne wiffe of Jo: Lumley de Holme bur. Jan. xxvij  
 Mary dau. of Rob: Kendrey de Pickhill bur. Dec. xxiiij

1670

A child of Tho: Binlowes de Synderby bur. unbaptiz: Apr. vj  
 Rich: son son [*sic*] of Wiſt Walker de Pickhill bur. Jun. xx  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Tho: ffall jun. de Aynderby bur. Jul. xxv  
 Wiſt Prest de Roxby bur. Aug. xxj  
 John Lacy senior de Holme bur Sep. xj  
 Mary dau. of Michaell Vepon de Pickhill bur. Oct. ij  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Newstead de Pickhill bur. Oct. ix  
 Tho: Thornton de Pickhill bur. Nou. iiij  
 Elizabeth Preston de Swainby bur. Nou. v  
 Richard Lumley de Pickhill bur. Nou. xij  
 Margaret Lumley de Pickhill bur. Nou. xxij  
 Michaell Vepon de Pickhill bur. Nou. xxvij  
 Wiſt Routh de Synderby bur. Dec. ix  
 Isabell Key de Roxby bur. ffeb. xiiij  
 John son of Jo: Browne de Pickill bur. ffeb. 28  
 Thomas son of Williã Walker jun. de Pickill bur. Mar. xvij

1671

With Walker of Pickhill junior bur. May iij  
 James son of Xtopher firbanck de Nesse bur. May 17  
 Anne wiffe of Williā Walker of Pickhill bur. Aug. xv 15  
 frances dau. of Williā Walker of Pickhill bur. eod. die  
 Geo: Key de Roxby bur. Aug. xvij  
 Thomas ffothergill de Holme generos<sup>s</sup> bur. Sep. xij  
 Withi son of Roß Kendrey of Pickhall bur. Dec. viij

1672

Xtopher Dayle de Pickhall bur. Mar. xxix  
 Tho: son of Roger Martin de Nesse bur. Apr. v  
 John Cooke de Pickhall bur. Apr. x  
 Williā son of Elizb: Jackson de Holme bur. May xvj  
 John Browne sen<sup>r</sup> gentlemā de Holme bur. May xxiiij  
 frances Coates of Roxby bur. .... xxiiij  
 Drusilla Dayle de Pickhall bur. May xxx  
 Roß son of Geo: Wells de Aynderby bur. Jun. xxvj  
 Elizabeth dau. of Williā Pawson de Pickhall bur. Sep. xvij  
 Margaret Key widdow de Synderby bur. Nou. xvj  
 Jane dau. of George Dunn de Swānby bur. Nou. xx  
 John Harrison de Synderby bur. ffeb. xxviiij  
 Dorithy Harrison dau. of Withi de Synderby bur. Mar. viij  
 James Chambers son of Allon Chambers generos. de Ouston bur.  
 Mar. xiiij

1673

Henry Grant de Synderby bur. Apr. v  
 Eliz: Steemson de Swānby bur. Apr. vij  
 Dorithy dau. of Rich: Grason de Roxby bur. Apr. xxviiij  
 Dorithy dau. of Rich: ffulbourne gener. de Synderby bur. Apr. xxiiij  
 John son of Xtopher Goodman de Pickhill Hill bur. May xviiij  
 Richard son of Michaell Daggett de Pickhill bur. May xix  
 Katherine Metckcalfe de Roxby bur. Aug. xij  
 Elizabeth Daggett de Roxby bur. Oct. ij  
 Anne dau. of Mathew Bowes de How bur. Nou. ix  
 John son of Roger Martin de Ness bur. Nou. xxix  
 Mary wiffe of Xtopher Bell de Roxby bur. Dec. xxviiij  
 Mary dau. of Henry Sampson de Synderby bur. Dec. xxiiij  
 Margaret wiffe of Henry Sampson de Synderby bur. Mar. iij  
 Anne wiffe of Tho: Pickering de Synderby bur. Mar. ix

1674

Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Smorwhate bur. Mar. xxxj  
 John Whaites de Holme bur. Mar. xxx  
 Anne dau. of With Thompson de Roxby May xxv  
 Jane dau. of With Pawson of Pickhill bur. Jun. vj  
 Thos: Fall of Aynderby bur. Jun. xvij  
 Alice dau. of Geo: Waud de Pickhall bur. Jul. xij  
 Eliz: Routh de Synderby bur. Nou. xiiij  
 Clare Ransome de Synderby bur. Nou. xxviiij  
 Mary Moor of Synderby, a child found by y<sup>e</sup> hieway, bur. Oct. xxvij  
 Elizabeth Routh de Synderby bur. Nou. xiiij [see three entries above]  
 Clare Ransome de Synderby bur. Nou. xv [see three entries above]

Jane Lacye de Holme bur. Nou. xx  
 Anne wiffe of Tho: Cooke de Roxby bur. Nou. xxiiij

1675

A stranger bur. Apr. ij  
 Jane Brunton de Roxby bur. Apr. ....  
 John Key of Synderby bur. May j  
 Michael Daggett de Pickhill bur. May xix  
 Elizabeth Prest de Roxby bur. Jun. xxj  
 Dorithy Trosdell de Holme bur. Jul. viij  
 Margery & Ellen gemini of Geo: Newstead de Pickhill bur. Sep. xxix  
 Eliz: dau. of Geo: Waud de Pickhill bur. ffeb. xxij  
 Richard Daggett de Roxby bur. Mar. xxiiij

1676

Grace Pawson of Pickhill bur. Apr. primo die  
 Simon son of Humphrey pope a stranger bur. Apr. ij  
 Eliz: Raper de Pickhill bur. Apr. x  
 Isabell dau. of Jane Grant de Synderby bur. May xxvj  
 Dorithy dau. of John Raper de Aynderby bur. Jun. ij  
 Eliz: wiffe of Xtopher Goodman & her child unbaptz: bur. Sep. primo die  
 Katherine wiffe of Jo: Tyreman de Synderby bur. Nou. xxj  
 Anne Thackway de Holme bur. Nou. xxx  
 Francis Milner de Holme bur. Dec. ix  
 Ellen dau. of Tho: Trosdall de Roxby bur. Jan. xxv  
 Jo: Lumley de Holme bur. Jan. xxxj  
 Xtopher son of Wi<sup>th</sup> Walker de Pickhill bur. ffeb. xiiij  
 Williã Tyndall de Roxby bur. ffeb. xx  
 Miriã Carter de Burniston bur. ffeb. xxij

1677

Eliz: dau. of Tho: Thornton of Pickhall bur. Jul. v  
 Anne dau. of Williã Raper de Synderby bur. Aug. xxv  
 A child of Tho: ffranks died unbaptiz'd Nou. ix  
 Anne wiffe of Tim: Geldard de Swainby bur. Dec. primo die  
 Williã Goodman de Roxby bur. Dec. 23  
 Isabell dau. of James Routh de Synderby bur. Dec. xxix  
 Dorithy wiffe of Jo: Bransome de Roxby bur. ffeb. xx  
 Margaret Key de Roxby widdow bur. Mar. ij  
 Geo: son of Geo: Wells de Aynderby bur. Mar. vj

1678

Anne dau. of Alexander Brown de Holme & Tho: son of Wi<sup>th</sup>  
 Sober y<sup>e</sup> Pickhill bur. Mar. xxviiij  
 Wi<sup>th</sup> son of Tho: Trosdall de Roxby & Mary dau. of Geo: Wells de  
 Aynderby both bur. Apr. xj  
 Alice wiffe of Xtopher Goodman bur. Jun. ij  
 Geo: Sympson de Kirklington bur. Jun. vj  
 Anne dau. of Hugh Prest bur. Aug. iiij  
 Dorithy dau. of Geo: Richmond bur. Aug. xix  
 Dorithy dau of Wi<sup>th</sup> Raper de Synderby bur. Oct. xx  
 Jane wiffe of Tho: Cock de Roxby Jan. vij  
 Tho: son of Wi<sup>th</sup> Harrison de Synderby Jan. xix  
 Simon Lumley sen<sup>r</sup> de Holme & Jane dau. { Jan. xxvij  
 of Henry ffovergill of y<sup>e</sup> same both bur. }

Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme ffeb. vij  
 Tho: Kirkland de Swarby [? Sowerby] ffeb. xiiij 14  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorithy Brown de Holme Mar. xvij

I have received soe many severall Certificats w'ch doe witness  
 that soe many severall p'sons as have [been] Buried w'thin  
 y<sup>e</sup> compasse of y<sup>e</sup> act of parliament, concerning Buriing in  
 woolen, have been buried according to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> act

## BURIALLS

Anno Regni Caroli II Regis Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ  
 tricesimo

A Register bearing date with [? in pursuance of] an Act of Parliament  
 intituled an Act ffor Burying in Wollen August I 1678

Anne dau. of Hugh Prest de Roxby bur. Aug. ij  
 Dorithy dau. of Geo: Richmond of Roxby bur. Aug. x  
 Dorithy dau. of Williã Raper de Synderby bur. Oct. x  
 Jane wiffe of Tho: Cock de Roxby bur. Jan. vij  
 Tho: son of Williã Harrison de Synderby bur. Jan. xix  
 Simon Lumley senior de Holme and Jane dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry ffothergil  
 of the same both bur. Jan. xxvij

Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme bur. ffeb. vij

Tho: Kirkland de Swaynby bur. ffeb. x

M<sup>rs</sup> Dorithy Browne de Holme widdow bur. Mar. xv

I have received soe many severall Certificates w'ch doe witness  
 y<sup>t</sup> soe many severall persons as have been buried (for y<sup>t</sup>  
 above s<sup>d</sup> yeare) within y<sup>e</sup> compasse of y<sup>e</sup> Act of Parliament  
 concerning Buriing in Wollen have been buried according  
 to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Act &c.

## Anno Dom: 1679

Mary dau. of Jo: Vepon de Roxby bur. Apr. x

Michaell son of Jo: Vepon de eod. bur. May .....

Williã son of Williã Coverdayle de Roxby bur. Jun. ....

Williã son of Rich: Abbey y<sup>e</sup> Swaynby bur. Jul. ....

Rich: Grason of Roxby bur. Oct. ....

Mary Hildred of Synderby bur. Oct. ....

Isabell Smorwhaite of Roxby bur. Nov. ....

Jo: Bransome of Roxby bur. Nov. ....

Elizab: Lumley of Roxby & Willi: son of James Key of y<sup>e</sup> same &  
 Elizab: dau. of Jo: Raper of Synderby, all w'ch 3 were buried  
 Dec. ....

Margarett wiffe of Geo: White of Roxby bur. Dec. ....

Roger Ward de Roxby bur. Dec. ....

Jo: son of X<sup>t</sup>opher ffulbourn of Synderby bur. Jan. ....

I have received soe many severall Certificates w'ch doe witness  
 y<sup>t</sup> soe many severall persons as have been buried for y<sup>t</sup>  
 above s<sup>d</sup> yeare have been buried according to y<sup>e</sup> late Act o  
 Parliament intituled an Act for buriing in Wollen. Jo: Dunne  
 Curate

## Anno Dom: 1680

Elizabeth Daggett de Aynderby bur. May xiiij

Henry son of Rich: Briggs de Roxby bur. May xiiij

Mary wiffe of Simon hill de Roxby bur. Jun. primo die



Ellen wiffe of Richard Daggett de Aynderby bur. Jun. xxvj  
 Eliz: wiffe of Jo: Brown of Roxby bur. Aug. xxij  
 Tho: ffoster a servant at how bur. Sep. iiij  
 Mary Lupton de Pickhill bur. Oct. ....  
 Ambrose & John gemelli de Wiſt Prest de Roxby Oct. xvij  
 sabell y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Ralph Prest de Roxby Oct. ....  
 Margery Lupton de Roxby bur. Oct. xix  
 .... dau. of James Routh de Synderby bur. Nov. ....  
 M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Brown de Holme bur. Nov. ....  
 Thomas son of Williã Coverdale de Roxby bur. Nov. ....  
 A child of R'ger Martin's de Nesse dyed unbaptz'd Dec. ....  
 Eliza Key de Holme bur. Dec. ....  
 Timothy Geldard de Swaynby bur. Jan. v  
 Xtopher Bell de Roxby bur. Jan. xxx  
 Henry son of Henry Cook de Synderby bur. Jan. xxx  
 sabell wiffe of Jo: Lacey de Holme bur. ffeb. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Katherine y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Xtophell Bell de Roxby bur. ffeb. vj  
 Simon Hill de Roxby bur. ffeb. xij  
 Tho: Pibus a servant at Aynderby bur. ffeb. xvij  
 Alice wiffe of Rob: Kendrey of Pickhill bur. ffeb. xxij  
 Mark Raper of Pickhill bur. ffeb. xxvij  
 Xtopher son of Elizabeth Walker of Pickhill bur. Mar. xj  
 Elizabeth dau. of James Key de Pickhill bur. Mar. xij  
 Dorithy Metcalffe de Roxby bur. Mar. xxij  
 Williã son of Railph Prest de Pickhill bur. Mar. xxij

1681

James son of Jo: Browne de Roxby bur. Apr. iiij  
 Anne dau. of ffrancis Walker de Synderby bur. Apr. v  
 John son of James Routh de Synderby bur. Apr. vij  
 Memorandū That I have received soe many severall Certificats  
 for y<sup>e</sup> foregoeing yeare viz. 1680 w<sup>ch</sup> doe witnessse y<sup>t</sup> soe  
 many severall p'sons as have been Buried in y<sup>e</sup> fores<sup>d</sup> yeare  
 have been Buried in Woollen onely according to an Act of  
 Parli<sup>nt</sup> entitled an Act for buriing in Woollen. John  
 Dunne, Curate

Eliz: Parker wiffe of Joseph Parker de Pickhill Apr. xv  
 Isabell dau. of ffrancis Brown de Pickhill Apr. xvj  
 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Willy de Holme bur. May iij  
 Eliz: Slater of Synderby May v  
 Jo: Vepon de Roxby & Henry Cook de Synderby both bur'd May vij  
 Eliz: Preston de Swaynby bur. May xij  
 Jo: Thorntō de Roxby bur. Jun. xvj  
 Jo: Raper de How bur. Jun. xxij  
 Eliz: Troysdall de Holme bur. Jul. j  
 Dorithy wiffe of Henry Raper de Roxby & Geo: son of Thomas  
 Raper de Roxby both bur. Jul. ix  
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Raper de Roxby Jul. xvij  
 Williã Sympson de Kirklington bur. at this p'ish ch: Aug. viij  
 Eliz: Raper wiffe of Jo: Raper de How bur. Aug. xxvij  
 Rob Key of Leming lane bur. Sep. xxix

Alice Raper de How bur. Dec. xiiij  
 John son of Edward Brown de Pickhill Hill bur. Jan. iiij  
 A child of Roger Martin's de Nesse unbapt: bur. eodem die  
 Margaret wiffe of Roger Martin de Nesse bur. Jan. xj  
 Tho: son of Jo: Tyndall de Pickhill bur. Mar. xvij

1682

Mary wiffe of Geo: Wells de Aynderby with their two sonns Rober  
 & Geo: bur. Mar. xxxj

Crist Hartgrove a servant of Holme bur. Apr. iiij  
 Richard son of Eliz: Sympson de Synderby Apr. vj  
 Richard Granger de Synderby bur. Apr. ....  
 William son of William Raper de Synderby bur. Jun. ....  
 ..... son of ffrancis Brown de Roxby bur. Jul. ....  
 ..... wiffe of ffrancis Brown de Roxby b.....  
 ..... dau. of Richard ..... de Aynderby bur. ....  
 .....ill de Aynderby bur. Oct. ....  
 Mary dau. of Hugh Prest bur. Nov. ....  
 Geo: Wells de Aynderby bur. Nov. ....  
 Easter Wind de Synderby bur. Nov. x  
 John son of Jo: Syeanison bur. Nov. xiiij  
 Mary dau. of Hugh Prest bur. Nov. ....  
 Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Abbat of Swainby bur. Dec. ....  
 Timothy Bickers of Pickhall bur. Jan. ....  
 Edward Slater of Sinderby bur. Nov. ....

An: Doñj 168 $\frac{2}{3}$ 

Withm son of Stephen Toase of Roaksby bur. Jan. 30  
 Michael Goodman de Wath bur. ffeb. xv  
 William Wells a stranger bur. ffeb. xvij  
 John Smorwhate son of Jo: Smorwhat de Roxby bur. ffeb. xx

Anno Doñj 1683

..... ye son of Gra: Waud de Pickhill bur. Mar. xxvj  
 ...rancis Walker de Synderby bur. Mar. xxvij  
 .....len Daggett de Rooksby bur. Apr. ....  
 .....eryam dau. of Withm Lupton of Roakby bur. Apr. 14  
 ...nne wife of Ralph Granger of Sinderby bur. May 1  
 ...ich: son of Ranald Grahme of Pickhill Esq<sup>re</sup> bur. Jun. ....  
 Thomas Grange of Sinderby bur. Jun. ....  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Smothwaite of Roxby bur. Jul. ....  
 Elizabeth Walker of Pickhill wid<sup>r</sup> bur. Aug. ....  
 Jane wife of Thomas Thornton of Pickhall bur. Sep. ....  
 George Waud of Pickhill saxon bur. Nov. ....  
 Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Prest of Swainby bur. ....  
 Elizabeth wife of John Tompson bur. Nov. ....  
 Withm son of John Tompson of Rocksby bur. Nov. ....  
 Mary wife of Edward Toase of Roaksby bur. De.....  
 ..... Raper relict of Marke Raper of Pickhill bur. ....  
 ..... & Anne Firby gem: children of Francis ..... bur. Dec. ....  
 ..... Hill of Synderby bur. Jun. ....  
 ..... Hill bur. Aug. ....  
 ..... wiffe of Raiph Rainforth of Dalton bur. Oct. ....

. nne Dale wiffe of Xtopher Dale of Pickhill bur. 9<sup>br</sup>  
 Ann Kirkland of Williā Kirkland of Swānby bur. Dec. 31  
 Cicely dau. of Henry ffothergill de Holme bur. Jan. ....  
 Ellen dau. of Xtopher Goodman de Pickhill bur. ffeb. xvij  
 Villiā Hutton of Nesse bur. ffeb. xxvij  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz: Willye de Holme bur. Mar. xij  
 .....rett wiffe of Rich: Prest bur. Mar. 18  
 ane wiffe of Williā Key bur. Mar. 19  
 1685  
 .....ry Key de Holme bur. Apr. ult. die  
 ..... son of Hugh Prest of Roxby bur. Jul. xvj  
 ..... dau. of Tho: Kay de Roxby bur. Aug. iij  
 Rich: Cowthrop a stranger bur. Nov. iiij  
 Thomas son of John Dunne minister of this place bur. Nov. xxij  
 in liline  
 Dorithy wiffe of Henry Raper de Pickhill bur. Dec. ij  
 ohn son of Williā Raper de How bur. Dec. vj  
 Rich: Burne a stranger bur. Dec. xxj  
 ohn Wilson a stranger bur. Dec. xxij  
 Anne dau. of Williā Prest de Roxby bur. Jan. y<sup>e</sup> iiij  
 Ellen dau. of Rich: Abbot of Swainby bur. Jan. 30  
 ..artha wiffe of Williā Hildred of Synderby bur. ffeb. xv  
 Mary wiffe of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kendrey de Pickhill bur. Mar. 12  
 Villiā Lumley de Roxby bur. Mar. 24

## Año Dom: 1686

ane wiffe of Philip Middleton de Synderby bur. Apr. vj  
 A child of Wi<sup>th</sup> Walker of Pickhill died unbaptized & bur. May 4  
 Tho: son of Georg Lee of Holme bur. May .....  
 Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry ffothergill of Holme bur. Jun. primo die  
 ..ane dau. of Mary Granger of Synderby bur. Sep. xvij  
 Raiph Granger of Synderby bur. Sep. xxvj  
 ..... son of M<sup>r</sup> John Brown de Holme bur. Oct. xxij  
 .....aughter of Williā Kay of Roxby bur. Nov. xij  
 ..... of ffrancis ffriby's of Swānby stillborne & bur. Nov. xxix  
 ..... of Williā Thompson de Roxby bur. ffeb. iiij  
 .....ghter of M<sup>r</sup> John Tyndall de Roxby bur. ffeb. xiiij  
 .....ll of Synderby bur. Mar. x

## 1687

..... of Roxby bur. Apr. xvj  
 .....iā Granger de Roxby Apr. ....  
 Villiā Hauxwell de Holme May .....  
 ..... Roxby bur. May .....  
 ..... Walker of Pickhill May 14  
 .....ll of Roxby bur. May .....  
 .....all of Synderby Jun. ....  
 Thomas Cock de Roxby bur. Oct. xij  
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Oct. xvij  
 Margaretta dau. of Mary Middleton de Synderby Oct. xix  
 ohn Lacie of Holme bur. Dec. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Villiā Daggett de Roxby cognomine longus bur. Dec. xiiij

Richard son of Roß Daggett de Aynderby bur. Jan. iiij  
 Eliz: Lawson a stranger bur. olim de Swānby Jan. xxix  
 A child still borne of Wiṯ Lupton de Synderby ffeb. xxiiij  
 A child still born of Wiṯ Trosdall de Holme Mar. ij

1688

Margaret Roxkly wiffe of Michaell Roxkly bur. Mar. xxvij  
 Michaell Rockley of Pickhill bur. Apr. xiiij  
 Williā Raper of York son of Jo: Raper de Aynderby bur. May xiiij  
 Eliz: wiffe of Ambrose Prest de Pickhill bur. Jun. xix  
 Simon son of Simon Lumley de Holme bur. Jul. xxv  
 Rich: son of Williā Granger de Roxby bur. Sep. iiij  
 Williā son of Williā Walker de Pickhill bur. Oct. viij  
 Simon Lumley de Holme bur. Oct. xiiij  
 Mary Prest of Pickhill bur. Dec. iiij  
 John Grang son of Williā Grange de Synderby bur. Dec. xxvij  
 Margaret dau. of Edward Blackburn bur. Jan. 28  
 Williā Lumley de How bur. Mar. xix

1689

Dorithy wiffe of Thomas Prest de Swānby bur. Apr. xij  
 Eliz: dau. of Williā Dagget junior de Roxby bur. Jun. xxv  
 Eliz: Hagstons wiffe of Williā Hagstons de Synderby bur. Aug. vij  
 Eliz: Binlowes widdow de Synderby bur. Sep. ij  
 Williā Dunne de Aynderby bur. Sep. iiij  
 Steven Tose de Roxby bur. Oct. xix  
 Jo: son of Jo: Marshall de Holme bur. Oct. xxv  
 John son of Henry Raper de Aynderby bur. Dec. xiiij  
 Williā son of Williā Key de Roxby bur. ffeb. xxiiij

1690

Richard Brown son of M<sup>r</sup> John Brown senior de Holme bur. Jur  
 primo die  
 Jane dau. of Mary Gaines de Roxby bur. Jul. xxj  
 Eliz: dau. of Xtopher Abbat de Synderby bur. Jul. xxvj  
 Rich: son of Williā Dagget jun<sup>r</sup> de Roxby bur. Jul. xxx  
 Williā son of James Routh de Synderby bur. Dec. xxiv  
 Jane Hazell a stranger bur. Dec. xxx  
 A child of Tho: Pibus of How stillborne bur. Mar. xij

1691

Sarah wiffe of Jo: Raper of Aynderby bur. Jun. iiij  
 Margaret dau. of John Chappell of Carthrope bur. Jun. xxv  
 Anne wiffe of Edward Brown of Pickhill hill bur. Jul. vj  
 Anne wiffe of Wiṯi Hildreth of Synderby bur. Jul. vij  
 Anne Daggett de Roxby bur. Jul. xiiij  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Marshall de Holme bur. Jul. xxv  
 Anne wiffe of hugh Prest of Pickhill bur. Aug. xxiiij  
 A child of M<sup>r</sup> Willys de Holme still borne bur. 8<sup>ber</sup> x  
 Anne wiffe of Williā Walker de Pickhill bur. 9<sup>ber</sup> xvij  
 Thomas White of Roxby bur. Jan. iiij  
 Anne wiffe of Tho: Seamour of Pickhill bur. Jan. . . . .  
 Ellen dau. of Williā Wriglesworth of Synderby bur. Jan. xxvij  
 A child of M<sup>r</sup> Raper's de How Unbaptzd & bur. Mar. iiij

John Raper de Aynderby bur. Mar. iiij  
 Eliz: wiffe of Williã Walker de Pickhill bur. Mar. eod. die  
 1692

Anne Peirson wiffe of Henry Peirson de Roxby bur. May xij  
 Tho: son of Xtopher Daile de How bur. May xxj  
 Richard Wrey de Swãnby bur. May xxix  
 Margery Nestead de Roxby bur. Jul. xxvij  
 Mary Bickers de Pickhill bur. Aug. xxv  
 Eliz: Hutton de Pickhill hill bur. Oct. xj  
 Margaret dau. of Hugh Prest de Roxby bur. Oct. xiiij  
 Geo: White of Roxby bur. Nov. xiiij  
 Richard Briggs of Roxby bur. Dec. x  
 Mary dau. of Hugh Prest de Roxby bur. Jan. vij  
 Williã Dagget sen<sup>r</sup> de Roxby bur. ffeb. xxvij

1693

Mrs Mary Sumner of Pickhill bur. May xx  
 Jane dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Williã Willy de Holme bur. Jun. xj  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Trosdall de Holme bur. Jun. xix  
 Tho: son of Henry Raiforth of Topcliffe & Mary dau. of Tho:  
 Trosdall jun<sup>r</sup> bur. Sep. ix  
 Matthew son of John Grey de Roxby bur. 7<sup>ber</sup> xxij  
 Ambrose Prest de Pickhill bur. 9<sup>br</sup> xxvij  
 ffredrick son of Margaret Slater de Pickhill bur. ffeb. xxv

1694

Dorithy wiffe of Williã Harrison of Synderby bur. Apr. xvj  
 Adam Banks a stranger bur. Ap. xvij  
 Williã son of M<sup>r</sup> Willy of Holme bur. Ap. xxj  
 Jane Key widdow de Synderby bur. Ap. xxvij  
 Richard Willy de Holme bur. May xvij  
 Raiph Channer de Roxby bur. May xix  
 Eliz: Trosdall de Roxby bur. 7<sup>ber</sup> iiij  
 John Bickers of Pickhill bur. 7<sup>ber</sup> iiij  
 Jane dau. of Jo: Trosdall de Holme bur. 7<sup>br</sup> xij  
 Anne wiffe of Williã Granger de Synderby bur. 7<sup>br</sup> xiiij  
 Isabell wiffe of Jo: Richmond de Roxby bur. 9<sup>ber</sup> xxij  
 Michaell son of Michaell Walker de Pickhill bur. Dec. iiij  
 Anne wiffe of Williã Daggett de Roxby bur. Dec. vij  
 John Raper of Synderby bur. ffeb. iiij  
 Isabell dau. of Williã Trosdall de Holme bur. Mar. xiiij

1695

Dorithy Briggs de Roxby bur. May viij  
 John Trosdalle de Holme bur. May x  
 John Wells de Synderby bur. Jun. xiiij  
 Robt Kendrew de Pickhill bur. Aug. 8  
 Williã Lee son of Geo: Lee de Holme bur. Aug. ix  
 Williã son of John Cumin de Roxby bur. Aug. xviiij  
 Jane wiffe of M<sup>r</sup> Williã Willy de Holme bur. Oct. v  
 Mary dau. of Xtopher Daile de How bur. Sep. xviiij  
 Eliz: dau. of Xtopher Dunning de Roxby bur. Oct. xxvij  
 Williã Harrison de Holme bur. Dec. xj

Mr Williā Willy de Holme bur. Jan. xxiiij

Anne dau. of Jo: Thompson de Pickhill bur. 9<sup>ber</sup> xiiij

1696

Robert Dagget of Aynderby bur. Ap. ix

Mary White de Roxby bur. May ij

William son of Mr John Browne of Holme bur. May 24

Richard Almgill of Pickhill bur. Jul. xij

Anne wiffe of Williā Waubourn de Roxby bur. Jul. xxiiij

A still borne child of John Hurwood de How 7<sup>br</sup> xvj

Witti son of Xtopher Dayle de How bur. 9<sup>br</sup> xiiij

Elyzabeth wife of Mr William Raper of How bur. Jan. xx4

Thomas Bell of Roxbui bur. Jan. xx5

Mary Gains of Roxbui bur. Jan. xxvij

Henery Raper of Pickhall bur. ffeb. iijj

Ellzabeth Bickers of roxbey bur. ffeb. xx

Anne wiffe of Mr Jo: Brown de Holme bur. Mar. x

1697

Anne dau. of Thomas Prist de Roxbey bur. Apr. xvijj

ffrances dau. of Michaell Walker of Pickhill bur. Oct. xvijj

Christpher son of Christopher Bell bur. Nov. 4

Joseph Redson a stranger bur. Nov. 7

Jane wife of William hauxwill de hollm bur. Nov. x6

Robart son of Christopher dall de how bur. Des. 20 6

John Dunn vicker of Pickhall bur. Des. 20 9

The son of georg Whit of Roxbey buried Jen. 2

William son of William Willey hollm bur. Jen. 20 9

Ellezabeth wif of John Browne holm bur. ffeb. 1

Ellezabeth dau. of Thomas Chapman de Roxbey bur. Mar. 4

1698

Richard Dagget of A'nderby bur. Apr. 7<sup>th</sup>

Eliz: Stevenson of Holm bur. Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

A poor beggar that dyed in her Lodging at Pickhall and was burye

Apr. the 20<sup>th</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> Dagget of Roxby bur. Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

John Gray of Pickhall bur. ffeb. 3<sup>d</sup> 1699

1699

Mary dau. of Jo: Gray of Pickhall bur. Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>

Hannah Cook of Synderby bur. Feb. 11<sup>th</sup>

John Tompson of Pickhall bur. Feb. 11<sup>th</sup>

Mary wife of Tim: Place vic: of Pickhall bur. Feb. 11<sup>th</sup>

Ellen wife of James Key of Pickhall bur. Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>

Rich: Prest of Roxby bur. Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>

Marmaduke Burn of Pickhall Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> Chandler of Roxby bur. Mar. 6

Katherine wife of Jo: Raper of Pickhall Mar. 8

Mary wife of Chr: Goodman of Roxby bur. Mar. 18<sup>th</sup>

Margaret wife of Chr: Dickon of Roxby bur. Mar. 24<sup>th</sup>

1700

Will<sup>m</sup> Hawkswell of Holm bur. Apr. 5<sup>th</sup>

William Raper of Aynderby bur. Ap. 10<sup>th</sup>

- Philippa wife of Ed: Tose of Roxby bur. Ap. 12  
 Tho: Raper of Roxby bur. Ap. 18  
 Eliz: Hawkswell of Holm bur. Ap. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 William Granger of Sinderby bur. Feb. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 1701  
 Ann Chapman maid servant to Jo: Hurwood of How bur. Mar. 26  
 Henry Pearson of Pickhall slain at Burrough-briggs Jun. 11<sup>th</sup> &  
 buried at Aldbrough Jun. 12  
 Robert Walker of Roxby bur. Sep. 12  
 1702  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Tho: Dale of Sinderby bur. Dec. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: White of Roxby bur. Dec. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Dunn of Aynderby bur. Dec. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Grundall of Swainby bur. Dec. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Lumley of Roxby bur. Mar. the 10<sup>th</sup> day  
 1703  
 Wid: Lumley of Holm bur. Apr. 20  
 Visitation Apr. 21  
 John Cook of Pickhall grange bur. Jul. 28  
 Mary Cook of Pickhall bur. Sep. 30  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>i Wrigglesworth of Sinderby bur. Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho: Rider of Holm bur. Feb. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Visitation May the 2<sup>d</sup> 1704  
 Sibill wife of Michel Walker of Pickhall bur. Aug. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher Daile of Pickhall bur. Oct. 22  
 Mr John Tindall of Rooksby bur. Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliz: Appleton of How bur. Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 1705  
 Elizabeth wife of Henry Raper of Ainderby bur. Apr. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Visitation May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy Dagget of Roxby bur. Sep. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Williã Tompson of y<sup>e</sup> street house bur. Jan. 12  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Kirtlin of Swainby bur. Mar. 13  
 Ann: Dom: 1706 Visitation Ap. 28  
 Francis White of Roxby bur. May 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Walker of Sinderby bur. Jul. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Thomas son of George White of Roxby bur. Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Loftus of Holm bur. Oct. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary White of Pickhall a poor widow bur. Jan. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Mawson of Roxby bur. feb. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> wife of Christopher Abbot of Sinderby bur. feb. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Thornton of Roxby bur. Feb. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Mr Chr: Dickon of Swainby bur. Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Slater of Roxby bur. Mar. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Cook of Holm bur. Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Michael the son of Michael Walker of Pickhall bur. Mar. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 1707  
 Peter Simonson of Swainby bur. Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 William Tompson of Roxby bur. Jul. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Lupton of Synderby bur. Oct. 26<sup>th</sup>

Mary Kay of Roxby a young maid bur. Feb. 12<sup>th</sup>

Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of George Pearson of Roxby bur. Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>

Anno Dom: 1708

William Hutton of Pickhall bur. Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Thornton of Pickhall bur. Oct. 3<sup>d</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> Sober of Pickhall bur. Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>

Thomas the son of Christopher Firbank of Holm bur. Feb. 16<sup>th</sup>

1709

Dorothy Jackson of Pickhall a poor girl bur. May 19<sup>th</sup>

William Daggett of Roxby bur. May the 22<sup>d</sup>

Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Chr: Dale of Pickhall bur. Jul. 17<sup>th</sup>

M<sup>rs</sup> Dunn of Roxby bur. Jul. 24<sup>th</sup>

Christopher Dickon of Swainby bur. Sep. 18<sup>th</sup>

Margret Veepon of Pickhall bur. Nov. 14

Dorothy Veepon & her little child Margret, drown'd both at How  
and buried at Pickhall Dec. 12<sup>th</sup>

Thomas the son of Richard Frank of y<sup>e</sup> street house bur. Jan. 18<sup>th</sup>

Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Prest of Pickhall bur. Jan. 20<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>10</sup>/<sub>9</sub>

Anno Domini 1710

Timotheus Place clericus, vicarius de Pickhall, sepultus fuit tricesimo  
die Maij, Anno Dom: 1710

William ffothergill alias Luck a poor old man was buried the twenty-  
third day of June

John Pybus of Swainby was buried the twenty-eight day of August  
A poor old man of North-Britain surpriz'd by death at a House in  
the Street was buried Sep. 16<sup>th</sup>

Easter the doter of Richard Thornton of Roxby bur. Oct. 4

Ann hiressan saruant to William Raper of how bur. Oct. 15

Ann adommony 1700 10

Ann the doter of Edward Sadlar of roxby buered the 12 of  
novvember

Christefor bell of Roxby novvember the 30

Thomas the sun of Philip Thorn[? ton] of hollm bured Dec. the 1

William the sun of Philip thornton of holm burd decm. 15

1711

Margaret the wife of Christerfor abot of Sinderby bur. 1 Jene 1711

Mary the wife of Witt Walker of Pickall bured feb. 4

Nov. 3<sup>d</sup> Eliz: dau. of Thomas Brockell of Holme buried

19<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Peacock of Rokesby buried

Jan. 11<sup>th</sup> William son of William Walker of Pickhall buried

27<sup>th</sup> Francis Firby of Swainby buried

Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> John the son of Mary Gray widow of Pickhall buried

Mar. 3<sup>d</sup> Eliz: Kay widow of Pickhall buried

1712

Apr. 4<sup>th</sup> Mary dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Baxter buried

17<sup>th</sup> Eliz: wife of Tho: Prest of Roxby buried

19<sup>th</sup> Helen the bastard child of Grace Carter of Swainby  
accidentally drowned buried

22<sup>d</sup> William Prest of Pickhall weaver buried

May 9<sup>th</sup> Anne wife of Thomas Rider of Synderby buried



Aug. 7<sup>th</sup> Peter James a young man about 23 years old who came from Northumberland with a drove of beasts having dyed the day before at Richard Frank's house in the street was buried

Jan. 14<sup>th</sup> Jane Hutton of Pickhall buried  
28<sup>th</sup> William Harrison of Synderby buried

1713

Mar. 25<sup>th</sup> Margaret the wife of William Sweeton of Roxby buried

May 24<sup>th</sup> Thomas Trousdale of Roxby buried  
25<sup>th</sup> Anne dau. of Humphrey Pybus buried

Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Christopher son of W<sup>m</sup> Walker of Pickhall buried

Dec. 16 Thomas Tindall of Roxby butcher buried

Jan. 19 Anne the widow of Thomas Thornton of Pickhall buried

1714

Jun. 9<sup>th</sup> John of Geo: White of Roxby buried

15 Thomas Linskill of Roxby buried

Jul. 6<sup>th</sup> ..... Carter widow of Swainby buried

Mar. 11<sup>th</sup> Eliz: Thompson of Roxby buried

1715

Apr. 8<sup>th</sup> } Mary Frank of Roxby buried

} Andrew the son of John Linskill of Roxby buried

10 Jane the wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Walker of Pickhall buried

May 3<sup>d</sup> Thomas son of Francis Whitfield of Pickhall buried

19<sup>th</sup> John Fothergill of Sandhutton buried

21 Thomas Shepherd of Holm buried

Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Baxter buried

5<sup>th</sup> Isabel the wife of John Holdsworth of Roxby buried

21<sup>st</sup> Eliz: Wilkinson servant to M<sup>r</sup> Tindall buried

Jan. 20<sup>th</sup> Margaret dau. of William Curry of Howe buried

30<sup>th</sup> Hellen wife of Thomas Fenwick of Howe buried

Feb. 15<sup>th</sup> Bartholomew Foster of Kirby wisk parish found dead in the high street buried

24<sup>th</sup> Thomas Fenwick of Howe buried

Mar. 20<sup>th</sup> George Newstead of Pickhall buried

1716

Apr. 25 Francis son of Francis Firby of Swainby buried

Aug. 3<sup>d</sup> William son of William Red a travelling beggar of Elton near Stockton in the County of Durham buried

Sep. 2<sup>d</sup> George Leigh of Holm buried

Oct. 14<sup>th</sup> William Trowsdale of Holm buried

Widow Leigh of Holm buried

Anno Dommini

1716 Anthony

Jan. 3<sup>d</sup> ..... of Howe buried

17<sup>th</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Thomas Prest of Roxby taylor

19<sup>th</sup> Jane Cook of Synderby buried

1717

Apr. 11<sup>th</sup> Eliz: Simpson widow of Synderby buried

14<sup>th</sup> Bartholomew Harrison of Roxby buried

18<sup>th</sup> Margaret wife of William Daggett senior of Roxby buried

Jun. 2<sup>d</sup> Ann the dau. of Chr: Dunning of Roxby bu...

- Aug. 27<sup>th</sup> Ann Simison of Swainby buried  
 Oct. 3<sup>d</sup> Isabel wife of Thomas Chapman of Roxby buried  
 1718  
 Jun. 7<sup>th</sup> Jane Simonson of Swainby buried  
 Jul. ... Anne dau. of Thomas Rider Synderby  
 Aug. 6<sup>th</sup> Dorothy dau. of Tho: Walker Ness  
 Sep. 17<sup>th</sup> Anne Ascough servant to Christopher Dale  
 27 Thomas Wardrop of Pickhall  
 Oct. ... ..... son of Edward Sadler Pick...  
 Nov. ... Jane dau. of George White Roxby buried  
 ... .. Elizabeth Adrian Van Ruth  
 4 Anne dau. of John Cumming Roxby  
 Feb. ... The Reverend Andrew Darling Vicar of the Parish of Pickhall  
 Dyed, and his Body was Interred in the Chancel the  
 First day of March & his funeral sermon preached by  
 Hugh Spence, Curate of [K]irby wisk. Afterwards  
 Curate of Manfield, and after, Vicar of Pickhall 1726

1719

- With Amgall of Pickall bur. May 9  
 With Prest, clarke of Pickall bur. 1 .....  
 John brown of Codstan bur. 22 bur. July  
 Ambrus Prest soon of With Prest of Pick.....  
 Tho: soon of rich: Thackeravy of Simen bur... Jul. 24  
 Geor: Sober of Pickall bur. Sep. ...  
 ..... Christopher .....  
 Anne dau. of T.....

Anno 1719

- .....octchman buried Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 27  
 Ellinor Newstead Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 14  
 William son of W<sup>m</sup> Daggitt jun<sup>r</sup> feb. y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliz: dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cowley of Synderby feb. y<sup>e</sup> 21  
 Eliz: wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cowley of Synderby Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 15

[? 1720]

- Margrett wife of W<sup>m</sup> Grainger of Pickall May 14  
 Mary Sober of Pickall May 24  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Jacoba wife of Colonell Graham of Pickall May 25  
 John Pearson of Pickall Aug. 29  
 Mary wife of W<sup>m</sup> Thompson of Roxby Aug. 30  
 George son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Willy of Holme Sep. 2  
 Thomas Walker of Ness Sep. 2  
 Christopher Kay of Synderby Sep. 8  
 John Dunn of Aynderby Sep. 18  
 Mary wife of W<sup>m</sup> Curray of How who hanged herself Sep. 21  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Prest, clark Sep. 30  
 ffran: son of W<sup>m</sup> Dale of How sepult. Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 27  
 M<sup>rs</sup> frances Plaise of Roxby sepult. Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 13  
 John son of Anne Tessa of Swainby sepult. Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 5  
 [1721]  
 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Prest, clark sepult. Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 12  
 Anne dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Burnett sepult. Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 18

Priscilla wife of Mr Edw<sup>d</sup> Willy of Holm sepult. May 2  
 John Harrison of Pickall sepult. Aug. 9  
 Leonard son of Simon Hunter of Synderby sepult. Sep. 8  
 Alice wife of Chr: ffurbank of Holme Sep. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho: Hardcastle of Ainderby sepult. Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliz: wife of Edw<sup>d</sup> Tose of Roxby Oct. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Ward of Roxby Oct. 14  
 Grace Daggitt of Holme Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane wife of Hen: ffothergill of Sand-Hutton Dec. 1  
 James son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Tose of Roxby Jan. ...  
 Simon son of Simon hunter of Sin..... bured the 18 of Feb. 1721-22

## Anno Domini 1722

Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 5 Mary dau. of Ralph Squire of Synderby buried  
 22 Margret dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Pickersgil of Synderby buried  
 25 Thomas son of Eliz: Walker of Ness buried  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 2 Isabel wife of George Richmond of Roxby buried  
 18 William son of William Pearson of Roxby buried  
 27 Anne wife of Francis Walker of Synderby buried  
 Jul. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> William Loftus of Holme buried  
 12 Anne dau. of John Bell of Roxby buried  
 Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Simon Hunter of Synderby buried  
 Sep. 16 William Granger of Pickhal buried  
 Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> James son of Christopher Dunning of Roxby buried  
 22 Richard Pibus of Holme buried  
 Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 23 John Daggett of Pickhal buried; sometimes called Rapp  
 Dagget

## Anno Domini 1723

Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Margaret wife of John Raper sen<sup>r</sup> of Synderby was buryed  
 Jun. 18 Francis son of W<sup>m</sup> Morland of Roxby buried  
 Jul. y<sup>e</sup> 4 ..... dau. of Tho: Ryder of Synderby bu.....  
 Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Margret Walker of Synderby widdow buri...  
 18<sup>th</sup> Isabella wife of William Westland of Roxby buried  
 ...tober 27 Jane wife of X<sup>to</sup> Dunning of Roxby buried  
 Nov. 6 Christopher Dunning of Roxby buried  
 14 Katharine relict of John Daggett of Pickhall buried  
 17 John Raper sen<sup>r</sup> of Synderby buried  
 Dec. 2 George son of George White of Roxby buried  
 3 Willie son of Tho: Kirtland of Swainby buried  
 25 William Westland of Roxby buried  
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth Walker of Nesse buried  
 5 Christopher son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Jobling of Roxby buried  
 Feb. 11 Mary dau. of Tho: Harrison of Roxby buried  
 14 Sarah wife of Tho: Harrison of Roxby buried  
 16 Dorothy dau. of Tho: Harrison of Roxby buried

## 1724

...il y<sup>e</sup> 25 Thomas Trowsdale of Pickhall buried  
 [Ma]y y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Jane dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Daggett jun<sup>r</sup> of Roxby buried  
 10 Bartholomew son of Tho: Prest of Roxby buried  
 ...une y<sup>e</sup> 6 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> dau. of Geo: Ward of Roxby buried  
 6 Anne dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Prest, clark of Pickhall buried

- Sep. 2 Anne relict of W<sup>m</sup> Tyndale of Roxby buried  
 Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 8 Margret Trowsdale of Holme buried  
 Nov. 14 Thomas Morrel of Synderby buried  
 27 Morjory Lee of Holme spinster buried  
 Feb. 17 Clare dau. of Tho: Cumīng jun<sup>r</sup> of Roxby buried  
 ..... James Kay of Pickhall buried

1725

- Jun. y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Hellen dau. of Geo: White of Roxby buried  
 Jul. y<sup>e</sup> 27 William son of Anthony Wood of Roxby burie...  
 Sep. 21 Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of Will: Prest of Pickall buri...  
 Disem. 4 bartholamew son of Will: Prest, clark of Pickall bur...  
 Dis. 13 William Prest of Roxby bured  
 Jeneray 01 Elenar the wife of Gorge White of Roxby bvered

1726

- Ap. 17 Esabel wife of france Walker of sindby b.....  
 Maye y<sup>t</sup> 19 margit Sobber of Roxby bured  
 Ogest y<sup>t</sup> 16 Catran latafan [?] of Swānby bured  
 Sep. y<sup>t</sup> 10 Jane the wife of Wil: Richma...  
 Oct. the 23 Richard frank of Roxby bured  
 Des. the 5 gorge Richman bured

[1727]

- Apr. 10 Mary wife of Ralph Squire buried  
 May 5<sup>th</sup> Richard Abbott of Swainby was buried  
 25<sup>th</sup> James Routh of A'nderby was buried  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth wife ..... buried  
 12 Dorothy wife of John Richmond buried  
 14 Dorothy wife of Chirstopher Dale buried  
 Nov. 24 Mary the widow of Richard Frank buried  
 Dec. 1 George Pearson was burried  
 8 Martha wife of Thomas Cummin buried  
 25 Mary wife of Richard Thorton bur...

[The above ten entries in the Burial Register have been re-written, with emendations, as below:—

- May 5 Richard Abbott of Swainby aged about 100  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth wife of W<sup>m</sup> Morland buried  
 14 Dorothy wife of Christopher Dale buried  
 Dec. 8 Martha wife of Tho: Cumming buried  
 25 Mary wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Thornton sexton buried]

1728

- Jan. 8 George White of Roxby buried  
 15 Mary Gray alias Grey widow buried  
 30 Richard Sadler was buried  
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth wife of John Briggs buried  
 17 John Bell of Roxby was buried  
 20 George Pinknah was buried  
 Mar. 6 John Rappir alias Rappier of Pickhall buried

[1728]

- Apr. 16 Anne wife of ..... Burnet buried [W<sup>m</sup> Burnet of Roxby  
 as re-written elsewhere]  
 18 Francis Whitfield buried [of Pickhill, as re-written]

Richard Daggett buried May 11 [M<sup>r</sup> Richard Daggett of A'nderby]  
Francis Baxter [of Roxby] buried Jul. 28 being cut on the leg with  
a scythe of which wound he shortly died and buried at Pickhill  
July 28 in the year 1728

William Prest of Pickhall buried Sep. 24  
Grace dau. of Anne Tireman bur. Oct. 17  
Francis Bell of Roxby bur. Oct. 20  
John son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Tindall bur. Nov. 7  
John Walker of Sinderby bur. Nov. 10  
William Prest sometime clark bur. Dec. 25  
Anthony Amghill of Hoome bur. Dec. 25  
Anne Bell widow bur. Dec. 28  
John Marshall of Sinderby bur. Jan. 4  
Jane wife of Richard Bruce bur. Jan. 9  
Thomas Rider of Sinderby bur. Feb. [?]  
Hugh Prest parish clark bur. Dec. [?]  
John Rappier of Sinderby bur. Feb. 7<sup>th</sup>  
Anne Marshall widow of Sinderby bur. Feb. 14

1729

Richard Prest of Hoome bur. Mar. 31  
Christopher Dale of Pickhall bur. Apr. 30  
Catherine dau. of Richard Umpleby bur. Sep. 20  
John son of William Thompson bur. Sep. 23  
Isabel dau. of Thomas Chapman junior bur. Oct. 14  
Christopher Dunning of Roxby bur. Oct. 26  
M<sup>rs</sup> Preston of Swainby bur. Nov. 14  
Eleanor dau. of Thomas Wilkinson bur. Nov. 15  
Mary Curry of How bur. Nov. 23  
Samuel son of Samuel Wade bur. Jan. 14  
Thomas son of Henry Burgh bur. Jan. 17  
Elizabeth Trowsdale widow bur. Feb. 2  
Thomas Harrison of Roxby bur. Mar. 21  
Jane Pearson widow bur. Mar. 22

1730

Robert Daggett of A'nderby bur. Apr. 1  
Hugh son of George Prest bur. Apr. 21  
Frances dau. of S<sup>r</sup> Reginald Graham bur. Apr. 25  
Elizabeth dau. of the deceased Hugh Prest bur. May 30  
William son of Widow Rappier pickhallrow bur. Jun. 13  
William son of the deceased W<sup>m</sup> Prest clark bur. Sep. 15  
John Brown of Cadeston in Kirklington Parish bur. Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>  
Elizabeth wife of Ralph Granger bur. Jan. 7<sup>th</sup>  
Anne dau. of Matthew Dobby a child bur. Jan. 11  
Isabel wife of William Dale of How bur. Mar. 12

[1731]

M<sup>r</sup> William Tindal of Roxby bur. Mar. 25  
Catherine Rappier of Pickhall bur. Mar. 30  
William son of William Dickson of How bur. Mar. 31  
William son of M<sup>r</sup> John Harrison of Sinderby bur. May 25  
Mary wife of Ralph Adamson bur. Jul. 24

Dorothy Awmgghill widow was buried Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth dau. of Henry Brugh bur. Jan. 4<sup>th</sup>

John son of Robert Dixon bur. Jan. 28

Mary wife of Thomas Dawson bur. Feb. 5<sup>th</sup>

[1732]

Isabel wife of George Squire bur. Mar. 28

Anthony Wood bur. Apr. 26

M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Wilson of the parish of Thirsk bur. May 21

Mary dau. of Thomas Butterfield bur. May 25

Anne Kender bur. Jul. 15

Anne wife of Isaac Wade bur. Oct. 28

Thomas Hesslington bur. Jan. 14

Thomas Lumley bur. Jan. 25

Elizabeth Dun bur. Jan. 30

George son of George Pearson bur. Mar. 6<sup>th</sup>

1733

John Ellcock who died at Richard Frank's bur. Apr. 3<sup>d</sup>

Anthony son of George Squire bur. Jun. 3<sup>d</sup>

Isabella dau. of Thomas Chapman junior bur. Jun. 8

John son of Thomas Chapman junior bur. Jun. 13

Dorothy dau. of George Collbeck bur. Jun. 23

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bell schoolmaster of Pickhall bur. Jun. 26

William son of Francis Walker bur. Jun. 27

Ralph son of Ralph Adamson of Swainby bur. Jul. 7

Anne Clifford of A'nderby bur. Jul. 21

Richard Cowley of Sinderby bur. Aug. 9

Samuel son of George Pearson of Roxby bur. Aug. 10

Thomas son of Tho: Cumming of Roxby bur. Aug. 22

Mary dau. of John Granger of Swainby bur. Jan. 3

Jane wife of Umphrey Pybas of Swainby bur. Jan. 24

John son of Christopher Brown of Holme bur. Feb. 27

Mary dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Wilson of A'nderby bur. Mar. 7

Helen wife of Richard Amghill of Holme bur. Mar. 24

[1734]

Anthony son of Richard Amghill bur. Mar. 25

John Dickson a servant in How bur. Mar. 31

Anne dau. of Samuel Wade of A'nderby bur. Apr. 6

John son of William Briggs of Roxby bur. Apr. 8

Samuel son of Samuel Wade bur. Apr. 10

William Thompson of Roxby bur. Apr. 11

Mary dau. of William Thompson bur. Jun. 4

Jane wife of Richard Wade of Roxby bur. Jun. 24

Henry Raper senior of A'nderby bur. Jul. 12

Mary Mason was buried Sep. 20

Mary wife of William Raper of Sinderby bur. Oct. 24

Henry son of Henry Brugh bur. Jan. 9

Jane dau. of Henry Brugh bur. Jan. 13

1735

Christopher Maston bur. Apr. 10

Frances Whitfield of Pickhall bur. May 17

Mary dau. of Thomas Walker, Ness, bur. Aug. 2  
 Philip Thornton senior of Hoome bur. Sep. 27  
 Edward son of Anthony Wood bur. Oct. 9  
 John Fell a stranger bur. Oct. 9  
 [1736]  
 Harry Fothergill of Sandhutton bur. Apr. 11  
 Margaret wife of M<sup>r</sup> Nevison bur. Apr. 18  
 George Ward of Pickhall bur. Apr. 25  
 Isaac Wade of Roxby bur. Mar. 14  
 Anne wife of William Raper of Hoome Jul. 29  
 Isabel Hunter of Sinderby bur. Nov. 11  
 Mary dau. of Jane Haslington Nov. 30  
 George Squire junior bur. Dec. 10  
 Marjory Wilkinson bur. Dec. 18  
 Anne wife of Thomas Fall bur. Dec. 30  
 John & Mary children of W<sup>m</sup> Fenwick of How Jan. 6  
 Elizabeth Trowsdale a girle bur. Jan. 31  
 Esther wife of Philip Thornton bur. Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Stephen Bayvel bur. Feb. 15  
 Mary dau. of George Squire bur. Feb. 17  
 Mary dau. of Thomas Cumming Mar. 5  
 John Amghill of Sinderby bur. Mar. 18  
 Jane dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Wilson A'nderby Mar. 24

1737

Mary dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Vanrout bur. Mar. 27  
 John Richmond of Roxby bur. Apr. 7  
 Thomas Amghill of Pickhall bur. Apr. 9  
 Christopher son of Christopher Brown bur. Apr. 11  
 James son of Christopher Brown bur. May 2  
 Anne wife of John Thornton bur. May 7  
 John Thornton her husband weaver bur. May 11<sup>th</sup>  
 William Morland bur. Jun. 11  
 Elizabeth Granger a child bur. Jul. 4  
 Mary dau. of James Toes bur. Jul. 23  
 Eleanor dau. of George Prest bur. Aug. 20  
 John son of Thomas Sivers bur. Nov. 28  
 William Richardson of Swainby Dec. 23  
 Margaret Thornton of Hoome bur. Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Frances widow of William Richardson bur. Mar. 9

1738

William & Christopher gemini of Thomas Sivers Jun. 25  
 Thomas Mattis of Roxby bur. Sep. 4  
 Mistris Joanna Vanrout bur. Sep. 28  
 Elizabeth Wood dau. of Anthony Wood bur. Oct. 5  
 John son of William Briggs of Roxby bur. Oct. 22  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Harrison senior of Sinderby bur. Dec. 6  
 Mary dau. of Thomas Dawson bur. Jan. 4

1739

George son of George Webster Sep. 24  
 Mary Cook bur. Oct. 6

John Jackson Jan. 30  
 John son of Ralph Thornton Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Hugh Spence minister bur. Mar. 17  
 William Richmond Mar. 23  
 Alice Kilvington Mar. 23

[1740]

John Cumming Apr. 4  
 Mary dau. of William Raper Apr. 12  
 William son of William Raper Apr. 17  
 Dorothy wife of Christopher Ferbank May 5  
 Christopher son of Christopher Firbanke of Watlass parish bur. Aug. 2  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Clark of Sinderby bur. Aug. 28  
 Christopher Hutton of Pickhill bur. Nov. 19  
 Ann dau. of Tho: Parker bur. Jan. 29

[1741]

Thomas Chapman of Pickhall bur. Jun. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Alice dau. of Anne Jackson a bastard child bur. May 3  
 Christopher Tindall of Roxby bur. Jun. 11  
 Ambrose son of Ambrose Prest of Roxby bur. Aug. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice Crow widow woman of Roxby bur. 10<sup>ber</sup> ye 13  
 Richard Wade of Roxby bur. Jan. the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Mark Holms of Roxby bur. Jan. ye 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Jackson of Pickhill bur. Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Alice dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Clark of Sinderby bur. Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah Cummin of Roxby bur. Mar. ye 6  
 William son of Samuel Wade of Ainderby bur. Mar. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Daniel son of Jonathan Rawlin of Sinderby bur. Mar. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Jonathan son of Jonathan Rawlin of Sinderby bur. Mar. ye 24

[1742]

Jonathan Rawlin of Sinderby bur. Apr. ye 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Matthew Thompson of Roxby bur. Apr. ye 13  
 Elizabeth Cook of Sinderby bur. Apr. ye 29  
 Elizabeth dau. of Philip Dennis of Roxby bur. May 12<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of Richard Umpleby of Pickhill bur. May 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Sarah dau. of Thomas Marshall of Pickhill bur. May 24  
 Ralph son of Ralph Adamson of Ness bur. Jun. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Fall of Pickhill bur. Jul. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret dau. of James Toes of Holm bur. Aug. ye 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Priscilla wife of John Heslem of Roxby bur. Oct. ye 27  
 Elizabeth wife of Richard Thornton of Pickhill bur. Jan. 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Hellen dau. of Richard Bramley of How bur. Feb. 18  
 William Dale of How bur. Feb. 19  
 Humphry Pibas of Swainby bur. Mar. ye 9<sup>th</sup>

[1743]

Elizabeth Dagget of Topcliffe bur. Apr. ye 28  
 Sarah Eaden maiden gentlewoman of Pickhill bur. May 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth Layton of Swainby bur. May ye 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Twhaits of A'nderby bur. May ye 5  
 Anne dau. of John Toase of Swainby bur. May 21  
 Anthony Wood of Pickhill bur. Jun. the 29



Philip & Thomas sons of Philip Dennis of Roxby bur. Aug 14  
 William Dickson of Howe bur. Aug. 30  
 Margaret dau. of John Tose of Holme bur. Sep. 6  
 Jane wife of William Lupton of Sinderby bur. Oct. 4  
 Mary dau. of James Tose of Holme bur. Oct. 7  
 Richard Frank of Pickhall bur. Oct. the 8  
 Hannah dau. of Thomas Parker of Roxby bur. Oct. 24  
 Thomas Chapman of Pickhall bur. Nov. 27  
 John son of Thomas Brown of Roxby bur. Dec. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Ouseman of Sinderby bur. Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Margaret Pearson of Roxby bur. Feb. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Johnson of Sinderby bur. Feb. 11  
 William son of William Surray of Pickhall bur. Feb. 17

[1744]

John son of John Parker of Crabtree house bur. Mar. the 26  
 Anne Pybas of Holme bur. Apr. the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane wife of Richard Umpleby of Pickhall bur. Apr. the 13  
 Mark son of Richard Umpleby of Pickhall bur. Apr. the 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Henry son of Thomas Clough of Pickhill bur. May 18  
 Andrew son of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Jul. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Cooper of Pickhall bur Sep. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Michael Parker of Pickhall bur. Sep. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Barbara Laycock of Holm bur. Jan. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Jane Marwood of Howe bur. Feb. 13  
 Mary dau. of John Lupton of Sinderby bur. Mar. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Bruise of Roxby bur. Mar. the 9<sup>th</sup>

[1745]

William Lupton of Roxby bur. Jun. the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 John Johnson of Sinderby bur. Jun. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Lydia wife of John Fennick of Howe bur. Sep. 23  
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Marshall of Scarborough house bur. Oct. 27  
 Ann wife of Robert Kendray of Swainby bur. Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>

[1746]

Ann wife of Robert Toses of Swainby bur. Apr. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Aumgill of Holm bur. May the 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Ann Burnet of Pickill bur. May the 3<sup>d</sup>  
 John Parker of Ainderby bur. May 15  
 Mary Prest of Pickhill bur. May 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Dawson of Pickhill bur. May 26  
 Katharine Fowler of Pickhill bur. Jun. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Parker of Pickhill bur. Jun. 13  
 Isabel Richmond of Pickhill bur. Jun. 23  
 Jane Heslington of Pickhill bur. Jun. 27  
 William son of John Maltas of Pickhill bur. Jul. 13  
 Mary dau. of Ann Almgill of Holme bur. Jul. 14  
 Margaret dau. of William Raper of Sinderby bur. Jul. 29  
 Thomas son of Francis Walker of Crabtree house bur. Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Lumley of Roxby bur. Oct. 14  
 Margaret Malthouse of Roxby bur. Oct. 20

- Ralph Granger of Sinderby bur. Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Grace wife of Thomas Prest of Roxby bur. Nov. 26  
 Francis son of Francis Hopps of Pickhill bur. Jan. 28  
 Mary dau. of Thomas Sciver of Roxby bur. Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy dau. of Anne Parker of Pickhall bur. Mar. 16  
 ..... Fenwick of Howe bur. Mar. the 19  
 [1747]  
 ..... Granger of Roxby bur. Apr. 9  
 John Hudson of Roxby bur. Apr. 25  
 Mary dau. of William Clarke of Sinderby bur. Apr. 17  
 John Nicolson of Swainby bur. May 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of William Raper of Holme bur. Jun. 16  
 William Dagget junior of Roxby bur. Jul. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Prest of Kirklington bur. Oct. 21  
 Mary wife of Samuel Wade of Ainderby bur. Nov. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas son of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert son of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Dec. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Ralph Adamson of Ness bur. Jan. 4  
 Robert Tose of Swainby bur. Jan. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard son of George Kaye of Pickhill bur. Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Clare Cummin of Holm bur. Mar. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 [1748]  
 Ruth dau. of Henry Brough of Roxby bur. Apr. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 John Tose of Swainby bur. May the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher Hutton son of Miriam Hutton widow of Pickhill bur. May 28  
 Mary Greenhill of Little Union bur. Aug. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 George Simpson of Synderby bur. Mar. the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Thornton of Pickhall bur. Mar. the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 1749  
 John Wright of Pickhall bur. Mar. the 31  
 Frances wife of Jonathan Lazenby of Roxby bur. Apr. 22  
 John Trevy of Middleham bur. May 5  
 Thomas son of Thomas Brown of Roxby bur. May 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Francis Walker of Synderby bur. Jun. 11  
 Thomas Sturdy of Swainby bur. Jul. the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 William Dagget senior of Pickhall bur. Oct. 31  
 Adrian Vanreuth of Pickhill bur. Nov. 24  
 Mary Trowsdale of Holme bur. Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 William son of Christopher Dale of Howe bur. Mar. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher Brown of Holme bur. Mar. 22  
 [1750]  
 Dorothy Kaye of Pickhall bur. Mar. 31  
 Thomas Cummin of Pickhall bur. Apr. 10  
 John Rainforth of Roxby bur. May 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah dau. of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Jun. 20  
 John Lupton of Sinderby bur. Jul. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of George Kaye of Pickhall bur. Jul. 19  
 Edward Willy of Ripon bur. Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas son of William Sadler of Pickhall bur. Sep. 8<sup>th</sup>

[1751]

Jane Daggette of Ainderby bur. Apr. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Lucy dau. of Jane Pearson of Pickhall bur. May 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Christopher Wate servant to Christopher Dale of Howe bur. Jun. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 William Prest of Pickhall bur. Jun. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 John Neveson of Skipton in the parish of Topcliffe bur. Jul. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Anne Waid of Pickhill bur. Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher Thompson of Rokesby bur. Sep. 15  
 Martha dau. of John Malthouse of Pickhill bur. 8<sup>th</sup> Jan.  
 Isabel Janson a widow woman of Pickhall bur. Jan. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 George son of Philip Dennis of Pickhall bur. Feb. 19<sup>th</sup>

[1752]

Cicily dau. of John Wind of Pickhall bur. Mar. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard son of Thomas Thornton of Pickhall bur. Apr. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 James Graham son of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Apr. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Michael son of Edward Sadler of Pickhall bur. May 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Anthony Chapman of Roxby bur. Jul. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert son of Thomas Shaw of Ainderby bur. Jul. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Cowley of Sinderby bur. Nov. 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel wife of Richard Shutton of Sinderby bur. Dec. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Anne Walker a widow woman of Sinderby bur. Dec. 9  
 Jane dau. of Ambrose Mankin of Ainderby bur. Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel dau. of John Parker of Ainderby bur. Feb. 2  
 Mary dau. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Place of Roxby bur. Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Charles son of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Mar. 20

[1753]

George son of George Lambert of Rokesby bur. Mar. 31  
 John son of John Harrison of Swainby bur. Apr. 16  
 Richard Hixon of Roxby bur. Jun. 16  
 Elizabeth dau. of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tindall bur. Jul. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellen dau. of Robert Scarr of A'nderby bur. Aug. 20  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Parker of A'nderby bur. Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Ambrose son of John Parker of A'nderby bur. Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Hannah dau. of William Ridsdall of Pickhill bur. Nov. 22  
 George son of William Squire of Sinderby bur. Dec. 10

1754

Grace Bruse of Roxby bur. Jun. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Prest of Pickhill a widow woman bur. Jun. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 William Raper of Holme bur. Jun. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Chapman of Pickhill bur. Aug. 21  
 Samuel son of Peter Simison of Roxby bur. Aug. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 William son of William Squire of Sinderby bur. May 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Peter Simison of Roxby bur. May 24<sup>th</sup>

1755

M<sup>r</sup> Peter Kilvington of Ripon Jun. 27  
 Bartholomew Buck of Roxby Sep. 14  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Dec 14  
 Mary wife of Chris<sup>r</sup> Pallesair of Sansams Jan. 6  
 Valentine Body of Roxby Mar. 12  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Daggit of Roxby Mar. 16

[1756]

Grace wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Johnson of A'nderby Apr. 4  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Clark of Sinderby May 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary wife of Chris<sup>r</sup> Hunton of Swainby Jun. 14  
 Anne wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Ward of Skipton Jul. 27  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Prest of Holm bur. Oct. 14  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> dau. of Edward Sadler Dec. 8  
 Margaret dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Dennis Jan. 8

[1757]

Isabel dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Ridsdill Mar. 31  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Carter of Pickhill bur. Apr. 1  
 Mary wife of Edw<sup>d</sup> Sadler of Pickhill Apr. 9  
 Mary Simpson (a servant) of How bur. Jun. 7 aged 16  
 Mary Baxter a widow of Pickhill bur. Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 4 aged 85  
 John Wynne of Pickhill bur. Oct. 7 aged 80  
 Thomas Fall senior of Synderby bur. Nov. 29 aged 71  
 Colonel Metcalf Graham of Pickhill bur. 23 Jan. aged 77  
 Elizabeth Umpleby a child bur. Feb. 1 aged 3  
 John Grainger of Synderby bur. Feb. 8 aged 32

[1758]

Alice Tose a widow of Pickhill bur. Apr. 17 aged 80  
 Anne wife of William Lazenby bur. May 1 aged 30  
 Anne wife of Joseph Dun of Roxby May 10 aged 38  
 Cornelia Marwood of the City of London Jul. 22 aged 71  
 Geo: son of Ambrose Mankin of A'nderby Jul. 30 aged 2  
 Anthony son of Ambrose Mankin of A'nderby Jul. 30 aged 17  
 Christopher son of Chris<sup>r</sup> Wilson of A'nderby Aug. 12  
 John son of John Lancaster of Skipton in y<sup>e</sup> Par. of Topcliffe Aug. 2  
 aged 19 years  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Butterfield (senior) of Roxby Oct. 22<sup>d</sup> aged 70  
 John Grainger of Swainby bur. Nov. 30 aged 70  
 Frances Thompson dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson bur. Mar. 7 aged 4 year  
 Christopher Coldbeck Clerk & Schoolmaster bur. Mar. 19 aged 22  
 Mary dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Umpleby of Pickhill bur. Mar. the 21 aged 8 year

[1759]

Johnathan Henderson of Hart near Hartlepool bur. Apr. the 11  
 William son of John Sadlar of Holm, Jul. 20 aged 1 year  
 Aug. 11<sup>th</sup> Ann Daggette widow aged 72 years of Pickhill  
 Sep. 18 Jane Carter dau. of Richard Carter 21 years of Pickhill  
 Dec. 5 Anne dau. of William Dickson aged 18  
 „ 26 Mary prust widow aged 90 years

1760

feb. 26 Ann dau. of Timety Buckell Travler (? Traveller) aged 20  
 Mar. 4 Rachel dau. of Jacob Brown of Holm  
 23 Mar. Jacob Brown son of Jacob Brown of Holm  
 „ „ Christopher Brown son of Jacob Brown of Holm  
 Apr. 2 William son of John Winnd (? Winn) Pickhall  
 May 27 Jane dau of Hen<sup>y</sup> Lumley Sinderby  
 „ 30 Christopher son of M<sup>r</sup> Wilson of A'nderby  
 Nov. 14<sup>th</sup> Geo: Prest of Pickhall

- Nov. 28<sup>th</sup> Ann Scar of Ainderby wife of Robert Scar  
 „ 30 Isabel Scar dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Scar of Ainderby  
 Dec. 4 Miriam Hutton of Pickhall widow  
 „ 14 Sarah Dawson of Ainderby dau. of Thomas Dawson  
 1761  
 Feb. 1 John the son of M<sup>r</sup> Parker of Ainderby  
 Mar. 20 George pearson of Pickhall  
 Jul. 8 William the son of John Freer of Pickhill  
 Aug. 31 Ellen Frank widow of Pickhall  
 Sep. 20 Samuel Waid of A'nderby  
 „ 22 Peter son of Christ: Dal of how  
 1762  
 May 21 John Mawtiss of Thornbrough Turnpike  
 Jun. 29 Jane Wind of Pickhill  
 Jul. 8 Eliz: Carter widow  
 Aug. 23 James Barker infant  
 Oct. 30<sup>th</sup> William Wind of pickhill  
 Dec. 21<sup>st</sup> Christopher palliser  
 „ 25 Elizabeth Sadler wife of Edward Sadler  
 1763  
 Jan. 12 Mary Harrison widow  
 Feb. 13 Ellin Press wife of George Press  
 Mar. 23 Sukey Tindall  
 Apr. 29 Jane Butterfield wife of Thos. Butterfield  
 May 5<sup>th</sup> Martha Dawson widow  
 Jan. 25 William Barnett infant  
 Sep. 29<sup>th</sup> Alice wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Walker of Ness  
 Oct. 17<sup>th</sup> Mary Harker infant  
 „ 18 M<sup>r</sup> William Daggett senior  
 „ 23 William Ridsdaile  
 Dec. 19 Richard Umpleby  
 1764  
 Jan. 30<sup>th</sup> Katharine Press  
 Feb. 2 George son of M<sup>r</sup> George Smith of pickhill  
 „ 22 William son of James Kaye  
 „ 29 Ann wife of James Kaye  
 Jun. 9 M<sup>r</sup> John Parker of pickhill  
 Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> M<sup>r</sup> William Raper of Holme  
 Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Lady Graham first wife of Sir Reginald Graham of Norton  
 Baronet  
 „ 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Palliser wife of M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Palliser  
 1765  
 Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> M<sup>r</sup> George Smith senior  
 „ 27<sup>th</sup> William Briggs of Sinderby  
 „ 29 M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Daggett of Bedale Attorney  
 Mar. 14 Francis Lumley of Sinderby  
 „ 17 Mary Leckonby of How  
 May 13 Sarah Cumming  
 Jun. 4 Susannah Wind widow  
 Jul. 20<sup>th</sup> Mary wife of Thomas Thornton, sexton

- Oct. 5 Christopher Hunton of Swainby  
 Nov. 11 Jane Rider  
 Dec. 10 Sarah Vandruyt  
 „ 29 Dorothy dau. of Mr John Parker of Ainderby by Mary his wife  
 1766  
 Jan. 8 William Grainger infant  
 Feb. 6 Eliz: wife of Geo: Kaye  
 Jul. 8 Mary Caltron  
 1767  
 Jan. 6<sup>th</sup> Ralph Adamson  
 Feb. 14 William Baxter  
 Jan. 22 Robert Dixon  
 Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> Esther Thorntan  
 „ 22 Hannah Trueman  
 Dec. 18 Mary Harrison  
 1768  
 Jan. 21<sup>st</sup> Ann Murrell  
 „ 25 Mr William Raper of Ainderby  
 Mar. 3 Ruth Umpleby  
 May 16 Ann Browne  
 Nov. 10 Mrs Sarah Raper  
 „ 16 Isabella Wilson  
 1769  
 Feb. 11<sup>th</sup> James Freer  
 Aug. 4<sup>th</sup> William Palliser  
 „ 14 Jane Heslop  
 „ 15 Ellin Kaye  
 „ 17 William Kaye  
 „ 21 Ann Eden infant  
 Sep. 2 James Harrison  
 „ 4 Jane Wilson infant  
 „ 7 George Jackson  
 Dec. 7 Thos: Walker  
 1770  
 Jan. 30 Mary Thorntan infant  
 Feb. 11<sup>th</sup> William Harrison infant  
 Mar. 17 Robert Render  
 May 1<sup>st</sup> Mary White  
 „ 14 Richard Shotten  
 Jun. 10 Philip Thorntan  
 Oct. 10 Hugh Prust of Holme  
 Dec. 6 Thos: Walker infant  
 1771  
 Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Walker  
 Mar. 8 John Martin a travelling person who mended clocks of  
 Lancaster  
 Apr. 7<sup>th</sup> Thomas Walker of Ness  
 „ 14<sup>th</sup> Robert son of Joseph Walker of Pickhill  
 „ 16 William quartern of Sinderby  
 „ 29 William son of William Hutton scriptor (?)

May 9 David Bland servant to Jacob brown Holm  
 John son of William & Frances Blades Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of John & Ann King Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>

1772

Christopher son of John Wind Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Parker Feb. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret wife of James Toes of Holme Feb. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Chr<sup>r</sup> & Margaret Paxton Feb. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Kilvington of Ripon Feb. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Brough Mar. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth Dale Mar. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 William Sadler Aug. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Brough Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 James Hey Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 James son of William & Ester Harrison Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy dau. of George & Dorothy Coldbeck Sep. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 William Herd Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Gains of Sinderby Nov. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary wife of Geo: Siminson Dec. 26<sup>th</sup>

1773

W<sup>m</sup> Raper of Crabtree House Feb. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Ruth wife of W<sup>m</sup> Surry Mar. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Harrison of Pickhill Mar. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Fall of Sinderby May 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliz: wife of Mark Pepper May 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Walker Aug. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher son of John & Dorothy Trueman Aug. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann wife of Henry Lumley of Sinderby Sep. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Ann wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wade of Pickhall Sep. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 William Raper of Holme Nov. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Watson Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>

1774

Hannah Adamson Jan. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Philip Dennis Apr. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah wife of Geo: Thornton of Skelton Apr. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel Dixon of How Jun. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Dorothy Trueman Sep. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Stephen & Frances Palliser Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann wife of John Pickersgill Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Richard son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Pickersgill Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Harrison Nov. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Francis Jaques Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Jacob Brown of Holme Dec. the 24<sup>th</sup>

1775

Joseph Steel of Pickhall Sep. 5<sup>th</sup>

1776

Tho<sup>s</sup> Shotton of Sinderby Mar. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Catharine dau. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching Mar. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Cath<sup>e</sup> Prest of Home Apr. 23  
 Isabella dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Falla Apr. 26<sup>th</sup>

Hannah dau. of Philip Thornton of Sinderby May 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Jane wife of Geo: Body of Little Leeming Jul. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Adamson Aug. 23  
 Ralph Thornton of Home Aug. 27  
 Isabel dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Eden Sep. 14  
 Elizabeth wife of W<sup>m</sup> Squire Oct. 16  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of Philip Thornton of Home Dec. 21  
 Dorothy Coldbeck Dec. 31

1777

Ann dau. of Ch<sup>r</sup> Dale of How Jan. 23  
 Matthew Dobby of Pickhall Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 George Modison of Holme Jun. y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph son of Christopher & Eliza: Granger of Pickhall Jun. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Thornton of Holme Jul. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 John son of Christopher & Eliza: Granger of Pickhall Aug. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Isabel dau. of Christopher & Mary Dale of How Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: dau. of John & Eliza: Morgatroyd of Pickhall Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>

1778

Edward Prest of Pickhall Feb. the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary wife of William Baxter of Pickhall Apr. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of William & Ann Brown of Pickhall Apr. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of William & Mary Sadler of Pickhall May 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John Frier of Pickhall Jul. y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Raper of Pickhall Oct. 26  
 Ralph Granger of Sinderby Nov. 16<sup>th</sup>

BAPTISMS [BURIALS ?] 1779

John Dale of Sinderby Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of John & Jane Cooper of Ainderby Quernhow Jan. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Ann Williamson of Holme, a bastard child, Mar. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Raper of Sinderby May 26<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Pickersgill of Pickhall Jun. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Smith of Burniston Jul. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Geo: & Mary Smith of Burniston Jul. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Christ<sup>r</sup> son of James & Ester Key of Pickhall Aug. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza wife of W<sup>m</sup> Raper of Sinderby Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Surra of Pickhall Sep. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard son of Anthony & Ester Almsgill of Ness Oct. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Geo: son of John & Eliza: Jackson of Pickhall Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 George Squire of Pickhall Dec. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 John son of David & Ann Kay of Pickhall Dec. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Thompson of Pickhall Dec. 17<sup>th</sup>

1780

Richard Fletcher of Holme Jan. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann dau. of Edward & Frances Grange of Sinderby Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Catherine Wood of How Mar. 5  
 Jane Pearson of Pickhall Mar. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret Buckell of Sinderby Mar. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Paxton of Pickhall Mar. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Ambrose son of Marg<sup>t</sup> Fothergill of Pickhall Jun. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Umpleby of Pickhall Jun. 25<sup>th</sup>



Ralph Granger of Sinderby Jul. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 George Strickland of Pickhall Sep. 28<sup>th</sup>

1781

William Pepper of How Jan. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliza: Harrison of Ainderby Quernhow Feb. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Wind Mar. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 William Squire of Pickhall Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Ann wife of Robert Frier of Pickhall May 1<sup>st</sup>  
 William Daggett of Pickhall May 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza dau. of Hannah Fletcher of Holme, a bastard child, Jul. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Helen Granger of Sinderby Jul. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher Granger of Sinderby Oct. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomasin Thornton of Pickhall Dec. 24<sup>th</sup>

1782

John Cooper of Ainderby Quernhow Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Morrison of Pickhall Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Squire of Pickhall Jan. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Pepper of How Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary wife of ..... Cunnel of Swainby Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Geo: son of Geo: & Mary Lancaster Mar. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Christopher Thompson of Pickhall Apr. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher Dale of Skelton Apr. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 William Askew of Swainby May 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Ann Hixon widow of Pickhall Aug. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Sadler of Pickhall Oct. 10<sup>th</sup>

1783

Eliza: wife of W<sup>m</sup> Deighton of How Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 George son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Prest of Pickhall Mar. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Susannah wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Simpson of Pickhall Mar. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Sarah Butterfield widow of Pickhall Apr. 25

BURIALS 1783-98

1783

John Chartres, aged 3, par. Pickhall, Aug. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 William Wells, aged 8, par. Pickhall, Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Wells, aged 7, par. Pickhall, Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>

1784

Ann Simpson, aged 1 month, par. Pickhall, Jan. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John Lampton, aged 49, par. Pickhall, Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah Frier, aged 75, par. Pickhall, Feb. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy Pickersgill, aged 2, par. Pickhall, Feb. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 George Prest, aged 19, par. Pickhall, Mar. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Catharine Parker, aged 17, par. Pickhall, Apr. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Ann Dawson, par. Pickhall, May 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Christopher Daggett, aged 33, par. Pickhall, Jul. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza Hagues, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Sep. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Lightfoot, aged 40, par. Pickhall, Oct. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Ursula Clark, aged 97, par. Pickhall, Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Dinah Thornton, aged 5, par. Pickhall, Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Wray, aged 15, par. Pickhall, Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Henry Lumley, aged 79, par. Pickhall, Dec. 17<sup>th</sup>

1785

Eliza: Strickland, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah Smith, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Scurra, aged 76, par. Pickhall, Mar. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: Watson, aged 10, par. Pickhall, May 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Botram, aged 2 weeks, par. Pickhall, Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Drake, aged 4, par. Pickhall, Jul. 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Toes, aged 77, par. Pickhall, Oct. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Ridsdale, aged 26, par. Pickhall, Oct. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 John Parker, aged 74, par. Pickhall, Nov. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: Prest, aged 9, par. Pickhall, Dec. 19<sup>th</sup>

1786

Joseph Craven, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Jan. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: Simpson, aged 64, par. Pickhall, Mar. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Thornton, aged 6 months, par. Pickhall, Apr. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Garbet, par. Pickhall, Apr. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Isabella Prest, aged 6 years, par. Pickhall, May 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Dorothy Almgill, aged 8 weeks, par. Pickhall, Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 George Kay, aged 77, par. Pickhall, Nov. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Agnes Wood, aged 70, par. Pickhall, Dec. 10<sup>th</sup>

1787

Ann Spink, aged 2 weeks, par. Pickhall, Feb. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Eliza: Prest, aged 45, par. Pickhall, Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Mary Dennis, aged 84, par. Pickhall, Mar. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret Kenderick, aged 76, par. Pickhall, Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Nelson, aged 62, par. Pickhall, Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>

1788

Hanah Palliser, aged 56, par. Pickhall, Jan. 29<sup>th</sup>  
 John Spink, aged 4 weeks, par. Pickhall, Mar. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Scarr, aged 72, par. Pickhall, Apr. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: Fothergill, aged 62, par. Pickhall, Apr. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Frances Eden, aged 15, par. Pickhall, Jun. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Lynn, aged 61, par. Pickhall, Jul. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Lynn, aged 75, par. Pickhall, Jul. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> Lambert, aged 3 weeks, par. Pickhall, Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 John Harrison, aged 78, par. Pickhall, Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Lambert, aged 4 weeks, par. Pickhall, Nov. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice Brown, aged 82, par. Pickhall, Dec. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Frances Brough, aged 63, par. Pickhall, Dec. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Brown, aged 36, par. Pickhall, Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Hannah Umpleby, aged 43, par. Pickhall, Dec. 26<sup>th</sup>

1789

Mark Pepper, aged 76, par. Pickhall, Jan. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Rev. Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, aged 2, par. Pickhall, Mar. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Hutton, aged 50, par. Topcliffe, Apr. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Natterass, aged 60, par. Pickhall, May 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Prudence Barwick, aged 55, par. Pickhall, Jun. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Rev. Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, aged 5, par. Pickhall, Sep. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah Kendray, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Sep. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Baxter, aged 86, par. Pickhall, Oct. 27<sup>th</sup>

## 1790

Mary Knatrus, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Feb. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph Blades, aged 5, par. Pickhall, Feb. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Lambert, aged 5, par. Pickhall, Mar. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Cockburn, aged 2, par. Pickhall, May 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Lial Dixon, aged 34, par. Pickhall, Jun. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Rebecca Harland, aged 3 months, par. Pickhall, Aug. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Waiting, aged 37, par. Pickhall, Oct. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Brown, aged 74, par. Pickhall, Dec. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Jonathan Myres, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Dec. 20<sup>th</sup>

## 1791

Ann Waiting, aged 1, Jan. 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Eliza Brittain, aged 2, par. Pickhall, Mar. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Isaac Summers, aged 59, par. Pickhall, Apr. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Blades, aged 40, par. Pickhall, Apr. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Thornton, aged 88, par. Pickhall, Apr. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 James Nodding, aged 77, par. Pickhall, May 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Sarah Ridley, aged 1, par. Pickhall, May 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Zipporah Butterwick, aged 12, par. Pickhall, Aug. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Waiting, par. Pickhall, Aug. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 William Lightfoot, aged 8 weeks, par. Pickhall, Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph Bartram, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Bartram, aged 28 years, par. Pickhall, Sep. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabella Banes, aged 3 weeks, par. Pickhall, Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>

## 1792

Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson, aged 9 months, par. Pickhall, Mar. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John Butterwick, aged 92, par. Pickhall, Apr. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary Lancaster, aged 53, par. Pickhall, Apr. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Myres, aged 7 months, par. Pickhall, Sep. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Kirby, aged 3 months, par. Pickhall, Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Truefitt, aged 3 years, par. Pickhall, Dec. 16<sup>th</sup>

## 1793

Mary Dighton, aged 10 months, par. Pickhall, Jan. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: Pickersgill, aged 21, par. Pickhall, Jan. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Tindall, aged 6 weeks, par. Pickhall, Jan. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Anna Maria d<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Rev. Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, aged 6 months, par. Pickhall,  
 Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: Rainforth, aged 17, par. Hornby, Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy Tindall, aged 29, par. Pickhall, Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Sadler, aged 93, par. Pickhall, Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Jane Liddle, aged 78, par. Pickhall, Mar. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Umpleby, aged 19, par. Pickhall, Apr. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Almgill, aged 16, par. Pickhall, Jun. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Watson, aged 53, par. Pickhall, Jul. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Simpson, aged 70, par. Pickhall, Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabella Plues, aged 7 months, par. Burniston, Sep. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher Hutton, aged 27, par. Topcliff, Dec. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 William Ridley, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Dec. 12

## 1794

Mary Clemitt, aged 16, par. Pickhall, Jan. 24<sup>th</sup>

Margaret Bartram, aged 7, par. Pickhall, May 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Clemitt, aged 45, par. Pickhall, May 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Eleanor Kendray, aged 11, par. Pickhall, Jul. 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Maria Jacobo Lightfoot, aged 45, par. Pickhall, Jul. 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Jane Prest, aged 75, par. Easby, Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lightfoot, aged 6 weeks, par. Pickhall, Aug. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Edward Sadler, aged 76, par. Pickhall, Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Quin, aged 2, par. Pickhall, Nov. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph Parnaby, aged 56, par. Topcliff, Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>

1795

Eliza: Dixon, aged 26, par. Pickhall, Jan. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lowson, aged 13, par. Pickhall, Feb. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy Butterwick, aged 18, par. Pickhall, Mar. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 John Harland, aged 55, par. Pickhall, Mar. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bartram, aged 2 weeks, par. Pickhall, May 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Cooper, aged 40, par. Ripon, widow, Jun. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Magdalen Ward, aged 95, par. Pickhall, Jun. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret Bennet, aged 25, par. Kirkby-Wiske, Aug. 29<sup>th</sup>  
 John Jackson, aged 70, par. Pickhall, Sep. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Graham Frank, aged 72, par. Ripon, Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 George Smith, par. Pickhall, Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward Plues, aged 42, par. Burniston, Dec. 20<sup>th</sup>

1796

Richard Daggett, aged 48, par. Bedale, Jan. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Thornton, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Jan. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Simpson, aged 74, par. Pickhall, Mar. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Joanna Kitching, aged 23, par. Pickhall, Jun. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Rawlin, aged 27, par. Pickhall, Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John Claton, aged 6 months, par. Pickhall, Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Anthony Almgill, aged 4, par. Pickhall, Oct. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Nelly Catton, aged 9 months, par. Pickhall, Nov. 26<sup>th</sup>

1797

John Sadler, aged 67, par. Pickhall, Jan. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Nelson, aged 75, par. Pickhall, Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Ridley, aged 53, par. Pickhall, Apr. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah Johnson, aged 15, par. Pickhall, Jul. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Butterwick, aged 15, par. Pickhall, Jul. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 John Lambert, aged 7, par. Pickhall, Sep. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John Banks, aged 10, par. Pickhall, Nov. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Banks, aged 3, par. Pickhall, Nov. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Joseph Bawtram, aged 5, par. Pickhall, Nov. 22<sup>d</sup>

1798

Charles Plues, aged 3 months, par. Pickhall, Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Mary Dale, aged 72, par. Carlton, Mar. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 John Harrison Kitching, aged 8, par. Pickhall, Mar. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 William Barwick, aged 2, par. Pickhall, Jun. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of John & Esther Harland, Jun. 23  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Wood of How, Jul. 12  
 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Lambert, Aug. 12  
 John son of John & Dorothy Tindall, Oct. 7

- Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson of Pickhall, Oct. 12  
 Ambrose Prest of Pickhall, Dec. 16  
 Dorothy Trueman of Pickhall, Dec. 19
- 1799
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Adamson of Pickhall, Feb. 21  
 William Tindall of Pickhill, Jul. 14  
 Thomas Jackson of Pickhall, Sep. 2  
 George son of John & Mary Bawtram, Oct. 14  
 Robert Cockburn of Pickhall, Nov. 7  
 Eliza: dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Daggett, Dec. 1
- 1800
- James son of Joseph Spink of Pickhall, Jan. 24  
 John Farmery of Sinderby, aged 83, Jan. 26  
 Stepen Lambert of Pickhall, Feb. 21  
 Ann wife of W<sup>m</sup> Kitching, Feb. 22  
 Isabella wife of George Lancaster, Mar. 11  
 Diana Clarke of Kepwick in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Over-Silton, Mar. 13  
 Ellen Shaw wife of Thomas Shaw of Ainderby, Mar. 30  
 William Barwick of Pickhall, Apr. 1 [Visitation Jul. 3]  
 Sarah Grimston of Sinderby, Jul. 3  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Edward Plues of Pickhall, .....  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Chartres, Dec. 17
- 1801
- Eliza: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Chartres of Pickhall, Jan. 12  
 Mary Thompson of Pickhall, Jan. 12  
 William Dixon of Pickhall, Jan. 24  
 Judith Mowland, aged 103, of Pickhall, Feb. 15  
 Elizabeth Blades of Ainderby Quernhow, May 5 [V: Jun. 18]  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Young of Pickhall, Aug. 22  
 Hannah dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Abbott of Pickhall, Aug. 27
- 1802
- Hannah dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Whitiker of Sinderby, Feb. 21  
 Eliza: wife of Robert Atkinson of Pickhall, Mar. 3  
 Jane wife of W<sup>m</sup> Umpleby of Pickhall, Mar. 10  
 Eliza: wife of the late Jn<sup>o</sup> Harrison of Ainderby Quernhow, May 16  
 Dorothy dau. of Robert Cornforth of Pickhall, May 27  
 Grace Myres of Sinderby, Jun. 9  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wells of Sinderby, Jun. 13  
 W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, physician, of Ripon, Oct. 3  
 W<sup>m</sup> Mitchell of Ainderby Quernhow, Oct. 8  
 Hannah dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Rawling of Sinderby, Oct. 28
- 1803
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Thackwray of Pickhall, Jan. 13  
 Eliza: dau. of John Milburn of Pickhall, Feb. 10  
 John son of John Pickersgill of Pickhall, Feb. 26  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Sarah Grassam of Holme, Feb. 27  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Daggett of Hunton, Mar. 25  
 Elizabeth Maltas of Pickhall, Mar. 27  
 Mary Dale, servant to Robert Dighton, May 26  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Daggett, May 30

- John Natteress of Holme, Jun. 1  
 Catherine dau. of Robert Atkinson, Jun. 22  
 Ann wife of Richard Bell, Jun. 24  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wells, Sep. 20  
 Catherine dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Prest, Dec. 26  
 1804  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Joseph & Eliza Spink, Jan. 26  
 Mary Askwith of Burniston, Apr. 6  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jane Young, Apr. 20  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Harland of Pickhall, Jun. 15  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Daggett, Jun. 24  
 Elizabeth Scurra of Pickhall, Jul. 14  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Richard & Mary Nelson, Jul. 22 [Visitation Aug. 24  
 Richard Nelson of Sinderby, Sep. 11  
 Mary Baxter of Pickhall, Nov. 18  
 Elizabeth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Wells of Sinderby, Dec. 8  
 Frances wife of Edward Granger of Ainderby, Dec. 11  
 James son of James Prest of Ness, Dec. 22  
 Charles Fulton of Pickhall, Dec. 27  
 Richard son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Prest of Ness, Dec. 29  
 1805  
 Elizabeth Jackson of Pickhall, Feb. 2  
 Mary wife of Francis Baldrige of Sinderby, Mar. 14  
 Ann dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Lambert of Pickhall, Mar. 19  
 Eliza: dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Boddy of Pickhall, Mar. 24  
 Catherine Wood, widow, of How, Mar. 27  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Thompson of Pickhall, Apr. 14  
 John Lynn of Pickhall, Jun. 1  
 Eliza: wife of W<sup>m</sup> Daggett of Pickhall, Jul. 3 [Visitation Jul. 25]  
 Rachel wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Hague of Pickhall, Oct. 26  
 Eliza: Cockburn, widow, of Pickhall, Oct. 27  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John Wade of Sinderby, Dec. 7  
 1806  
 Sarah dau. of Joseph Spink of Pickhall, Jan. 10  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Tindall, surgeon, of Knaresborough, Jan. 18  
 Robert Metcalf of How, Feb. 8  
 Charlotte dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Harrison, M.D., of Ripon, Feb. 9  
 Helen wife of Ja<sup>s</sup> Prest of Ness, Mar. 1  
 Ann Hutton, widow, of Topcliff, Mar. 4  
 Helen Mitchell, widow, of Ainderby Quernhow, Apr. 17  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Dixon of Pickhall, Apr. 17  
 Elizabeth Baxter of Pickhall, Apr. 18  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornton of Ainderby Quernhow, Jun. 7  
 Sarah dau. of Francis Baldrige of Sinderby, Jun. 12  
 Matthew Clark of Kepwick, Jun. 22 [Visitation Jul. 10]  
 John son of Peter & Ann Myers, Dec. 25  
 1807  
 William son of Peter & Ann Myers, Jan. 4  
 Sarah illegitimate dau. of ..... Spink, Feb. 10  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Shaw of Borrowby, Feb. 2

- ary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Margaret Nattrass, Feb. 28  
 he Rev<sup>d</sup> James Kitching, Apr. 16  
 ho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Smith, Apr. 30  
 illiam son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Diana Prest, May 1  
 nn dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Lambert, Aug. 12  
 ne Wells of Sinderby, Aug. 5  
 ne Metcalfe of Thirsk, Sep. 20  
 illiam Hague of Ainderby, Nov. the 28  
 ary Lambert wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Lambert of Pickhall, Nov. the 29  
 1808  
 ephen Palliser of Ainderby, Æ. 64, Jan. the 4  
 annah dau. of Hannah & John Butterwick, Jan. the 24  
 atharine relict of the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Kitching, Feb. the 9  
 nn Nelson of Sinderby, Æ. 21, Mar. 13  
 eter son of Peter & Ann Myers, Æ. 14, Mar. the 24  
 ho<sup>s</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Chandler, Æ. 2, Mar. the 25  
 ichard Frank, of Leeming, Æ. 82, May the 8  
 ne dau. of John & Jane Metcalfe, May the 19  
 illiam Prest, Æ. 71, Jun. the 23  
 ohn Clemett of Sinderby, Æ. 62, Jun. the 24 [Visitation Jul. 21]  
 ary Fogg of Sinderby, Sep. the 11  
 nn dau. of ..... Jacques, an infant, Sep. 30  
 lizabeth Atkinson, Oct. the 26  
 nn Linn, Oct. 29, Æ. 15  
 lizabeth Clemett, Dec. 11  
 llen Farmery, Dec. the 18  
 1809  
 lizabeth Thornton, Feb. the 27, Æ. 67  
 oseph Spink of Pickhill, May the 23, Æ. 49 [Visitation Jul. 27]  
 ohn Wells of Leckby, Oct. the 17, Æ. 29  
 ary Prest of Pickhill, Nov. the 12, Æ. 55  
 atthew Lishman, Æ. 33, Dec. 11  
 1810  
 ne dau. of Francis & Mary Baldridge, Æ. 5, Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 14  
 sabella Dixon, Æ. 26, Jan. the 22  
 enjamin illicit son of Mary Spink, Æ. 3 weeks, the 5 of Feb.  
 ohn infant son of John & Ann Ridsdale, Æ. 1, Apr. 2  
 ary infant dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Diana Prest, y<sup>e</sup> 3 of Apr.  
 ohn Binsley of Pickhill, Æ. 63, Apr. the 10  
 he Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas Highmoor of Ainderby, Apr. the 18  
 ohn Trueman of Pickhill, May the 15, Ætas [*sic*]  
 lizabeth Grainger of Ainderby, May the 16, Ætas  
 Robert infant son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Boddy, Oct. 3 [Visitation Jul. 26]  
 Margaret Focus, Æta. 78, Nov. the 29  
 1811  
 Sarah Kitching, Jan. the 19 (late Grassham)  
 suruh [? Sarah] Spink, Mar. the 8  
 ne Lightfoot, an infant, Apr. the 23  
 oseph Baxter, Æ. 13, May the 3  
 ..... Lumley, May the 15

- Mary Harland, Jun. the 16  
 Jane Stott, Jun. the 16  
 William Chandler, Jun. the 30  
 Samuel Highmoor, Jul. the 8 [Visitation Jul. 16]  
 George Stockdale, Jul. 19  
 Thomas Thornton, Jul. 21  
 Robert Atkinson, Aug. 8  
 William Thompson, Aug. 15, Æ. 62  
 Margaret Daggett of Pickhill, Æ. 93, Sep. 8  
 Ann Plows, Sep. 21  
 Ann Pouncey, Sep. 27  
 Hannah Petch dau. of Doily Petch, Oct. the 9  
 Dr Thomas Harrison, M.D., of Bishopton, Dec. 9  
1812
 Ann Mortis, Jan. the 22, Æ. 61  
 Frances Cawthorn, Mar. the 6  
 W<sup>m</sup> Clayton, Apr. 26, Etas 21  
 John Ellis, Jun. 1  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Thompson, Jun. 7, Æ. 1  
 Ann Thackwray, Jul. 9, Æ. [Visitation Jul. 9]  
 Elizabeth Middleton, Sep. 7, Æ. 14  
 William Daggett, Sep. the 21, Etas 38  
 Ann Kettlewell, Nov. the 17, Æ. 37



BAPTISMS.

[Continued from page 66. James Kitching, vicar.]

1795

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Frances Banks, bn. Nov. 21 '94, bap. Jan. 4  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Charter, bn. Nov. 10 '94, bap. Jan. 18  
 Eliza dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Eliza Wilson, bn. Nov. 20 '94, bap. Mar. 15  
 Dorothy dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Dorothy Brittain, bn. Jan. 4, bap. Apr. 8  
 Christ<sup>r</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornton, bn. Jan. 6, bap. Apr. 12  
 George son of Ch<sup>r</sup> & Jane Hewson, bn. Mar. 21 '94, bap. Apr. 13  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Hawkswell, bn. Jan. 5, bap. May 7  
 Ann dau. of John & Mary Bawtram, bn. May 5, bap. May 7  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John & Mary Bawtram, bn. May 5, bap. May 7  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Lambert, bn. Jan. 27, bap. May 9  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Prest, bn. Jun. 4, bap. Jul. 5  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Fairburn son of Mary Hill, bn. Jun. 4, bap. Jul. 5  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Elizabeth Knil, bn. Jun. 26, bap. Jul. 12  
 Diana dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Banning, bn. Apr. 4, bap. Jul. 12  
 Dorothy dau. of Anthony & Mary Horner, bn. Sep., bap. Oct. 2  
 Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Benlow, bn. Aug. 2, bap. Aug. 2  
 Joseph son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Kendray, bn. Sep. 4, bap. Sep. 28  
 Richard son of John & Jane Lynn, bn. Jun. 28, bap. Oct. 9  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Richard & Mary Nelson, bn. Jun. 19, bap. Oct. 11  
 Ann dau. of John & Hannah Whitaker, bn. Aug. 4, bap. Sep. 27  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John & Eliza: Abbott, bn. Nov. 1, bap. Nov. 29  
 Mary dau. of John & Ann Lightfoot, bn. Nov. 28, bap. Dec. 27

1796

Mary dau. of George & Ellen Severs, bap. Mar. 13  
 Jane dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Dorothy Brittain, bap. Mar. 30  
 Mary dau. of George & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wallace, bn. Feb. 1, bap. Apr. 3  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Boddy, bn. Feb. 8, bap. Apr. 3  
 James son of John & Eliza: Prest, bn. Dec. 27 '95, bap. Apr. 4  
 Prudence dau. of George & Isabella Lancaster, bn. Apr. 5, bap. Apr. 30  
 John son of Francis & Mary Baldrige, bn. Mar. 30, bap. May 15  
 John son of George & Jane Claton, bn. Mar. 13, bap. Jun. 5  
 Eliza: dau. of Edward & Ann Baxter, bn. May 3, bap. Jun. 5  
 George son of George & Mary Dighton, bn. Jun. 5, bap. Jun. 26  
 Christ<sup>r</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Frances Banks, bap. Sep. 11  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Ann Barwick, bap. Sep. 18  
 Joseph son of John & Mary Rawling, bap. Oct. 1  
 Richard son of Richard & Mary Benlow, bap. Oct. 23  
 Ann dau. of Mary Oisterfield, bap. Oct. 23  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Binks, bap. Dec. 28  
 George son of Stephen & Ann Lambert, bap. Dec. 31

1797

Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Prest, Mar. 5  
 Anthony son of Anthony & Esther Almgill, Mar. 12  
 Joseph son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Jane Hewson, Mar. 26

Will<sup>m</sup> son of George & Dorcas Ridsdale, Apr. 27  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Natteress, Apr. 30  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Kay, Jun. 23  
 George son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Kay, Jun. 23  
 Richard son of Richard & Jane Walker, Jul. 23  
 John son of John & Mary James, Jul. 27  
 Rosanna dau. of John & Ann Pounsey, Aug. 27  
 George son of John & Mary Bawtram, Sep. 10  
 John son of John & Eliza: Prest, Sep. 16  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Diana Dunning, Sep. 22  
 Christ<sup>r</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Frances Banks, Oct. 29  
 Eliza: dau. of John & Marg<sup>t</sup> Hood, Dec. 3

1798

Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Natteress, Jan. 14  
 George son of George & Isabella Lancaster, Jan. 21  
 Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Whitiker, Feb. 18  
 Richard son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornton, Mar. 21  
 Francis son of Robert & Ann Dighton, Apr. 7  
 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Hawkswell, Apr. 8  
 Hannah dau. of John & Eleanor Pickersgill, Apr. 11  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Peter & Ann Myres, Apr. 15  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Dorothy Brittain, May 19  
 George son of George & Dorcas Ridsdale, May 27  
 [V. Jun. 21 '98]

Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Ingram, Jul. 1  
 Mary dau. of John & Ann Sadler, Jul. 13  
 Ann dau. of George & Eleanor Severs, Jul. 22  
 Robert son of Robert & Ann Ward, Jul. 29  
 Eliza dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Eliza Middleton, Aug. 12  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John & Ann Lightfoot, Aug. 19  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Francis & Mary Baldridge, Sep. 23  
 Joseph son of Edward & Ann Baxter, Oct. 7  
 Michael son of Amey Hill, Oct. 21  
 Mary dau. of Ann Natteress, Oct. 21  
 Eliza: dau. of George & Mary Dighton, Oct. 21  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Body, Nov. 11  
 Robert son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Kendray, Nov. 11  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John & Jane Linn, Nov. 18  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Sarah Grassam, Nov. 25

1799

Hannah dau. of John & Ann Smelt, Jan. 20  
 Ann dau. of George & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wallace, Jan. 27  
 John son of Richard & Mary Benlow, Mar. 31  
 Mary dau. of Robert & Ann Cornforth, Mar. 31  
 Edward son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Prest, Apr. 28  
 George son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Fothergill, May 12  
 Isabella dau. of Ralph & Jane Walls, May 12  
 Ann dau. of Jacob & Helen Thompson, Jun. 16  
 John son of Henry & Eliza: Lumley, Jul. 6  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Richard & Eliza: Inman, Jul. 7

Alice dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Binks, Sep. 15  
 John son of Matthew & Sarah Air, Sep. 22  
 John son of Aaron & Henrietta Raine, Sep. 29  
 Ann dau. of John & Hannah Dobby, Sep. 29  
 Mary dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Jane Hewson, Nov. 25  
 Eliza: dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Daggett, Dec. 1

## 1800

Eliza dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Render, Jan. 10  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Dorothy Brittain, Jan. 10  
 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Natteress, Jan. 17  
 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Frances Banks, Jan. 24  
 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Ingram, Mar. 6  
 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Kitchen, Feb. 22  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Lambert, Apr. 12  
 Immanuel son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Charter, Mar. 20  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John & Ellen Pickersgill, Apr. 21  
 Ann dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Lakin, Apr. 30  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Fairburn, Jul. 13  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of George & Helen Sever, Jul. 20  
 Eliza: dau. of John & Ann Sadler, Aug. 27  
 Ann dau. of John & Eliza: Prest, Oct. 3  
 Francis son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornton, Oct. 12  
 Mary dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Eliza: Middleton, Oct. 12  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Thompson, Oct. 26  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jacob & Helen Thompson, Nov. 2  
 John son of Matthew & Ann Lishman, Nov. 7  
 Simon son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Chandler, Nov. 24  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Harland, Dec. 12  
 Richard son of Francis & Mary Baldrige, Dec. 28

## 1801

Eliza dau. of Robert & Helen Cattan, Jan. 3  
 Robert son of John & Ann Lightfoot, Feb. 15  
 John son of John & Eliza: Metcalf, Apr. 5  
 Richard son of John & Isabel Atkinson, Apr. 12  
 Mary dau. of John & Hannah Dobby, Apr. 13  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Richard & Mary Benlow, May 17 [V. Jun. 18]  
 Hannah dau. of John & Eliza: Abbot, Jul. 19  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jane Young, Jul. 26  
 Jane dau. of John & Ann Clemett, Aug. 2  
 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Stott, Oct. 11  
 Robert son of George & Mary Dighton, Nov. 8

## 1802

Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Whiteker, Feb. 1  
 Christiana dau. of John & Hannah Butterwick, Feb. 28  
 Hannah dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Binks, Mar. 14  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John & Mary Bawtram, Apr. 4  
 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Dorothy Brighton, Apr. 21  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Frances Banks, Apr. 25  
 Robert son of Amey Hill, May 16  
 Eliza: dau. of John & Hannah Dobby, Jun. 13 [Visitation Jul. 1]

John son of Jacob & Helen Thompson, Jul. 29  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Chamber, Aug. 1  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Paxton, Aug. 8  
 Ann dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Lambert, Aug. 8  
 Hannah dau. of John & Ann Rawling, Sep. 28  
 Jane dau. of Richard & Eliza: Inman, Oct. 3  
 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Lakin, Oct. 24  
 Mary dau. of Joseph & Eliza: Stott, Oct. 30  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John & Eliza: Abbott, Oct. 31  
 Jane dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Daggett, Aug. 18  
 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Harland, Nov. 6  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Thompson, Nov. 7  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Natteress, Nov. 14  
 Mary dau. of Francis & Mary Baldrige, Nov. 24

1803

Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornton, Feb. 20  
 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliza: Bradley, Mar. 27  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Richard & Mary Benlow, Apr. 10  
 John son of John & Ann Lightfoot, Apr. 10  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Daggett, May 28  
 Francis son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Frances Kendray, Jun. 5  
 William son of George & Mary Dighton, Jul. 17  
 Nicholas son of Matthew & Ann Lishman, Aug. 14  
 Ann dau. of John & Isabella Atkinson, Sep. 11  
 John son of Ann Benlow, Sep. 22  
 Hannah dau. of Robert & Ann Cornforth, Oct. 22  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John & Eleanor Pickersgill, Oct. 23  
 Isabella dau. of John & Mary Bawtram, Oct. 23  
 Mary dau. of James & Ellen Prest, Nov. 4  
 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jane Young, Nov. 6  
 John son of John & Hannah Dobby, Dec. 11  
 Matthew son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Stott, Dec. 24

1804

Hannah dau. of John & Ann Rawling, Jan. 7  
 Eleanor dau. of Jacob & Eleanor Thompson, Jan. 8  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Edward & Mary Grange, Feb. 5  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Fulton son of John & Mary Robinson, Mar. 5  
 Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Robinson, Mar. 25  
 Eliza: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Boddy, Apr. 9  
 Henry son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Chamber, May 22  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliza: Harland, Jun. 15  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Daggett, Jun. 16  
 Ellen dau. of George & Ellen Severs, Jul. 29  
 Sarah dau. of Christopher & Sarah Kendray, Aug. 5  
 Eliza: dau. of Richard & Eliza: Inman, Sep. 30 [Visitation Aug. 24]  
 Eliza dau. of Doyle & Eliza: Petch, Oct. 5  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John & Ann Rawling, Oct. 21  
 Jane dau. of Francis & Mary Baldrige, Oct. 21  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John & Hannah Whittiker, Oct. 21

Jane dau. of John & Mary Robinson, Nov. 26  
 Helen dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Ann Middleton, Dec. 25

1805

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliza: Fleetham, Jan. 1  
 Eliza: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Binks, Mar. 11  
 Eliza: dau. of John & Hannah Butterwick, Mar. 18  
 John son of Robert & Ann Brighton, bn. Nov. 27 '04, bap. Apr. 19  
 John son of Joseph & Mary Stott, Apr. 22  
 Matthew son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Thompson, May 12  
 James son of Jane Parker, May 12  
 Jonah son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Lakin, May 26 [Visitation Jul. 25]  
 Joseph son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornton, Aug. 25  
 Mary dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jane Young, Oct. 27  
 Eliza: dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Frances Kendray, Nov. 1  
 Richard son of Jacob & Helen Thompson, Nov. 10  
 Mary dau. of Matthew & Ann Lishman, Nov. 10, 1806 [*sic*]

1806

Robert son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliza Fletham, Jan. 13  
 Eliza: dau. of Ralph & Jane Walls, Mar. 25  
 Elizabeth dau. of Marg<sup>t</sup> Paxton, Mar. 25  
 Jane dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Wilson, Mar. 30  
 James son of James & Ellen Prest, Apr. 1  
 Richard son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Boddy, Apr. 12  
 Mary dau. of Francis & Ann Dixon, Apr. 13  
 Maria dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Stott, Apr. 13  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John & Eliza Prest, Apr. 13  
 Jane dau. of Richard & Mary Robinson, Apr. 13  
 Charles son of Samuel & Mary Johnson, Apr. 20  
 Charles son of John & Mary Robinson, Apr. 20 [Visitation Jul. 10]  
 Grace dau. of George & Ellen Seaver, Jul. 20  
 Margaret dau. of John & Ann Rawling, Jul. 22  
 Ann dau. of John & Mary Gibson, Jul. 27  
 John son of John & Ann Sadler, Aug. 15  
 Mary dau. of James & Elizabeth Metcalf, Oct. ...  
 Christopher son of John & Elizabeth Abbott, Nov. 2  
 Edward son of Edward & Ann Baxter, Nov. 30

1807

Thomas son of William & Mary Chandler, Jan. 1  
 Robert son of Roger & Mary Blakeborough, Jan. 11  
 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Boddy, Jan. 18  
 William son of Doyley & Elizabeth Petch, Mar. the 8  
 Margaret dau. of William & Margaret Tindall, Mar. 15  
 John son of Christopher & Ann Middleton, Mar. 27  
 Edmund son of Richard & Mary Bendlow, Apr. 5  
 Margaret dau. of Philip & Mary Thornton, Apr. 5  
 1 Thomas James Jaumard, A.M. of Trinity College, Cambridge,  
 was inducted into this Vicarage, September the fourth, 1807  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John & Hannah Whittaker, Apr. 5  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Frances Banks, Apr. 6  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Diana Prest, do. 26

Jane dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Stott, May 17  
 James son ..... do. 17  
 Ann dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Lambert, Jul. 22 [Visitation Jul. 23]  
 Ann dau. of John & Mary James, do. 26  
 Ann dau. of John & Mary Robinson, Aug. 2  
 Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Butterwick, Aug. 16  
 Jane dau. of John & Mary Sterpsey, bn. Sep. 21, bap. Sep. 27  
 Margaret dau. of Eliz: & W<sup>m</sup> Thompson, bn. Jul. 14, bap. Sep. 20  
 Ann dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Palliser, bn. Oct. 9, bap. Oct. 11  
 Thomas illegitimate son of Mary Lambert, bn. Oct. 23, bap. Oct. 25  
 Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Lakin, bn. Oct. 19, bap. Oct. 2  
 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Fleetham, bn. Jun. 15, bap. Nov. 13  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of James & Ellen Prest, bn. Jul. 19, bap. Nov. 15  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Thomas & Margaret Natrass, bn. Jun. 15, bap. Nov. the 2  
 Matthew son of John & Ann Lightfoot, bn. Jul. 23, bap. Nov. the 2

1808

William son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Thompson, bn. Aug. 20 '07, bap. Jan. 10  
 William illicit son of Jane Parker, Jan. 24  
 Margaret dau. of Thomas & Margaret Thornton, bn. Feb. 16, bap. Feb. 17  
 Sarah dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Chandler, bn. Dec. 16 '07, bap. Feb. 17  
 Mary dau. of John & Eliz: Kendrew, bn. Feb. 28, bap. Feb. 28  
 Ann dau. of Matthew & Ann Lishman, bn. Mar. 6, bap. Mar. 13  
 William son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Stott, Mar. 24  
 Ann dau. of Philip & Mary Thornton, bn. Apr. 3, bap. Apr. 4  
 Isabella dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Boddy, bn. Mar. 29, bap. Apr. the 3  
 Miriam dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Greig, bn. Mar. 5, bap. May the 8  
 William son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Thackwray, bn. May 12, bap. May 12  
 Jane dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Diana Prest, bn. May the 19, bap. May the 20  
 Elizabeth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Prest, bn. May 12, bap. May the 29  
 Richard son of John & Ann Rawling of Sinderby, bn. May the 27,  
 bap. May the 29  
 Sarah dau. of Ralph & Jane Walls, bn. May the 30, bap. Jun. 5  
 Richard son of Richard & Eliza Inman, bn. Jun. 12, bap. Jun. 14  
 [Visitation Jul. 21]

Helen dau. of John & Ann Sadler, bn. Aug. 21, bap. Aug. 28  
 John son of John & Isabella Wade, bn. Aug. 29, bap. Aug. 29  
 William son of John & Ann Hawkswell, bn. Sep. 14, bap. Sep. 18  
 Cecilia dau. of George & Ellen Severs, bn. Sep. 10, bap. Sep. 18  
 William son of John & Jane Meek, bn. Sep. 15, bap. Sep. the 18  
 Ann illicit dau. of ..... Natrass, bn. Sep. 20, bap. Oct. the 16  
 Elizabeth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Wilson, Dec. the 11

1809

Thomas son of Joseph & Elizabeth Stott, bn. Jan. 4, bap. Jan. the 8  
 John son of John & Mary Robinson, bn. Jan. 15, bap. Jan. the 15  
 John son of George & Mary Deighton, bn. Feb. the 22, bap. Feb. the 26  
 Ellen dau. of James & Ellen Prest, bn. Jan. the 15, bap. Apr. the 9  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Chandler, bn. Mar. the 6, bap. Apr. the 9  
 John son of John & Hannah Butterwick, bn. Dec. 12, bap. Apr. the 9  
 Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Jane Haw, bn. May 16, bap. May the 21  
 George son of Richard & Mary Bendlow, bn. May the 29, bap. Jun. the 4

John son of William & Ellen Harland, bn. Jul. the 14, bap. Jul. the 16  
 [Visitation Jul. 27]  
 Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Abbott, bn. May the 14, bap. Sep. the 24  
 Christopher son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kendrew, bn. Oct. y<sup>e</sup> the 15, bap.  
 Oct. the 15  
 Thomas son of Doilah & Elizabeth Petch, bn. Sep. 22, bap. Oct. the 27  
 Anne dau. of John & Mary James, bn. Nov. 26, bap. Dec. 24

1810

Samuel son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Chandler, bn. Nov. the 30 '09, bap. Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 7  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jonathan & Dorothy Mason, bn. Dec. the 10 '09,  
 bap. Jan. the 14  
 George son of John & Elizabeth Prest, bn. Jan. the 12, bap. Jan. the 14  
 Benjamin illicit son of Mary Spink, bn. Jan. 19, bap. Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 21  
 Richard son of George & Ann Clayton, bn. Jan. the 25, bap. Feb. the 18  
 Mary dau. of John & Esther Simpson, bn. Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 16, bap. Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 11  
 Thomas son of John & Ann Sadler, bn. Apr. the 3, bap. Apr. the 15  
 Ralph son of John & Ann Rawling, bn. Apr. the 14, bap. Apr. the 15  
 John son of William & ..... Taylor, bn. Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 20, bap. Apr. the 29  
 John son of Roger & Mary Blakebro', bn. Apr. the 6, bap. Apr. the 29  
 James son of William & Mary Greig, bn. Apr. the 19, bap. Apr. the 29  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Thackwray, bn. May the 18, bap. May the 27  
 Christopher son of Joseph & Elizabeth Stott, bn. Apr. the 10, bap.  
 May the 27 [Visitation Jul. 26]

Matthew son of Matthew & Ann Lishman, bn. May the 30, bap. Jul. the 15  
 Ann dau. of William & Margaret Wilson, bn. Jun. 30, bap. Jul. 15  
 Jane dau. of William & Eliz: Lakin, bn. Jun. the 16, bap. Jul. the 5  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John & Ann Hawkswell, bn. Aug. 9, bap. Aug. the 12  
 Mary dau. of John & Mary Robinson, bn. Jul. the 14, bap. Jul. 23  
 John son of Edward & John Baxter, bn. Aug. the 12, bap. Sep. the 2  
 William son of Philip & Mary Thornton, bn. Jul. the 20, bap. Aug. the 19  
 John son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Jackson, bn. Aug. the 28, bap. Sep. 23  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Boddy, bn. Sep. 13, bap. Sep. the 30  
 Joseph Taylor Scott natural son of Rebecca Scott, bn. Oct. the 14,  
 bap. Oct. the 18

Mary Ann dau. of John & Isabella Wade, bn. Nov. the 13, bap. Nov. the 18

1811

Jane dau. of Edward & Mary Grainger, bn. Dec. the 14 '10, bap. Jan. the 6  
 Richard son of John & Jane Peacock, bn. Jan. the 17, bap. Jan. the 20  
 Jane dau. of John & Ann Lightfoot, bn. Jan. the 25, bap. Jan. the 27  
 Sarah dau. of Christopher & Ann Middleton, bn. Jan. the 28, bap.  
 Apr. the 21  
 William son of William & Ann Wilson, bn. Jan. the 25, bap. Feb. the 3  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of William & Ellen Thompson, bn. Feb. the 16, bap. Apr. the 7  
 Ann dau. of Ann Plows, bn. Dec. 27 '10, bap. Mar. 10  
 Jane dau. of Charles & Jane Haw, bn. Mar. 2, bap. Mar. 10  
 Anna dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Chandler, bn. Feb. 12, bap. Mar. 10  
 Jane dau. of John & Hannah Ashe, bn. Feb. 17, bap. Mar. 17  
 John son of Ellin Hewson (illicit), bn. Apr. the 9, bap. May the 6  
 Martha dau. of James & Ellen Prest, bn. Apr. the 13, bap. Jun. the 16  
 [Visitation Jul. 16]

Mary dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Diana Prest, bn. Jul. the 27, bap. Jul. the 28  
 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Chandler, bn. Jun. the 24, bap. Jul. the 1  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Boddy, bn. Aug. the 20, bap. Aug. the 2  
 Jane dau. of Richard & Mary Benlow, bn. Aug. the 25, bap. Oct. the 1  
 Hannah dau. of Doilah & Eliz: Petch, bn. Sep. 25, bap. Oct. the 2  
 William son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Harland, bn. May 3, bap. Dec. 27

1812

Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Jane Wells, bn. Mar. 11, bap. Jul. 9  
 Jane dau. of Joseph & Eliz: Stott, bn. Dec. 18 '11, bap. Mar. 22  
 Francis son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Thackwray, bn. Mar. 25, bap. Mar. the 2  
 George son of William & Rachael James, bn. Feb. 20, bap. Apr. the 1  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John & Mary James, bn. Mar. 31, bap. Apr. 19  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Harland, bn. Apr. 1, bap. Apr. 26  
 James son of John & Ann Ridsdale, bn. Jun. 1, bap. Jun. 21

[Visitation Jul. 9]

Elizabeth dau. of Philip & Mary Thornton, bn. Jun. 15, bap. Jul. 12  
 John son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Greig, bn. Jun. 2, bap. Aug. 2  
 Sarah dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Huson, bn. Jul. 11, bap. Aug. 2  
 Jane dau. of Roger & Mary Blakebro', bn. Jul. 22, bap. Aug. 9  
 John son of John & Esther Simpson, bn. Sep. 6, bap. Sep. 27  
 Mary dau. of Christopher & Dorothy Mason, bn. Sep. 8, bap. Sep. 11  
 Richard son of Doilah & Eliz: Petch, bn. Sep. 13, bap. Sep. the 27  
 George son of George & Ellen Severs, bn. Sep. 24, bap. Oct. 11  
 Ann dau. of John & Ann Sadler, bn. Aug. 13, bap. Oct. 25  
 William son of John & Isabella Wade, bn. Oct. the 31, bap. Apr. 26, 1813  
 William son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Prest, bn. Oct. 2, bap. Nov. 1  
 Jane dau. of Christopher & Ann Johnson, bn. Sep. 29, bap. Dec. 13



[*A part of a torn leaf contains the following entries:—*]

Nomina filiorū filiaequē Timothei Place Vicij de Pickhall Baptizatorū

Filia mea primogenita nata fuit 27<sup>mo</sup> die Junij Anno Dom: 1694

Baptizata fuit nomine Elizabethæ in Capella de Marton super moram  
die sancti Jacobi sc. 25<sup>to</sup> die Julij 1694

Filius meus primogenitus natus fuit apud Marton-moore 25<sup>to</sup> die Aprilis

Anno dom: 1696 festo die sancti Marci circa primam horam manè

Baptizatus fuit nomine Timothei decimo quarto die Maij An: Dom:  
1696 in Capella de Marton super moram

Filius meus minor natu natus est 27<sup>mo</sup> die Febuarij Anno Dom: 1697  
circa primam horam manè baptizatus fuit privatim nomine Johannis  
ultimo die mensis ejusdem. Publice receptus est in ecclesiam  
Christi apud Capellam de Marton super Mooram 20<sup>mo</sup> die Martij  
Anno eodem

The names of Communicants & their offerings at Easter 1698 w<sup>thin</sup>  
Pickall parish

PICKHALL CUM ROXBY				UNPAYD IN PICKALL CUM ROXBY			
		<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>				
Geo: Richmond	-	0	6	Jo: Tompson	-	p <sup>d</sup>	4
...ary Sober	-	0	2	Wid: Veepin	-	-	-
...ll: Key	-	0	4	Mary White	-	-	-
Jo: Raper	-	0	4	Geo: White	-	p <sup>d</sup>	-
Ann Bell	-	0	2	Wid: Tose	-	p <sup>d</sup>	-
WiH Walburn	-	0	6	Hen: Pearson	-	-	-
Tho: Prest	-	0	2	Ann Thornton	-	-	-
Mary Slater	-	0	2	Eliz: Waud	-	p <sup>d</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>
Tho: Trousdale	-	0	6	Wid: Kendrey	-	p <sup>d</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>
WiH Chanler	-	0	4	Js: Prest	-	p <sup>d</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>
Hen: Raper	-	0	2	Will: Dagget	-	p <sup>d</sup>	4
WiH Prest	-	0	6	Geo: Pearson	-	-	-
Jo: Cummin	-	0	6	WiH Tompson sen <sup>r</sup>	-	p <sup>d</sup>	4
Chr: Dale	-	0	6	WiH Tompson jun <sup>r</sup>	-	p <sup>d</sup>	4
Hen: Lumley	-	0	6				
Ed: Tose	-	0	4	SINDERBY			
Rich: Frank	-	0	4	WiH Harrison	-	1	6
Mr Tindall	-	1	0	WiH Granger	-	0	4
Will <sup>m</sup> Morland	-	0	6	Eliz: Simpson	-	0	2
Jo: Cook	-	0	6	Ja: Routh	-	0	6
Mr Dickon	-	0	6	WiH Walker	-	0	6
Mary Firbank	-	0	2	Barth: Harrison	-	0	3
Will <sup>m</sup> Sweeton	-	0	4	WiH Lupton	-	0	4
Tho: Chapman	-	0	4	Jo: Raper	-	0	6
Tho: Raper	-	0	4	Hen: Shaw	-	0	4
Chr: Bell	-	0	4	Mary Middleton	-	0	2
Mich: Almgill	-	0	2	Geo: Simpson	-	0	2
Hugh Prest	-	0	4	Anth: Burnet	-	0	4
Mich: Walker	-	0	4	Tho: Rider	-	0	4
Rich: Presse	-	0	2	WiH Haxton	-	0	4
Chr: Goodman	-	0	6	Jane Cook	-	0	4
Will: Aumgill	-	0	4	WiH Wriglesworth	-	0	4
Jo: Briggs	-	0	4				
Fran: Coverdale	-	0	4				
Chr: Dunnell	-	0	6				
WiH Walker	-	0	2				
WiH Mawson	-	0	4				
WiH Lupton	-	0	4				
Jo: Gray	-	0	4				
Dorothy Dagget	-	0	2				
Rich: Baxter	-	0	4				
Wid: Frank	-	0	2				
Mr WiH Dagget	-	0	8				
Jo: Dagget et mater	-	0	4				
WiH Sober	-	0	4				
WiH Granger	-	0	4				

[*There are three terriers written on parchment, dated 1799, 1825 and 1853. Two of them are given here.*]

### TERRIER OF 1799.

A true and perfect terrier of the house, glebe lands, &c., belonging to the parish church of Pickhall, in the North Riding of the county of York and diocese of Chester, exhibited at Bedale on the third day of August, in the year of our Lord 1799, before the Right Rev<sup>d</sup> Father in God, Will<sup>m</sup> Lord Bishop of Chester.

VICARAGE HOUSE.—A small cottage, rebuilt by the present incumbent. The walls partly stone and partly brick. The timber chiefly oak and covered with tiles. Consists of two rooms and a dairy on the first floor, with chambers over the same. The floors of the chambers are made of deal boards. Dimension of each room, about 12 feet by 10.

GLEBE LANDS.—One little field behind the vicarage house in meadow, containing about one acre, bounded on y<sup>e</sup> east and west by the estate of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Thompson, on y<sup>e</sup> south by y<sup>e</sup> land called Lowfield Lane, and on y<sup>e</sup> north by y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid vicarage house. No wood of value upon it. One other little field within the township of Pickhall in meadow, containing about one acre and an half, bounded on y<sup>e</sup> north by the high road leading to Leeming Lane, on y<sup>e</sup> west by y<sup>e</sup> ancient glebe lands, and on y<sup>e</sup> south and east by y<sup>e</sup> estate of Tho<sup>s</sup> Beckett, Esq<sup>r</sup>. No wood of value upon it. Three other fields within the said township, all arable, containing together nineteen acres and upwards, bounded on y<sup>e</sup> north by y<sup>e</sup> estate of Edward Montague, Esq<sup>r</sup>, on y<sup>e</sup> west by y<sup>e</sup> estate of Edward Menill, Esq<sup>r</sup>, on y<sup>e</sup> south by y<sup>e</sup> estate of M<sup>r</sup> James Lumley, and on y<sup>e</sup> east by y<sup>e</sup> estate of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, the present vicar. No wood of any value upon y<sup>e</sup> premises. Likewise five fields within y<sup>e</sup> township of Leyburn and parish of Wensley, in y<sup>e</sup> North Riding of y<sup>e</sup> county of York, containing together about 15 acres,<sup>1</sup> all arable. One field is new inclosure, and is bounded on y<sup>e</sup> north by Yarker Bank Quarry, on y<sup>e</sup> south by Reeth Road, on y<sup>e</sup> east by y<sup>e</sup> allotment of y<sup>e</sup> Overseers of y<sup>e</sup> Poor, and on y<sup>e</sup> west by M<sup>r</sup> Riddell's allotment. The other four fields are bounded on y<sup>e</sup> east and west by y<sup>e</sup> estate of his grace y<sup>e</sup> Duke of Bolton, on y<sup>e</sup> south by y<sup>e</sup> river Ure, and on the north by y<sup>e</sup> estate of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Yarker. No wood of value upon any of y<sup>e</sup> fields.<sup>2</sup>

TITHES, GIFTS AND BEQUESTS.—In y<sup>e</sup> year 1590 W<sup>m</sup> Grant and Anthony Byerly did bequeath to fourteen trustees (by indenture bearing date y<sup>e</sup> three and thirtieth year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth) several fields within y<sup>e</sup> township of Sinderby and parish of Pickhall aforesaid, the rents, issues and profits of y<sup>e</sup> said fields to be laid out in repairing and amending y<sup>e</sup> parish church of Pickhall for ever. There is not much wood of value upon y<sup>e</sup> premises, but a dwelling-house, barn and stable in tolerable good repair, the whole of which now let to John Wade at y<sup>e</sup> annual rent of thirty pounds.<sup>3</sup>

CLOCK AND BELLS.—One which goes twelve hours, a bequest of Mr Richard Lumley. Three tolerable good ones.

COMMUNION PLATE.—Two pewter flaggons, which hold about two quarts each. Two small silver chalices, the one marked "Datum in usum Ecclesiae de Pickhill, 1683." The other has no mark. One paton, y<sup>e</sup> inscription on which is "The gift of M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Eden to y<sup>e</sup> parish of Pickhall in Yorkshire, Anno Dom: 1733."

BOOKS.—One Bible and one Book of Common Prayer.

CHURCHYARD FENCE.—The south and west sides repaired by y<sup>e</sup> parish, the north and east sides by Sir Bell<sup>m</sup> Graham, Bar<sup>t</sup>, as lessee under Trinity College, Cambridge.

CLERK AND SEXTON'S WAGES arise from y<sup>e</sup> customary fees received at weddings and burials and what are commonly called Easter dues. Appointed by y<sup>e</sup> minister.

N.B.—Mr William Parker, of Ainderby Quernhow, in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Pickhill, and his ancestors have (for near one hundred years) paid two shillings and fourpence p<sup>r</sup> annum towards y<sup>e</sup> repair of y<sup>e</sup> church. Likewise y<sup>e</sup> several tenants of an estate at Howe, in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Pickhall, now the property of Mr John P<sup>r</sup>Anson, of Melmerby, in the parish of Wath and county of York, have for the like term of years paid four shillings and fourpence p<sup>r</sup> annum for the purpose aforesaid. No account remains of the persons who made the said bequests.

The above is a true copy of y<sup>e</sup> terrier of Pickhall Church taken this 29<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1799. As witness our hands,

JAS KITCHING, Vicar.

HENRY LUMLEY, } Church-  
FRA<sup>s</sup> GRASSAM, } wardens.

<sup>1</sup> 13 acres.

<sup>2</sup> But a new barn, 32 feet by 21.

<sup>3</sup> In the year of our Lord 1819 the 24 who act for the parish purchased with the rents of the aforesaid fields a small piece of ground and two cottages, contiguous to them. These cottages and ground now let to John Wade at the annual rent of 7 pounds, which rent is applied to the repairing and amending of the parish church of Pickhall. 18 August, 1825. WILLIAM TWIGG, Vicar.

N.B.—An annual stipend of £15 13s. 4d. is (and has long been) allowed to the vicar out of the tithes by Trinity College.

N.B.—There is in the Funds (the 3 per cent. reduced bank annuities) £1,990 12s. 10d. to the credit of the vicarage of Pickhill, and the interest of this sum is paid half-yearly by the treasurer to the governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne.

N.B.—The vicar's Easter dues are twopence from every one of proper age to take the sacrament, but for some years the poor have been excused the payment, and what is collected is given to the clerk and sexton. 20 August, 1831. W<sup>m</sup> TWIGG, Vicar.

## TERRIER OF 1853.

A true and perfect terrier of the houses, glebe lands, &c., belonging to the parish church of Pickhill, in the county of York and diocese of Ripon, exhibited at Ripon on the eleventh day of April, 1853, before the Lord Bishop of Ripon.

THE OLD VICARAGE HOUSE is only a small cottage, occupied by the parish clerk.

GLEBE LANDS.—One little field behind the old vicarage house in meadow, containing rather more than one acre. One other little field within the township of Pickhill in meadow. It is called Sykes, and contains about one acre and an half. Three other fields in the same township, all arable, containing together nineteen acres and upwards. They are called the West Moors, and are bounded on the north by the township of Swainby.

Likewise five fields within the township of Leyburn and parish of Wensley, containing together about thirteen acres, partly arable and partly meadow. One field is new enclosure, and is bounded on the north by Yarker Bank Quarry, and on the south by Reets Road, on the east by the allotment of the Overseers of the Poor, and on the west by Mr. Riddell's allotment. The other four fields are bounded on the east and west by the estate of his grace the Duke of Bolton, on the south by the river Ure, and on the north by the estate of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Yarker. In one of the fields is a barn, about 30 feet by 20.

IN 1850 the governors of Queen Anne's Bounty purchased a suitable house for the residence of the vicar, with some land and outbuildings. This property formerly belonged to Mr W. Thompson, and was part of the old PICKHILL NURSERIES. The house is roomy and substantial. The outbuildings consist of a barn, granaries, stables, coach-house, &c. The Leeds Northern Railway runs through the land, and about 80 yards on the north side of the house. The land contains 19 a. 1 r. 10 p., and the several parcels of it are numbered in the rent-charge plan 204, 193, 207, 208, 407, 404, 406, 405, 419, 411, 413, 412, 410, 294, 295, 296, 297. At the time of the purchase it was ascertained from old deeds and the testimony of a very old labourer in the nurseries that number 412 is misnamed in the plan aforesaid, its proper name being Plumgarth, and that in the aforesaid plan 419 ought to have been called Baxter's Garth, and number 411 Rapper's Garth. This property is freehold, and land tax redeemed. There is no wood of value on any of the land belonging to the living.

THE TITHES are the property of Trinity College, Cambridge, and out of them is now allowed to the vicar an annual stipend of £15 13s. 4d.<sup>1</sup>

There are at present in the Funds to the credit of the vicarage of Pickhill rather more than 700 pounds, the interest of which is paid half-yearly by the treasurer to the governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS.—In the year 1590 W<sup>m</sup> Grant and Antony Byerly did bequeath to fourteen trustees (by indenture bearing date the 33<sup>d</sup> year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth) several fields within the township of Sinderby and parish of Pickhill aforesaid, the rents, issues and profits of the said fields, to be laid out in repairing and amending the parish church of Pickhill for ever. Upon the premises are now two dwelling-houses, a shop, a barn and a stable.

For above a hundred years Mr. Durham's estate at Ainderby Quernhow has paid two shillings and fourpence per annum, and Mr. P'Anson's estate at How four shillings and fourpence per annum, towards the repairs of Pickhill Church.

IN THE CHURCH is an ancient and now useless clock; three bells (the largest is cracked); two pewter flagons; two small silver chalices, one of which is thus marked, "Datum in usum Ecclesiæ de Pickhill, 1683"; one paton, the inscription on which is, "The gift of Mrs. Sarah Eden to the parish of Pickhall in Yorkshire, Anno Dom: 1733"; one Bible and one Book of Common Prayer. The south and west walls of the churchyard are repaired by the parish, those on the north and east by Trinity College or their lessee.

The clerk's and sexton's wages arise from the customary fees and dues. For many years the poor have been excused paying any Easter dues, and of those collected the vicar's share is given to the clerk and sexton to compensate them for excusing the poor.<sup>2</sup>

The above is a true copy of the terrier of Pickhill Church taken this fourth day of April, 1853. As witness our hands,

WILLIAM TWIGG, Vicar.

JOHN WALKER, }  
W<sup>m</sup> BRITAIN, } Churchwardens.

<sup>1</sup> Augmented up to £62 13s. 4d. in November, 1861.

<sup>2</sup> This compromise discontinued from Easter, 1862.

JACKSON MASON, Vicar.

N.B.—At the present time (1904) there is to the credit of the vicarage of Pickhill a sum of £893 1s. 4d., the interest of which is paid half-yearly by the treasurer of Queen Anne's Bounty to the vicar. 5 April, 1904. A. W. HOWARD, Vicar.

N.B.—This church was re-opened on April 25th, 1877, after restoration by Mr. G. E. Street, R.A., during the vicariate of the Rev. Jackson Mason. The cost was about £3,500, of which sum Trinity College gave upwards of £900; £1,680 was raised in subscriptions; and the remainder came from the Church Repair Fund (Sinderby estate). The present clock, by Mallaby, dates from 1870, and cost £85.

## INDEX OF PLACES.

NOTE.—An asterisk (\*) following a number signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.

### A

Ainderby Myers, 84  
 Ainderby Steeple, 69, 80, 81, 83, 84,  
     85, 105  
 Aldborough, 84, 91, 133  
 Aysgarth, 92  
 Ayton, 72

### B

Baldersby, 19, 22, 71, 75, 76, 77, 81  
 Bedale, 71\*, 74, 75, 76, 78\*, 79, 80,  
     84\*, 87\*, 89\*, 91, 95, 96\*, 147, 154  
 Bellslashe, 73  
 Bishopton, 158  
 Bolton, 80  
 Bolton Percy, 95  
 Boroughbridge, 76, 133  
 Borrowby, 68, 156  
 Bradford, 94  
 Brafferton, 85, 96  
 Brompton, 78, 81  
 Burniston, 7, 69\*, 73, 74\*, 77, 79\*, 81,  
     84, 85\*, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97,  
     125, 150\*, 153, 154, 156  
 Byland, 69

### C

Cadeston, 139  
 Cambridge, 163  
 Carlisle, 88  
 Carthorpe, 68, 69, 72\*, 73, 75, 81\*, 130  
 Carton (? Carlton Miniott), 1, 72, 76,  
     88, 90, 94, 154  
 Catterick, 69, 85, 86  
 Catton, 75, 77\*, 79  
 Chester, 44  
 Colsterdale, 79  
 Copmanthorpe, 93  
 Cowling, 81  
 Cowton, 30  
 Crakehall, 75, 80  
 Croft, 96  
 Cundall, 86, 88

### D

Dalton, 128  
 Darlington, 81  
 Dishforth, 74, 76\*, 80

### E

Easby, 105, 154  
 Easingwold, 98  
 Elton, 135  
 Euenwood, 14  
 Exelby, 68, 72\*, 75, 77

### F

Fairholme, 72

### G

Gatenby, 79  
 Gilling, 80  
 Grendale, 75  
 Grinton, 78  
 Gryeswith, 75

### H

Hart, 146  
 Hartlepool, 146  
 Hopperton (? Hopetown), 83  
 Hornby, 69, 72, 81, 84, 153  
 Houghton, 68, 78  
 Hunsingore, 91  
 Hunton, 81, 155

### K

Kepwick, 155, 156  
 Kilburn, 71  
 Kilvington, 72, 85, 87\*, 97  
 Kirby, 68, 70\*  
 Kirkby Fleetham, 72\*  
 Kirkby Hill, 71, 77, 84, 90, 97  
 Kirkby Knowle, 85  
 Kirkby Malzeard, 14, 72, 80, 93  
 Kirkby Sigston, 76, 80, 83  
 Kirkby Wiske, 72, 74, 78, 85\*, 86\*, 88,  
     92, 135  
 Kirklington, 70, 72, 74, 75, 79, 81,  
     84\*, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 101, 104,  
     125, 127, 139  
 Knaresborough, 81, 86, 156  
 Knayton, 72, 81

## L

Lancaster, 148  
Langton, 68  
Leckby, 157  
Leeming, 81, 150, 157  
London, 146

## M

Manfield, 136  
Marrick Abbey, 39  
Marton, 91  
Marton-cum-Grafton, 76  
Marton-le-moor, 167\*  
Marton-in-Cleveland, 72  
Masham, 69, 72, 85  
Maunby, 21, 52, 69, 73, 75, 77  
Melmerby, 73, 81  
Middleham, 68  
Middleton, 68, 69\*, 71, 78, 85  
Minskipp, 19  
Musgrave, 87, 97

## N

Newby Wiske, 72, 73, 81  
Newton, 69  
Northalton, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81,  
86, 94\*, 97  
Northborough, 81  
North Holme, 80  
Norton Conyers, 77, 147  
Nosterfield, 3, 68\*, 76  
Nunnington, 79

## O

Oldfield, 78  
Osmotherley, 79  
Otterington, North, 68, 69, 73  
Otterington, South or Great, 72, 78\*,  
91\*, 92  
Ouston, 124  
Over-Silton, 155

## P

Pickering, 72

## R

Rainton, 111\*  
Richmond, 43\*, 44\*, 45\*, 46\*, 70, 79\*  
Ripon, 71\*, 80\*, 82, 85, 88\*, 89\*, 93,  
95\*, 144, 145, 149, 154, 155, 156

## S

Sandhutton, 73, 75, 77, 93, 97, 135,  
137, 141, 145 (?)  
Scruton, 70, 71, 75, 80, 81, 82, 84  
Sessay, 92, 93  
Skeebby, 81  
Skelton, 75, 149  
Skipton, 17, 68, 73\*, 76, 86, 145, 146\*  
Sleningforth, 79  
Smeaton, 79  
Snape, 78, 79, 84  
Sober (? Sowerby) Hill, 76  
Southcote, 75  
Sowerby, 71, 92, 94, 126  
Stenthill, 3  
Stockton, 135  
Sunderland, 86  
Sutton Howgrave, 73, 79, 88

## T

Tanfield, 83, 97  
Theakston, 80  
Thirkleby, 95  
Thirn, 80  
Thirsk, 70, 71, 72, 74\*, 75, 81\*, 93, 94,  
96, 116, 140, 157  
Thornborough, 75, 147  
Thornton-le-Moor, 71  
Thornton-le-Street, 71  
Thornton Watlass, 72, 84, 91, 142  
Thrumtoffe, 105  
Topcliffe, 70\*, 72, 76\*, 84, 86\*, 89, 93,  
94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 131, 144, 146,  
152, 153, 154  
Traynholme, 70, 105

## U

Upsall, 78

## W

Wakefield, 68, 95  
Wath, 70, 75, 77, 84, 85\*, 86, 89, 90,  
91, 94, 95, 96, 113  
Well, 81, 86, 95, 96, 97  
Wensley 70\*  
West Kounton, 84  
Whixley, 76\*  
Whorlton, 105  
Worsall, 72

## Y

York, 45, 73, 82, 100



## INDEX OF NAMES.

NOTE.—An asterisk (\*) following a number signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.

### A

Abbat (Abbot, Abbott), Anne, 165; Christopher, 32, 39, 40\*, 78, 80, 130, 133, 134, 163; Elizabeth, 31, 66, 120, 128, 130, 159, 161, 162, 163, 165; Ellen, 129; Hannah, 155, 161; Isabel, 54; Jane, 39, 133; John, 66\*, 94, 155, 159, 161, 162, 163, 165; Margaret, 31, 54, 134; Mary, 32; Richard, 31, 128, 129, 138\*; Thomas, 119, 159; William, 162

Abbey, Elizabeth, 28; Jane, 29; Mary, 29; Matthew, 28; Richard, 28\*, 29\*, 76, 126; William, 29, 126

Acres, Thomas, 76

Adamson, Anne, 45, 60; Elizabeth, 46, 55\*, 57, 58\*, 60; Esther, 49; Hannah, 58, 86, 149; John, 48, 55, 57\*, 58\*, 60, 150; Margaret, 44; Mary, 139, 144; Ralph, 42, 44\*, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 58, 81, 82, 139, 140\*, 142\*, 144, 148, 150; Thomas, 42, 51, 85, 155

Addison (Allason), 73; Mary, 74; Robert, 69

Almack (Awmack), Mary, 81

Alman, Elizabeth, 76; Katharine, 80

Almsgill (Almgill, Amgall, Amghill, Aumgill, Awmgill), Agnes, 99; Anne, 4, 48, 49, 59, 66, 85, 87, 143, 153; Anthony, 12\*, 23, 32, 33, 34\*, 35\*, 36, 37, 44, 47, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63\*, 64, 65\*, 66, 73, 78, 90, 139, 140, 150, 154, 159\*; Beatrice, 35; Christopher, 12; Dorothy, 45, 63, 64, 87, 101, 140, 152; Elizabeth, 32\*, 68; Esther, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63\*, 64, 65\*, 66, 150, 159; Hannah, 37, 65; Helen, 140; Isabel, 22, 34, 79; John, 36, 58, 99, 141; Margaret, 1, 70, 75; Mary, 3, 35, 37, 43, 49, 61, 83, 84, 96, 102, 143; Michael, 35; Richard, 12, 22, 23\*, 24, 34 (?), 44, 45, 47, 48, 60, 75, 132, 140\*, 143, 150; Thomas, 1, 3, 4\*, 5, 24, 32 (?), 43, 68, 71, 99, 101, 102, 105, 109, 141; William, 23, 32\*, 35, 77, 105, 136

Almond, Anne, 88

Anderson, Robert, 89

Andrew, Grace, 41, 82; Jane, 41

Appleby, Anne, 50; Henry, 50; Thomas, 83

Appleton, Elizabeth, 133

Armstrong, Margaret, 83

Arran (Orron), Eleanor, 85

Arrowsmith, Jane, 106

Ashe, Dorothy, 68; Hannah, 165; Jane, 165; John, 165; Margaret, 81

Askew (Askow, Ayscough), Alice, 79; Anne, 136; Elizabeth, 60; John, 55; Mary, 55, 56\*, 57, 60; Sarah, 54; William, 54, 55, 56, 57\*, 60, 88, 151

Askwith, Alice, 58; Isabel, 59; Lucy, 60; Mary, 59, 60, 156; William, 58, 59, 60

Atkinson, Anne, 92, 162; Christopher, 12, 110\*; Elizabeth, 61, 155, 157; Ellen, 81; Francis, 73, 110; Isabel, 63, 161, 162; John, 61\*, 63, 92, 161, 162; Katharine, 81, 156; Margaret, 110; Mary, 12, 63, 71, 118; Richard, 68, 161; Robert, 155, 156, 158; William, 72, 106

### B

Baggett, Elizabeth, 70

Bainbridge, Anne, 76

Baine (Bayne), George, 13, 111; Mary, 79; Peter, 13, 111

Baker, Roger, 70; Thomas, 68

Baldridge, Anne, 62, 97; Francis, 62, 63\*, 65, 66, 92, 156\*, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162\*; Helen, 66; Jane, 76, 157, 162; John, 159; Mary, 62, 63, 65, 66, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162\*; Richard, 161; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 160; William, 65

Banes, Anne, 122; Isabel, 23, 65, 153; John, 26; Mary, 20, 65, 122; Richard, 22; Thomas, 22; William, 20, 22\*, 23, 24\*, 26, 118, 122\*, 123

Banks, Adam, 131; Christopher, 159, 160; Dinah, 64; Frances, 65, 159\*,

- 160, 161\*, 163; John, 64, 154, 161; Mary, 91, 161; Thomas, 154, 159, 163; William, 64, 65, 159\*, 160, 161\*, 163
- Banning, Diana, 159; Elizabeth, 65, 159; William, 65\*, 159
- Barker (Barcker), Anne, 86; George, 8; Isabel, 8; James, 147; John, 47, 70; Mary, 90; Richard, 47; William, 91
- Barnet (Barnett), John, 84; Rebecca, 56; Stephen, 56; William, 147
- Barghe (Barugh), Anne, 81; Francis, 20, 72; Jane, 80; Matthew, 20; Millicent, 70; Robert, 80
- Barrick (Barwick, Berwick), Anne, 58, 159; Isabel, 54, 95; Prudence, 54, 58, 152; William, 54, 58, 86, 154, 155, 159
- Barritt, William, 52\*
- Bartram (Bawtram, Botram), Anne, 63, 64, 65, 153, 159; George, 155, 160; Isabella, 162; John, 63, 64, 65\*, 92, 94, 155, 159\*, 160, 161, 162; Joseph, 65\*, 153, 154; Margaret, 64, 154; Mary, 65, 155, 159\*, 160, 161, 162; Thomas, 63, 152, 154, 159; William, 161
- Batty, 115; Bartholomew, 71
- Baxter (Baxtor), Anne, 82, 152, 159, 160, 163; Edward, 57, 159, 160, 163\*, 165; Elizabeth, 45, 156, 159; Francis, 36, 42\*, 82, 139; John, 35, 165\*; Joseph, 157, 160; Mary, 38, 42\*, 46, 57, 58, 92, 93, 134, 146, 150, 156; Richard, 34\*, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 44, 79, 134, 135\*; Solomon, 39; Thomas, 82; William, 37, 44, 45, 46, 50\*, 57, 58\*, 90, 148, 150
- Bavel (Bawel, Bayvel), Anne, 44; Stephen, 44, 45\*, 82, 141
- Becke, Anne, 93; Ellen, 67
- Beckett (Peckett), James, 71; John, 38, 80; Michael, 42\*; William, 38
- Beckwith (Beckquith), Francis, 112; Isabel, 84, 116; Jane, 80; John, 89, 96; Katherine, 108; Margaret, 67; Martha, 81; Michael, 82; Thomas, 12\*, 72\*, 108
- Bedford, Christopher, 73
- Bell, Alice, 17; Anne, 16, 41, 78, 81, 116, 137, 139, 156; Christopher, 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22\*, 30, 34, 35\*, 42\*, 116, 118\*, 124, 127\*, 129\*, 132, 134; Elizabeth, 15, 16, 34, 101, 116; Ellen, 116; Francis, 41\*, 139; Garrett, 70, 74; George, 9, 10, 18, 81, 108, 116; Gerard, 113; Helen, 41; Jane, 78, 83; Isabel, 20, 79, 107, 112, 118; James, 35, 42\*, 43\*, 72; Jerry, 15, 112; John, 34, 41\*, 73, 81, 86, 137, 138; Mary, 9, 19, 74, 101, 124; Katherine, 127; Michael, 30 (?); Miles, 10, 72; Phillis, 116, 120; Priscilla, 84; Richard, 10, 17, 71, 97, 107, 115, 156; Robert, 34; Thomas, 34\*, 69, 78, 101\*, 132, 140
- Belt, Anthony, 68; George, 70, 103; Margery, 70, 103
- Bendelow (Benlow, Benlowes, Bentlow, Billows, Billoes, Binlows, Binlowes, Binslow), Anne, 162; Dorothy, 85; Edmund, 98, 163; Elizabeth, 25, 111, 130; Ellen, 27; George, 164; Jane, 97, 166; John, 13, 24, 76, 160, 162; Judith, 120; Mary, 26, 159\*, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166; Rachel, 86; Richard, 15, 117, 159\*, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166; Robert, 6, 17, 114; Thomas, 24\*, 25, 26, 27, 75, 120, 121, 123, 162; William, 6, 13\*, 15\*, 17, 24\*, 114, 117, 121, 122, 161
- Bennet, John, 66; Margaret, 66, 154; Robert, 66
- Benson, William, 76, 108
- Best, Elizabeth, 75, 115; Frances, 91; John, 74, 114, 115\*; Richard, 71; William, 73
- Bickers, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 23, 132; John, 21, 72, 131; Mary, 131; Timothy, 21, 22, 23, 128
- Bierley (Bierly, Byerly), Anne, 107; Anthony, 2, 3, 4, 107, 108; Clare, 4, 71; Elizabeth, 2, 70; Isabel, 71; Jane, 72, 105; John, 3, 100; Margaret, 67; Mary, 68, 70; Robert, 2, 99; Thomas, 100, 105
- Bincks (Binkes, Binks), Alice, 161; Anne, 66, 122; Bridget, 76; Dorothy, 76; Elizabeth, 163; Hannah, 66, 159, 161\*, 163; Henry, 2; Jane, 80; Jennett, 107; John, 2, 3\*, 99; Thomas, 159; William, 66, 76, 94, 159, 161\*, 163
- Binsley, Anne, 66; Christopher, 111; Edmond, 64; Isabel, 114; Jane, 65; John, 63\*, 64, 65, 157; Mary, 63, 64, 65, 66\*; Richard, 66; Robert, 110; Thomas, 110; William, 66, 114
- Bird, Ellen, 13; Isabel, 13
- Bishoprick, Elizabeth, 106
- Blackbourne (Blackburn), Edward, 32, 33, 130; Frances, 10; Henry, 67; Margaret, 32, 130; Richard, 10, 72
- Blade (Blades), Elizabeth, 57, 155; Frances, 57\*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 149; John, 57, 59, 149; Joseph, 62, 153; Mary, 65; Thomas, 61; William, 57\*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 89, 149, 153

- Blakeborough, Jane, 166; John, 165; Mary, 163, 165, 166; Robert, 163; Roger, 163, 165, 166
- Blakey, Peter, 93
- Blande, Anne, 69; David, 149
- Boacoeke, Margaret, 109; Thomas, 108
- Boddy (Body), Elizabeth, 156, 157, 162, 163\*, 164, 165, 166; George, 87, 95, 150; Helen, 64; Isabel, 65, 164; Jane, 150; John, 160; Mary, 64, 65, 66\*, 159, 160, 162, 163; Richard, 93, 163; Robert, 157, 165, 166; Thomas, 157, 163, 164, 165, 166; Valentine, 83, 145; William, 64, 65, 66, 93, 156, 159\*, 160, 162, 163
- Boger, Thomas, 68
- Bolton (Bowton), Barbara, 104; Elizabeth, 109; Isabel, 83; Jane, 106; Jennett, 104
- Boston, Anne, 95
- Bowes, Anne, 27, 28, 124; Matthew, 27, 28, 124
- Bowman (Bowmar, Bowmer), Elizabeth, 83, 84; Hannah, 82; John, 44; Richard, 43, 44, 82; William, 43, 89
- Boynnton, Thomas, 83
- Brabham, Hercules, 108
- Bradfourth, Edmund, 1; Jennett, 1
- Bradley (Brady), Elizabeth, 162; Hugh, 68; Isabel, 69; John, 83; Mary, 162; Thomas, 162
- Braithwaite, Elizabeth, 54\*, 55, 56, 57; Helen, 85; Jane, 66, 90; John, 54, 56; Mary, 55, 66; Stephen, 54; Thomas, 57; William, 53\*, 54, 55, 56, 57
- Bramby (Bramley), Elizabeth, 47; Ellen, 47; Helen, 142; Richard, 47\*, 142
- Bransom (Bransome), Dorothy, 22, 118, 125; Isabel, 21, 78; John, 21, 22\*, 118, 119\*, 125, 126
- Brettaine (Brighton, Britain, Britton), Anne, 59, 61, 161, 163; Christopher, 61; Dorothy, 159\*, 160, 161\*; Elizabeth, 59, 62, 63, 64, 96, 153; Frances, 91; Hannah, 66; James, 66, 94; Jane, 159; John, 163; Margaret, 161; Mary, 66; Michael, 62; Robert, 163; Simon, 96; Thomas, 59, 61, 63, 90; William, 64, 67, 153, 159\*, 160\*, 161\*
- Brewster, George, 102
- Bridges (Briggs), Charles, 114; Christopher, 14; Dorothy, 131; Elizabeth, 16, 29, 35, 79, 81, 138; Henry, 27, 126; John, 13, 14, 15, 16, 26, 34\*, 35, 36, 37\*, 45, 78, 113, 114, 138, 140, 141; Mary, 28, 36, 79, 119; Richard, 15, 26, 27, 28, 29, 126, 131; William, 13, 34, 45, 82, 140, 141, 147
- Brignell, Anne, 85, 122; Edward, 21, 22\*, 23, 25, 118, 122; Isabel, 22, 77; Margaret, 21, 118; Richard, 22; Thomas, 23; William, 25, 122
- Broadley, 100; Anne, 71; Richard, 111
- Brockell (Brockhill), Alice, 8; Elizabeth, 38, 134; Mary, 39\*; Thomas, 38\*, 39\*, 42\*, 80, 134; William, 8
- Bronton (Brunton), Anne, 120; Dorothy, 6; Elizabeth, 4; George, 3; Jane, 103, 106, 125; Jennett, 120; Joan, 105; John, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 67, 69, 70, 100, 103, 109; Margaret, 5, 110; Margery, 6; Peter, 68; Thomas, 6, 7, 105, 106, 112; William, 7, 9, 106
- Brough (Brugh, Burgh), Elizabeth, 43, 50, 57, 140; Frances, 54, 55, 56, 57, 152; Henry, 41, 42, 43\*, 44, 48, 49, 50, 54, 139, 140\*, 149; Irene, 42; Jane, 48, 140, 149; John, 44, 54, 55, 56\*, 57, 87; Mary, 55; Ruth, 41, 144; Thomas, 43, 139; William, 49
- Brown (Browne), 121; Alexander, 18, 29\*, 30, 31, 77, 125; Alice, 64, 152; Allison, 104; Anne, 7, 20, 25\*, 26, 28, 29, 48, 53\*, 54\*, 56, 60, 61, 62, 64, 72, 77, 89, 122, 123, 125, 130, 132, 148, 150; Christopher, 40, 52, 54, 140, 141\*, 144, 146; Dorothy, 7, 18, 27, 76, 106, 126\*; Edward, 21, 30\*, 31\*, 32, 33, 121, 128, 130; Elizabeth, 8, 27, 40, 51, 60, 75, 127, 132; Ellinor, 9; Francis, 8, 29, 30, 105, 127, 128\*; George, 56; Gilbert, 16, 25, 26\*, 123; Isabel, 30, 73, 103, 104, 127; Jacob, 51\*, 52\*, 53\*, 54\*, 56, 146\*, 149; James, 29, 51, 127, 141; Jane, 31, 36; Jennett, 8, 69, 111; John, 7\*, 8, 9\*, 14, 15\*, 16\*, 18\*, 19, 20, 21, 23\*, 25, 26\*, 27\*, 28\*, 29\*, 30, 31, 32\*, 33, 36\*, 47, 69, 70, 103, 104\*, 105, 106, 108, 109, 115, 121, 122\*, 123\*, 124, 127\*, 128, 129, 130, 132\*, 136, 139, 140, 143; Margaret, 67; Mark, 29; Mary, 15, 28, 32, 36; Rachel, 52, 146; Ralph, 25, 122; Richard, 30, 130; Rosamond, 85; Thomas, 11, 15, 26, 30\*, 33, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 61, 84, 143, 144\*, 150, 153; Timothy, 19, 26, 29, 127; William, 7, 11, 16, 18\*, 29, 50, 60, 61, 62, 64, 115, 132, 150, 152
- Bruce (Bruise, Bruse), Anne, 46; Grace, 145; Jane, 139; John, 44; Mary, 43, 75; Richard, 43, 44, 46, 79, 82, 139, 143
- Buck, Bartholomew, 145; Elizabeth, 87; John, 86

- Buckell (Buckle), Charles, 92; Christopher, 46, 49\*, 83; Francis, 92; John, 91; Mary, 46, 87, 150
- Bulmer, Isabel, 71
- Bunne (Bune), Christopher, 3; Joan, 99; John, 3, 99
- Burdan (Burton), 114; John, 18\*
- Burn (Burne), Francis, 9; George, 9; John, 104; Katherine, 79; Margery, 7; Marmaduke, 7, 104, 132; Richard, 129; Thomas, 81
- Burnet (Burnett), 77; Alice, 67; Anne, 51, 136, 138, 143; Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 38; Esther, 54; Felix, 69; Helen, 66; John, 36, 79; Peter, 51; Rebekah, 54, 90; Stephen, 66, 123; Thomas, 66; William, 36, 38, 79, 82, 136, 138
- Butterfield, Anne, 40, 85; Jane, 41, 49, 87, 147; John, 42\*; Mary, 43, 44, 86, 140; Robert, 42; Sarah, 151; Stephen, 45, 87; Thomas, 40\*, 41, 42\*, 43, 44, 45, 49, 84, 87, 140, 146, 147
- Butterick (Butterwick), Anne, 56; Christiana, 161; Dorothy, 59, 154; Elizabeth, 55, 56\*, 57, 59, 60, 62, 120, 163; George, 55, 56\*, 57, 59, 60, 62; Hannah, 157\*, 161, 163, 164\*; James, 120; John, 57, 153, 157, 161, 163, 164\*; Mary, 56; Robert, 62, 154; Zachariah, 55; Ziporah, 60, 153
- Buttery, Dorothy, 27; Elizabeth, 25; Gabriel, 19\*, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 76, 116; James, 19, 116; John, 2\*; Margaret, 24; Mary, 22; William, 21
- C
- Calfe, John, 77
- Caltron (Cattan, Catton, Cawthorn, Cothron, Kathorn, Quartern), Elizabeth, 161; Frances, 55, 66, 158; Helen, 161; John, 161; Mary, 53, 54\*, 55, 56\*, 91, 148; Nellie, 154; William, 53, 54, 55, 56, 66, 87, 148
- Carhill, Margaret, 73
- Carter (Charter), 135; Abraham, 15; Anne, 16, 90, 92, 95; Charles, 14; Christopher, 14\*, 15, 16, 112, 113, 114; Elizabeth, 18, 65, 85, 147; Ellen, 20, 37, 65, 118, 159, 161; George, 7; Grace, 37, 80, 134; Helen, 134; Immanuel, 161; Jane, 8, 13, 18, 47, 115, 146; John, 8, 9, 13, 14\*, 16, 17, 18\*, 20, 58, 70, 79, 112, 114\*, 118\*, 159; Katherine, 79; Margaret, 9, 17, 49, 73, 76, 114; Martha, 16; Mary, 16, 48, 58\*, 76, 83, 113; Merial, 7; Miriam, 125; Nicholas, 96; Richard, 47, 48, 49\*, 83, 146\*; Sarah, 15; Thomas, 68; William, 65, 94, 159, 161
- Casse (Cassins), Eliza, 93; Thomas, 76
- Cauton (Chorton), John, 110; Thomas, 72
- Cawsten, Anthony, 70
- Challoner, William, 38\*, 80
- Chambers, Alan, 124; Anne, 105; Henry, 162; Isabel, 70; James, 124; Mary, 162\*; William, 162\*
- Chandler (Chanler, Channer, Chaunder, Chauner, Chaunter), Anna, 165; Elizabeth, 79; John, 35, 166; Mary, 157, 161, 163, 164\*, 165\*, 166; Ralph, 131; Samuel, 165; Sarah, 164; Simon, 161; Thomas, 34, 157, 163, 164\*, 165, 166; William, 33\*, 34, 35, 78, 132, 157, 158, 161, 163, 165
- Chapman, Anne, 8, 37, 82, 91, 133; Anthony, 42, 145; Elizabeth, 41, 68, 81, 132; Francis, 75; Isabel, 43\*, 136, 139, 140; John, 43, 140; Mary, 84, 145; Richard, 41; Robert, 8; Thomas, 32, 33\*, 34, 37, 40\*, 41\*, 42, 43\*, 78, 132, 136, 139, 140\*, 142, 143; William, 40
- Chappell (Chappelow), John, 88, 130; Margaret, 130
- Chartres (Chartress), Elizabeth, 155; John, 61\*, 151, 155; Mary, 61; William, 155\*
- Cheesbrough, Dorothy, 121; Elizabeth, 16; Isabel, 17, 76, 114, 120; Mary, 16, 119; Peter, 16\*, 17, 74, 114, 119, 120, 123; Ralph, 121, 122
- Chester, Alice, 103; Edward, 103, 105, 106\*, 110\*; Ellen, 110; John, 105, 106; Matthew, 110
- Chipsey, Elizabeth, 84
- Clapham; George, 63, 64\*, 65, 66; Jane, 63, 64, 65, 66\*; Mary, 63; Willsam, 65, 89
- Clargennet, Julian, 67
- Clark (Clerk, Clerke), Alice, 142; Anne, 80, 103; Christopher, 1, 2, 67, 99; Diana, 155; Elizabeth, 45, 49, 68, 104; Ellen, 86; Francis, 70, 104\*; Helen, 42; Isabel, 70; James, 101; Jennett, 101; Mary, 144; Matthew, 156; Michael, 1; Thomas, 43, 49, 79, 84, 86; Ursula, 151; William, 2, 42, 43, 45, 81, 142\*, 144, 146
- Clarkson (Claxton), Eleanor, 95; Margaret, 82; Mary, 82
- Cloughton, Marmaduke, 73
- Clayton, Anne, 165; George, 63, 97, 159, 165; Jane, 63, 159; John,

- 154, 159; Mary, 63; Richard, 165; William, 158
- Clemit (Clemmet, Clemmett), Anne, 59, 60\*, 62, 63, 64, 66, 81 (?), 154, 161; Cuthbert, 19; Elizabeth, 63, 157; Jane, 63\*, 161; John, 19, 59, 60, 62, 63\*, 64, 66, 71, 90, 157, 161; Margaret, 64; Mary, 59, 153; Thomas, 66; William, 62
- Cliffard (Clifford, Cliffort), Anne, 37, 140; George, 39, 83; James, 35\*, 36\*, 37, 39\*; John, 35; Mary, 39, 82; William, 35
- Clint, Henry, 84
- Cliveron, Ellen, 37; Sutton, 37
- Close, Elizabeth, 79
- Clough, Henry, 48, 143; Thomas, 48, 143
- Coates (Coats), Alice, 50; Anne, 80; Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 113; Ellen, 78; Frances, 20, 21; Francis, 118, 124; George, 94; Grace, 75; Jane, 20; Margaret, 118, 120; Robert, 21; Thomas, 50\*, 85
- Cock, Jane, 125, 126; Thomas, 125, 126, 129
- Cockworth, Elizabeth, 78
- Cockburn, Anne, 153; Elizabeth, 63\*, 156; James, 62; Robert, 62, 63, 91, 93, 155; Sarah, 62
- Colbeck (Cawbeck, Coldbeck, Collbeck, Coudbeck), Alice, 43, 85; Christopher, 45, 146; Dorothy, 44, 46, 140, 149\*, 150; Elizabeth, 47, 90; George, 43\*, 44\*, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49\*, 82, 140, 149; Mary, 43; Paul, 48; William, 44
- Colling, Jane, 105\*
- Colney, Edward, 103; William, 103
- Connaud, Jane, 102
- Constable, Charles, 111; Frances, 111
- Cook (Cooke, Couke), 103; Anne, 30, 74, 106, 113, 117, 125; Bartholomew, 8, 106; Christopher, 22; Dorothy, 4, 102; Elizabeth, 6, 26, 67, 69\*, 73, 133, 142; Ellen, 16, 72; Felix, 3, 4, 71, 100; Grace, 69; Hannah, 28, 132; Helen, 115; Henry, 2\*, 3, 4\*, 6, 17, 26, 27, 28, 29\*, 67, 68, 99, 102\*, 103, 105\*, 127\*; Hillerie, 20; Isabel, 19, 103, 112; Jane, 37, 69, 101, 123, 135; Jennett, 17, 106, 114, 115; Johanna, 1; John, 7, 9, 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20\*, 21, 30, 37, 39, 40, 67, 79, 103, 106, 108, 115\*, 117, 124, 133\*; Margaret, 2, 39, 69, 73, 78, 83; Margery, 21, 105; Mary, 11, 18, 110, 133, 141; Richard, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 18, 19, 70, 102, 106\*, 108, 110, 114; Robert, 23, 121; Sydney, 1; Thomas, 68, 70, 125; William, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 27, 68, 69, 101\*, 105, 112, 113, 115, 121, 123\*
- Cookson, Matthew, 88
- Cooper (Cowper), Anne, 57, 58, 62\*, 63, 143; Elizabeth, 57, 77; Francis, 57, 83; Isabel, 57, 58; Jane, 60, 61\*, 150, 154; John, 56, 57, 58\*, 60, 61\*, 63, 91, 150, 151; Lydia, 61; Mary, 83; Rachel, 92; Tabitha, 56; Thomas, 56, 57, 58\*, 62, 63; William, 60, 150
- Cornforth, Anne, 160, 162; Dorothy, 155; Hannah, 162; Mary, 160; Robert, 155, 160, 162
- Cotney, Edward, 68
- Coulton, 105
- Coverdale (Coverdayle), Frances, 79; Thomas, 30, 127; William, 29\*, 30, 77, 126\*, 127
- Cowden (Cowton), Jane, 103; William, 102
- Cowley (Coollay), 79; Anne, 145; Dorothy, 38, 45; Elizabeth, 40, 44, 136\*; Jane, 46; John, 41; Mary, 37, 83; Richard, 37\*, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 81, 136\*, 140
- Cowthrop, Richard, 129
- Crakall (Crakell, Cokedale), Anne, 99; John, 105; Margaret, 105, 109; Syth, 69; Ursula, 99; William, 68, 99\*
- Craven, Ellen, 97; Joseph, 152
- Croft, Isabel, 72; Robert, 69, 106
- Crow, Alice, 142
- Cumin (Cumming), Anne, 136; Clare, 42, 138, 144; Elizabeth, 38; John, 34, 35\*, 36, 38, 78, 131, 136, 142; Margaret, 35; Martha, 138; Mary, 141; Sarah, 142, 147; Thomas, 36, 42, 44\*, 81, 82, 138\*, 140\*, 141, 144; William, 131
- Cundayle (Cunnel), John, 74; Mary, 151
- Curand, Jane, 70; Margaret, 70
- Curry (Curry), Jane, 39; John, 37; Margaret, 38, 135; Mary, 38, 136, 139; Thomas, 37, 38; William, 37\*, 38, 39, 81, 135, 136
- Cuthbert, Jane, 67

## D

- Dagget (Daggett, Daggette), 77 (?); Agnes, 103; Anne, 14\*, 16, 36\*, 38, 42\*, 59, 71, 74, 85, 114\*, 130, 131, 146; Christiana, 57; Christopher, 15, 18\*, 26, 27\*, 32, 39, 43, 50, 147, 151; Dorothy, 14, 15, 17, 24, 69, 74, 76, 78, 109, 113, 133; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 15\*, 17, 22, 23\*,

- 25, 26, 35, 38, 40, 57\*, 58, 59, 60, 61, 69, 72, 76, 78, 84, 112, 113, 119, 120, 123, 124, 126, 130, 142, 155\*, 156\*, 161\*, 162\*; Ellen, 15, 27, 31, 78, 127, 128; Frances, 22, 24, 77, 105, 121; Francis, 15; George, 13\*, 14, 15\*, 35, 113\*, 119; Grace, 137; Helen, 81; Henry, 13, 14\*, 15, 16, 73, 103, 113, 114; Hester, 12, 75; Isabel, 14, 28, 74, 86, 112; Jane, 4, 41, 68, 70, 100, 104, 137, 145, 162; Jennett, 70; John, 8, 11, 14\*, 15, 16, 17, 18, 25, 36, 43, 60, 80, 106, 107, 112, 113\*, 114\*, 115, 123, 137\*; Katharine, 137; Lord, 42\*, 45; Margaret, 1, 16, 25, 32, 61, 78, 109, 114, 122, 135, 158; Margery, 14, 108; Mary, 12, 13, 18, 26, 74\*, 87, 113; Michael, 6, 12, 14, 21, 23, 24, 25\*, 26, 27, 28, 70, 75, 110, 112, 121, 122, 124, 125; Ralph, 1; Richard, 5, 6, 7 (?), 12\*, 13\*, 14\*, 15, 16\*, 17\*, 18\*, 21, 22, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 26, 27\*, 41, 49, 72, 73, 85, 105, 108\*, 112\*, 119\*, 121, 122\*, 123\*, 124, 125, 127, 130\*, 132, 139, 145, 154; Robert, 4, 6, 7 (?), 8, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14, 15, 16, 22, 23, 26, 27, 37, 68, 72, 100, 102, 105, 109, 115, 120, 123, 130, 132, 139; Thomas, 43, 51, 155; Timothy, 38; William, 5, 11, 13, 14, 15\*, 16, 17, 18, 22\*, 23\*, 25\*, 26\*, 31, 32\*, 33\*, 34, 35\*, 36, 37, 39\*, 40\*, 41\*, 43, 46, 49\*, 50, 51, 57\*, 58\*, 59, 60, 61, 68, 75\*, 78, 80, 83, 97, 99, 102, 106, 109, 112, 113, 114\*, 117, 120, 122, 129, 130\*, 131\*, 132, 134, 135, 136\*, 137, 144\*, 147, 151, 155\*, 156\*, 158, 161, 162\*
- Dale (Daile, Dalle, Dayle), Allason, 9, 110; Anne, 8, 36, 37\*, 41, 53, 54, 90, 108, 129, 133, 134, 150; Christopher, 15, 18\*, 26, 27\*, 32, 33, 34, 35\*, 37, 38\*, 39\*, 50\*, 51, 52\*, 53\*, 54, 76, 106, 114, 124, 129, 131\*, 132\*, 133, 134, 136, 138\*, 139, 144, 147, 150\*, 151; Clare, 9; Dorothy, 39, 138\*; Drusilla, 124; Elizabeth, 83, 149; Ellen, 15, 26, 78, 114; Francis, 41, 136; George, 4, 8, 9\*, 10, 35, 108, 109; Isabel, 40, 51, 84, 139, 150; Jane, 52; John, 36, 37, 38, 52, 85, 150; Katherine, 37; Margaret, 1; Mary, 38, 50, 54, 72, 83, 131, 150, 154, 155; Peter, 2, 53, 147; Robert, 132; Thomas, 1, 2, 3\*, 4, 5, 10, 36\*, 37\*, 67, 107, 108, 131, 133; William, 5, 32, 35, 39, 40, 41\*, 42\*, 45, 50, 108, 132, 136, 139, 142, 144
- Danby, Thomas, 105  
 Daniel, Christopher, 52, 86; William, 1  
 Darling, Andrew, 136  
 David (Davill), 80; James, 19; Mar-  
 19, 74; Richard, 115; William, 1  
 Dawson (Dowson), Anne, 151; Chri-  
 tiana, 50; Dorothy, 109; France  
 51, 89; Jane, 45, 51; Joan, 102  
 Margaret, 104; Martha, 147; Mar-  
 140, 141; Ottiwell, 70\*, 102  
 Richard, 79; Sarah, 52, 147  
 Thomas, 45, 50, 51\*, 52, 83, 87  
 140, 141, 143, 147  
 Day, Thomas, 108  
 Deighton (Dighton), Anne, 64, 76, 160  
 Elizabeth, 62, 151, 160; Francis  
 65, 88, 160; George, 65\*, 66, 94  
 159\*, 160, 161, 162, 164; Johr  
 22\*, 75, 164; Mary, 65\*, 66, 152  
 159, 160, 161, 162, 164; Robert  
 62, 64\*, 160, 161; Ruth, 66  
 William, 62, 151, 162  
 Denkin, Margaret, 85  
 Dennis, Anne, 36, 46, 81; Elizabeth  
 47, 142; George, 49, 145; Mar-  
 garet, 146; Mary, 46, 88, 152  
 Philip, 36, 45, 46\*, 47, 48\*, 49  
 83, 142, 143\*, 145, 149; Thomas  
 48, 143; William, 45, 146  
 Dennison, Margaret, 84; Mary, 85  
 Dent, Edward, 6; Henry, 105; Jennett,  
 6, 112; Leonard, 7; Margaret, 7  
 Denton, Sarah, 75  
 Dickburn, Margaret, 91  
 Dickinson, Ralph, 71  
 Dickson (Dickon, Dicon, Dixon), Anne,  
 46, 47, 61, 62, 63, 106, 146, 163;  
 Charity, 17, 114; Christopher, 13,  
 34, 35, 37, 78, 111, 132, 133, 134;  
 Elizabeth, 133, 154; Frances, 61;  
 Francis, 163; George, 13, 14\*, 15,  
 16\*, 17\*, 111, 112, 114; Isabel, 8,  
 63, 110, 149, 157; Jane, 10, 16,  
 34, 89, 112; John, 35, 44, 62,  
 63, 97, 140\*; Katherine, 110;  
 Lyal, 63\*, 92, 153; Margaret, 44,  
 89, 123, 132, 156; Mary, 16, 63\*,  
 80, 163; Ralph, 8, 10, 106, 110;  
 Richard, 15; Robert, 44, 82, 140,  
 148; William, 17, 37, 43\*, 44\*,  
 46, 47, 61, 62, 63, 73, 122, 139\*,  
 143, 146, 155, 156  
 Dobbie (Dobby), Anne, 43, 139, 161;  
 Elizabeth, 161; Hannah, 161\*,  
 162; John, 161\*, 162\*; Mary, 161;  
 Matthew, 43, 139, 150; William, 73  
 Dodsworth, Anne, 94; Anthony, 1;  
 Christopher, 2, 4, 56; Dorothy,  
 100; Elizabeth, 56, 92; Hugo, 3;  
 John, 1, 2\*, 3\*, 67, 99\*, 100  
 Doncaster, Anne, 3; Francis, 3, 4, 68,  
 192; Jane, 4; Thomas, 111

Douglas, Jane, 101  
 Drake, Catherine, 61, 93; Thomas, 61,  
 152  
 Duffield, Anne, 41; Christopher, 41  
 Dunn (Dum, Dun, Dunne), 134;  
 Anne, 6, 8, 11, 27, 115, 133, 146;  
 Anthony, 6; Dorothy, 10; Eliza-  
 beth, 6, 24, 102, 140; Ellen, 109;  
 Frances, 7, 108; George, 12\*, 24,  
 25, 26, 27, 28, 75, 124; Henry, 11,  
 110; Isabel, 14, 111; James, 6, 24,  
 121; Jane, 25, 28, 73, 77, 120, 124;  
 Joan, 103; John, 7, 9, 10\*, 11\*,  
 13\*, 14, 17, 23\*, 24\*, 70, 102, 109,  
 110, 111, 112, 120, 121, 126, 129,  
 132, 136; Joseph, 85, 146; Mar-  
 garet, 105; Mary, 9, 21; Michael,  
 9, 111; Ruth, 26; Thomas, 6, 7,  
 8, 9, 10\*, 23, 69, 103, 105, 109\*,  
 111, 129; William, 10\*, 13, 21,  
 23, 24, 73, 74, 89, 130  
 Dunning, Anne, 31, 76, 135; Christo-  
 pher, 29\*, 30, 31, 76, 131, 135,  
 137\*, 139; Diana, 160; Elizabeth,  
 30, 131; James, 29, 137; Jane, 137;  
 William, 95, 160\*

## E

Eaden (Eden, Edonne), Anne, 148;  
 Drusilla, 73; Elizabeth, 56; Ellen,  
 113; Frances, 57, 152; Henry, 60;  
 Isabel, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 150;  
 Jane, 16, 73, 113, 119; John, 57,  
 59, 60, 61, 88, 113, 117, 150;  
 Mark, 56; Ralph, 59; Richard, 61;  
 Sarah, 142; William, 16, 113  
 Earle, Francis, 76  
 Edmundson, Robert, 81  
 Edrington (Etherington), Elizabeth, 6\*;  
 Thomas, 83  
 Eglin, John, 87  
 Eland, Elizabeth, 78; James, 104;  
 Ralph, 104  
 Ella (Eller), Jane, 94; Richard, 86  
 Ellcock (Ellick, Ellit), James, 59;  
 Jane, 59; John, 140; Robert, 89;  
 William, 59, 90  
 Ellis, John, 158  
 Ellwood (Elwood), Francis, 72;  
 Joseph, 98  
 Empson, William, 91  
 Ewbank, James, 80; Sarah, 84

## F

Fairburn, Anne, 161; Thomas, 161\*  
 Fall, Anne, 2, 69, 70, 123; Elizabeth,  
 8, 16, 25, 51, 68, 73, 80, 94, 123;  
 Henry, 5, 14, 67, 108; Jane, 9,

36, 141; John, 1, 2, 3\*, 5, 7, 14,  
 88, 106, 119; Margaret, 3, 50, 69,  
 70, 90, 111; Mary, 49, 80, 84, 88;  
 Maud, 101; Merial, 7, 108;  
 Miriam, 17, 38, 76, 78; Mildred,  
 82; Richard, 8, 107; Thomas, 1,  
 7\*, 8\*, 9, 15\*, 16, 17, 25, 26\*,  
 32\*, 33\*, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39\*, 48\*,  
 49, 50\*, 51, 71, 80, 82, 84, 89, 107,  
 108\*, 119, 123\*, 124, 141, 142,  
 146, 149; William, 3, 33\*, 50, 100  
 Farmary (Farmery), Elizabeth, 53, 94;  
 Ellen, 55, 157; John, 52\*, 53, 55,  
 86, 155; Mary, 55; Richard, 89;  
 Robert, 84; William, 52  
 Farnam, Barbaric, 72  
 Farrar, William, 95  
 Faulton (Fulton), Anne, 57\*, 58;  
 Charles, 57\*, 58, 89, 156; John,  
 57; Mary, 57, 96; William, 58  
 Fawcett, Anne, 69; Christopher, 12,  
 13, 73, 111, 118\*; Elizabeth, 81,  
 111; Margery, 111; Margaret, 12;  
 Mary, 13, 118  
 Fell, John, 141  
 Fenwick (Fenick, Fennick), 144; Anne,  
 35, 48; Ellen, 94; Frances, 87;  
 Helen, 42, 135; John, 33, 41, 42,  
 43, 44, 45\*, 47, 48, 141, 143;  
 Katherine, 41; Margaret, 72;  
 Mary, 44, 47, 141; Lydia, 143;  
 Thomas, 33, 34, 35, 36, 135\*;  
 William, 36, 43, 141  
 Ferry, Anne, 56; Jane, 56  
 Firbank (Firbancke, Firbanke, Fur-  
 bank), Alice, 137; Christopher,  
 25, 26, 27\*, 28, 38\*, 40, 41\*, 75,  
 124, 134, 137, 142\*; Dorothy, 142;  
 Edward, 25, 32\*; Elizabeth, 27,  
 32, 40; James, 27, 124; Jane, 26;  
 Mary, 32 (?), 38; Thomas, 38, 134  
 Firby, Anne, 31, 128; Francis, 31\*, 32,  
 33\*, 40\*, 128, 129, 134, 135;  
 Jane, 88; John, 40; Richard, 69  
 Fisher, Anne 82; Mary, 77, 81;  
 Thomas, 70  
 Fishwick, Frances, 80  
 Flander, Elizabeth, 68  
 Fleetham, Elizabeth, 163\*, 164; John,  
 164; Robert, 163; Thomas, 96,  
 163\*, 164  
 Fletcher, Elizabeth, 151; Hannah, 61,  
 151; Jane, 61; Richard, 91, 150  
 Flood, Anne, 115; Frances, 115  
 Focus, Margaret, 157  
 Fothergill (Fogergill), Ambrose, 10, 61,  
 150; Anne, 11, 34 (?), 62, 63, 64,  
 160; Christopher, 62, 92; Cicely,  
 20, 129; Diana, 53; Elizabeth,  
 19, 30, 52, 54, 64, 93, 117, 152;  
 George, 6, 8\*, 9\*, 10, 11\*, 69, 71,  
 79, 102, 104, 105, 107\*, 109, 110,

- 160; Henry, 21, 29\*, 30, 31\*, 32, 77, 125, 126, 129\*, 137, 141\*; Jane, 9, 29, 53, 72, 107, 125, 126, 137; John, 8, 32, 55, 62, 63\*, 64, 107, 135; Margaret, 61, 69, 114, 150; Marmaduke, 22; Mary, 29, 119; Michael, 9; Peter, 52, 53\*, 55; Richard, 6, 8, 102, 104, 117; Thomas, 19, 20, 21, 22\*, 30, 76, 117, 119, 120\*, 122, 124, 160; William, 109, 134
- Fogg (Frog), Mary, 157; Robert, 47\*
- Forby, Dorothy, 82
- Foster, Bartholomew, 135; Christopher, 2; Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 106; Martha, 83; Richard, 81, 108; Robert, 69, 93; Rowland, 105; Thomas, 73, 127; William, 5\*, 104
- Fountain, Mary, 85
- Fowler (Fall), Isabella, 149; John, 84, 111; Katharine, 143; Margaret, 111; William, 149
- France, Mary, 84
- Franck (Frank, Franks), Anne, 25, 35, 122; Ellen, 147; Graham, 41, 154; Humphrey, 52; Mary, 26, 33, 41, 43, 80, 135, 138; Richard, 23, 33, 35\*, 37, 41\*, 42, 43, 51, 134, 137, 138, 143, 157; Robert, 28; Thomas, 23, 25\*, 26, 27\*, 28\*, 37, 42, 51, 52\*, 122\*, 125, 134
- Frankland, Anthony, 12, 73; Elizabeth, 12
- Frear (Freer, Frier, Fryar), Anne, 57, 60\*, 96, 151; Dorothy, 61\*; Elizabeth, 47, 58, 89; Ellen, 48; Hannah, 51, 60, 90, 151; Helen, 57; James, 49, 148; Jane, 58, 59, 60, 62; John, 46, 47\*, 48, 49, 50, 51, 59, 61, 147, 150; Richard, 46, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62; Robert, 60, 62, 91, 92, 151; William, 50, 147
- Fry, Katherine, 78
- Fulbourne, Anne, 78; Christopher, 19, 30\*, 116, 126; Dorothy, 27, 28, 124; Frances, 19, 116; Jane, 28; John, 30, 126; Richard, 25, 27, 28, 76, 124; Robert, 30; William, 25
- G
- Gaines (Gains, Gaynes), Anne, 12, 26, 71, 78, 108, 113, 117; Barbara, 73; Christopher, 2, 68, 72, 109\*; Dorothy, 10; Edward, 6, 113; Elizabeth, 11, 123; Ellen, 17, 115; Felix, 3; Frances, 15, 113; George, 1; Isabel, 4, 18, 71, 72, 73, 112; James, 87; Jane, 2, 25, 75, 130; Joan, 101; John, 2, 6, 10, 11, 14, 17, 18, 24\*, 25, 26, 72, 74, 75, 101, 103\*, 112, 113, 115, 116, 121, 123; Margaret, 4; Mary, 13, 24, 74, 121, 130, 132, 149; Richard, 69, 103\*, 108; Thomas, 2, 3, 4\*, 5, 17\*, 67, 114, 115\*; William, 1, 2\*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 67, 74, 112, 113, 114, 121
- Gamble, Roger, 71
- Garbet (Garrett), James, 152; Lucy, 3; Simon, 3
- Gascoyn, Edward, 85
- Gatenby (Gatonby), Christopher, 86; Mary, 89; William, 70, 80
- Geldard (Geldart), Anne, 125; Elizabeth, 121; Isabel, 21; John, 20; Lucy, 86; Mary, 84; Timothy, 20, 21, 22\*, 121, 125, 127
- Gibson (Gibson), Anne, 163; Christopher, 58; Elizabeth, 88, 98; John, 57, 89, 163; Margaret, 57, 68; Mary, 57, 58, 94, 163; Peter, 58, 90
- Gilbert, Dorothy, 83
- Gill, Hannah, 65, 94; James, 65
- Goodman, Alice, 29, 37, 125; Christopher, 27\*, 28, 29, 36, 79, 124, 125\*, 129, 132; Eleanor, 81, 82; Elizabeth, 125; Ellen, 27, 36, 76, 122, 129; George, 19, 117; Humphrey, 19, 20, 21, 117, 122; John, 27, 37, 124; Mary, 28, 79, 132; Michael, 21, 128; William, 20, 125
- Graces, William, 82
- Grafton, Anthony, 91
- Graham (Grahme), Bellingham, 43; Frances, 43, 139; George, 83; Isabella, 136; Jacobo, 82; Katherina, 82; Mary, 30, 79; Metcalfe, 30, 81, 146; Reginald, 30\*, 31, 43, 82, 128, 139, 147; Richard, 31, 128 (?); Robert, 79
- Grange (Grang, Granger, Graynger, Grayngers), 144; Anne, 31, 36, 59, 80, 82, 131, 150; Christopher, 46, 56, 57, 58, 89, 150\*, 151; Dorothy, 36, 62; Edward, 59, 61\*, 62, 65, 91, 150, 156, 162, 165; Elizabeth, 43, 45, 54, 55, 56\*, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 87, 139, 141, 150\*, 157; Ellen, 31, 56; Frances, 59, 61, 62, 65\*, 98, 150, 156; George, 45, 55, 56\*, 57; Hannah, 57; Helen, 151; Henry, 33; Jane, 47, 84, 129, 165; John, 18, 32 (?), 43, 44, 45, 54\*, 58, 62, 117, 130, 140, 146\*, 150; Margaret, 30, 35, 136; Mary, 44, 49, 55, 59, 60\*, 78, 79, 84, 89, 92, 129, 140, 162, 165; Ralph, 17, 18, 19\*, 20, 21\*, 29, 30\*, 36\*, 38\*, 39, 44\*, 45, 46, 49, 57, 59, 60\*, 82, 90, 116, 117, 128, 129, 139, 144, 150\*, 151; Richard,



## H

128, 130; Thomas, 20, 128; Thomison, 47; William, 17, 29, 31\*, 32\*, 33\*, 35, 39, 77, 78, 79, 129, 130\*, 131, 133, 136, 137, 148, 162

Grant, 101; Anne, 2, 8, 9 (?), 20, 71, 77, 112; Anthony, 105; Barbara, 101; Christopher, 2\*, 24, 67, 99, 121; Clare, 71; Dorothy, 114; Eleanor, 74; Elizabeth, 3, 9, 26, 100, 102; Ellen, 12, 69; George, 67; Henry, 3, 8\*, 9\*, 10, 11\*, 12\*, 20, 21\*, 22, 23, 24\*, 25, 26, 70, 74, 114, 120, 121\*, 124; Hugo, 3; Isabel, 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 23, 73, 119, 125; Jane, 7, 9, 22, 120, 122, 125; Janet, 67; Joan, 99; John, 1, 2, 3, 5\*, 12, 24, 69, 100, 101, 104, 121, 122; Margaret, 10, 70, 101; Mary, 5, 9, 25, 73, 78, 112; Nicholas, 4, 100; Robert, 1; Thomas, 3, 101, 117; Thomison, 100; William, 1, 3\*, 4\*, 5, 7\*, 9\*, 69, 70, 100\*, 104, 112\*, 114, 115

Grason (Grayson, Grassam), Dorothy, 24, 124; Elizabeth, 25, 27, 97\*, 123; John, 18, 115; Mary, 25; Richard, 18, 24, 25\*, 26\*, 27, 29, 115, 123, 124, 126; Sarah, 97, 155, 157, 160; Thomas, 29; William, 155, 160

Gray (Grey), Catharine, 35, 82; Jane, 70; John, 33\*, 34, 35, 78, 131, 132\*, 134; Mary, 34, 132, 134, 138; Matthew, 131

Greathead, Thomas, 80

Gregg (Greig), Eleanor, 116; Francis, 72; Henry, 9, 20, 74; Isabel, 9; James, 165; John, 9\*, 10, 20, 108, 116, 117, 121, 166; Mary, 10, 108, 117, 164, 165, 166; Miriam, 164; Thomas, 117; William, 95, 164, 165, 166

Green, Thomas, 72

Greenhill, Mary, 144

Greensids, Agnes, 102; Elizabeth, 100; John, 101; Margaret, 102; Oswald, 69, 100\*, 101, 102\*, 104; Robert, 100

Grimston (Grimpton), Elizabeth, 96; Sarah, 155

Grundall (Goundrill, Grundell), Anne, 77; Jane, 91; Mary, 132

Gylling, Henry, 76

Gyrsome, Anne, 17; John, 17

Hagston (Hagstons), Dorothy, 17; Elizabeth, 70, 130; John, 14, 15, 16\*, 17, 23, 24, 112, 119; Margaret, 119; Mary, 15, 112; William, 14, 23, 24, 78, 130

Hague (Hagues), Elizabeth, 62, 151; Rachel, 62, 156; William, 62, 92, 156, 157

Hainstock, John, 88

Hall, Joan, 98

Hammond, 79; Mary, 88

Hardcastle, 77 (?); Thomas, 137

Hardwick, Jane, 87

Hardy, Anne, 86; George, 52; Jonathan, 52; Mary, 114

Hare (Air, Are), James, 81; John, 161; Matthew, 161; Sarah, 161

Harker (Horker), Anthony, 56; Henry, 53, 54, 56; John, 54; Mary, 53\*, 54, 56, 76, 147

Harland, Elizabeth, 96, 162; Ellen, 165, 166\*; Esther, 62\*, 65, 154; Henry, 107; John, 62\*, 65, 154\*, 165; Mary, 62, 154, 158, 161, 162\*; Rebecca, 65, 153; Thomas, 156, 161\*, 162\*, 166; William, 97, 162, 165, 166\*

Harrison, Alice, 81; Anne, 7, 13, 50, 57, 75, 83, 89, 109, 112, 134, 149; Bartholomew, 41, 135; Beatrice, 101; Catharine, 59, 71; Charlotte, 156; Christopher, 120, 121; Dorothy, 27, 41, 124, 131, 137; Elizabeth, 39, 50, 54, 75, 81 (?), 83, 89, 151, 155; Ellen, 73; Esther, 58, 91, 149; Francis, 6, 116; Isabel, 18, 49, 59, 88, 92, 97, 101; James, 148, 149; Jane, 76, 83; John, 14, 18, 24, 38, 39\*, 48, 49, 50\*, 51\*, 52, 54, 58, 63, 80, 85, 124, 137, 139, 141, 145\*, 150, 151, 152, 155; Margaret, 25, 78, 111, 119; Mary, 8, 41, 52, 55, 57, 58\*, 59\*, 63, 96, 106, 116, 137, 147, 148, 149; Richard, 48, 57, 58, 59\*, 63, 104, 116, 149; Sarah, 137; Thomas, 13\*, 14, 23, 24, 41\*, 54, 55, 70, 88, 101, 104, 119, 125, 126, 137, 139, 158; William, 1, 6, 7, 8, 13, 23, 24\*, 25\*, 27, 38, 39, 51, 52, 58, 68, 76, 111, 121\*, 124, 125, 126, 131\*, 135, 139, 148, 149\*, 155, 156

Hart (Hort), Anne, 69; Isabel, 76

Hartgrove, Christopher, 128

Hartley, Anne, 63; Elizabeth, 62\*, 63; William, 62, 63

Haslington (Haslum, Heslam, Heslem, Hesslan, Hesslington), Jane, 141, 143; John, 37, 48\*, 84\*, 142;

- Mary, 141; Priscilla, 142; Thomas, 140
- Haton (Hayton), William, 95
- Hauxwell (Hawkswell, Haxwell), Anne, 59, 69, 118, 122, 164, 165; Christopher, 30, 65; Elizabeth, 21, 29, 120, 133; Gabriel, 18, 20, 21, 76, 115, 118, 120, 121, 122, 126\*; James, 61; Jane, 132; John, 18, 63, 97, 121, 164, 165; Mary, 20, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 159, 160\*; Patrick, 71; Ralph, 62; Thomas, 59, 60\*, 61, 62, 63, 65, 159, 160, 165; William, 29, 30, 31\*, 33, 129, 132\*, 159, 164; Winitred, 33
- Haw, Charles, 164, 165; Elizabeth, 164; Jane, 164, 165\*
- Hay (Hey), Ambrose, 10; James, 149; Jane, 123; Margaret, 76; Thomas, 10, 122
- Hazell, Jane, 130
- Heavside (Heavisids), John, 30\*, 31; William, 75
- Hebden, Brian, 93; Elizabeth, 123
- Henderson, Jonathan, 146
- Herd, William, 149
- Herring, Frances, 65; Mary, 65; Thomas, 65, 94
- Heslop, Jane, 148; Matthew, 84
- Hewison (Hewson, Hueson), Anne, 64, 166; Christopher, 61, 62, 63, 64\*, 65\*, 91, 97, 159, 160, 161; Elizabeth, 62, 97; Ellen, 165; George, 159; Hannah, 61; Jane, 61, 62, 63, 64\*, 65, 70, 159, 160, 161; John, 165; Joseph, 160; Mary, 161; Merial, 69; Sarah, 166; William, 63, 166
- Hewitt (Huitt), Elizabeth, 86
- Hickson (Hixon), Anne, 151; Elizabeth, 4, 69; George, 4; Jane, 5, 102, 108; Jennett, 101; John, 2\*, 3, 4\*, 108; Margaret, 103; Mary, 51, 92; Oswald, 6; Richard, 51, 85, 145; Thomas, 5, 6, 102, 103; William, 3
- Highmoor, Barbara, 87, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Samuel, 158; Thomas, 97, 157
- Hildred (Hildreth, Hildrieth), Anne, 130; Jane, 21, 78; John, 117; Martha, 129; Mary, 126; William, 21, 22\*, 32, 74, 129, 130
- Hill, 115, 128\*; Amy, 65, 160, 161; Anne, 23, 77; Elizabeth, 22, 119; Francis, 65; Grace, 42 (?); Henry, 20; Joan, 99; Mary, 126, 159; Michael, 160; Robert, 161; Simon, 20, 21\*, 22, 23, 30, 74, 119, 126, 127; Thomas, 159; William, 42 (?)
- Hind, Sarah, 91; William, 91
- Hobson, Elizabeth, 93
- Hodge, Anne, 22, 119; Christopher, 16, 22, 119; Jennett, 16
- Hodgson (Hodshon), Adam, 16, 17, 18, 113, 117; Alice, 15, 113
- Anne, 84; Anthony, 17, 119
- Jane, 119; John, 69, 104; Mar-  
maduke, 89; Mary, 16\*, 113;  
Ralph, 15, 16, 113\*; Thomas, 17,  
18, 80, 119; William, 17
- Holdfast, Catherine, 83
- Holdsworth (Howlsorth), 79; Anne,  
41; Hannah, 61; Isabel, 135;  
John, 40, 41, 81, 135; Katherine,  
40; William, 61
- Holliday, Elizabeth, 87
- Holmes (Holms), 117; Elizabeth, 95;  
Mark, 142; William, 97
- Hood (Hudd), Elizabeth, 57, 160;  
George, 76; John, 69, 95, 160;  
Margaret, 160; Mary, 57, 83;  
Richard, 57
- Hopper, Thomas, 95
- Hopps, Elizabeth, 49; Francis, 49\*,  
84, 144\*; George, 8; William, 8
- Hornby, Anne, 121; William, 119
- Horner, Anne, 84; Anthony, 159;  
Christopher, 73; Dorothy, 159;  
Margaret, 83, 111; Margery, 12;  
Mary, 159; William, 12, 111
- Horsman, Mary, 14; Sarah, 90;  
Timothy, 14
- How, Christopher, 78
- Hudson, Christopher, 60; Jane, 60;  
John, 60, 144
- Huggor, Susanna, 23
- Humble, Thomas, 61\*; Thomasine, 61
- Humphrey (Humphreys), Agnes, 65;  
Anne, 95; Elizabeth, 61\*, 62, 63,  
64, 65; Helen, 63; Isabel, 62;  
Jane, 61; John, 61\*, 62, 63, 64\*, 65
- Hunter, Dorothy, 49; Isabel, 141;  
Jane, 80; John, 49; Leonard, 31,  
137; Simon, 31, 32, 33, 137\*
- Huntington, John, 91
- Hunton, Christopher, 14\*, 15, 73, 113\*,  
146, 148; Jane, 15; John, 73;  
Margaret, 113; Mary, 113, 146;  
Roger, 17\*; Timothy, 79
- Hutchinson, Anne, 76; Thomas, 75
- Huton (Hoton), Anne, 54, 156;  
Beatrix, 99; Christopher, 19, 20,  
22\*, 37, 43, 44, 45\*, 46, 47\*, 82,  
114\*, 116, 142, 144, 153; Eliza-  
beth, 131; Ellen, 38, 86; Helen,  
44; Isabel, 67, 116; Jane, 20, 43,  
86, 135; Mary, 31, 36, 46;  
Miriam, 144, 147; William, 19,  
30, 31, 36, 37, 38, 47\*, 54, 79,  
129, 134, 148\*, 152
- Hurwood (Howard), Anne, 35;  
Anthony, 36; Cicely, 33; Eliza-  
beth, 35; Ellen, 37; George, 41\*;  
John, 33, 34, 35\*, 36, 37, 132, 133
- Husband, Katherine, 84; William, 106
- Hustwaite, Elizabeth, 61\*, 62;  
William, 61, 62\*

## I

- Ingleby, Margaret, 7; Ralph, 7  
 Ingleton, Anthony, 36, 37; John, 36\*, 37; Mary, 36; Ralph, 68, 109  
 Ingram, Elizabeth, 160, 161; Mary, 161; William, 160\*, 161  
 Inman, Elizabeth, 160, 162\*, 164; Jane, 162; Margaret, 94; Richard, 95, 160, 162\*, 164\*; William, 160  
 Irving (Urwin), Anne, 55; Dorothy, 56; Ellen, 54; John, 54, 55\*, 56; Mary, 55; Sarah, 54, 55, 56; William, 55, 88  
 Isles (Eyles, Eles), Anne, 79; Mary, 82; Silvester, 98

## J

- Jackson, Alice, 142; Anne, 83, 84, 109, 142, 165; Dorothy, 134; Elizabeth, 11, 54, 55, 59, 77, 81, 124, 142, 150, 156; Ellen, 109; Francis, 116; George, 55, 59, 148, 150; Helen, 116; James, 11\*, 72, 109\*, 118; Jennett, 67; John, 53\*, 54\*, 55, 59, 83, 116, 142, 150, 154, 165; Jonathan, 50; Katherine, 106; Mary, 53, 93; Michael, 11; Thomas, 71, 85, 155; William, 50, 53, 75, 124, 165  
 Jakes (Jaques), Anne, 157; Elizabeth, 58, 59, 77; Francis, 57, 58, 59, 63\*, 149; Lancelot, 71; Thomas, 57, 149; Ursula, 58, 59, 63  
 James, Anne, 164; George, 166; Jane, 165; John, 114, 160\*, 164, 165, 166; Mary, 160, 164, 165, 166; Peter, 135; Rachael, 166; Thomas, 166; William, 97, 166  
 Jarrett, Thomas, 81  
 Jaumard, Thomas J. (vicar), 163  
 Jeff (Jeffe), Cecilia, 84; Elizabeth, 78; John, 86  
 Jefferson, Isabel, 91; James, 78  
 Jenkinson, Frances, 103; John, 103, 104\*  
 Johnson (Johnston, Janson), Agnes, 68; Anne, 42, 166; Christopher, 166; David, 91; Dorothy, 63; Edward, 62\*, 63; Elizabeth, 48, 143; Felix, 68; George, 47, 100; Grace, 68, 146; Hannah, 60, 154; Helen, 62, 63; Isabel, 49, 85, 145; Jane, 49, 60, 166; John, 48, 60, 84, 90, 143\*; Mary, 46; Rebekah, 87; Richard, 96; Robert, 44, 45\*, 46, 47; Thomas, 42, 44, 94; William, 83, 146  
 Jobling, Christopher, 41, 137; Dorothy, 41; Robert, 41\*, 137  
 Johns, Anne, 81  
 Jones, Joseph, 96

## K

- Kay (Kaye, Cay), Anne, 47, 59, 62\*, 63, 66, 95, 147, 150, 160\*; Christopher, 60, 81, 136; David, 59\*, 62, 63, 150; Diana, 56, 95; Dorothy, 37, 46, 144; Elizabeth, 48, 56, 63, 93, 134, 148; Ellen, 37, 55, 80, 148; Esther, 53\*, 54\*, 55, 56, 60, 93; George, 39, 47\*, 48\*, 49, 84, 144\*, 148, 152, 160; James, 37\*, 38\*, 39, 40, 45\*, 46, 47, 48, 53\*, 54\*, 55, 56\*, 60, 66, 83, 87, 138, 147\*; John, 39\*, 61, 80, 81\*, 85, 150; Jonah, 62; Mary, 40, 48, 53, 61, 62\*, 81, 94\*, 134, 144; Matthias, 94; Richard, 49, 144; Simon, 37; Thomas, 129; William, 48, 54, 56, 66, 129, 147, 148, 160\*  
 Kendrew (Kender, Kendra, Kendray, Kendrey, Kenderick), Alice, 127; Anne, 48, 74, 79\*, 140, 143; Christopher, 64, 65, 66, 159, 160, 162, 165; Eleanor, 154; Elizabeth, 78, 113, 163, 164, 165; Frances, 162, 163; Francis, 162; James, 66; John, 164, 165; Joseph, 159; Katherine, 88, 121; Margaret, 93, 152; Mary, 13, 26, 123, 129, 164; Richard, 13, 24, 113, 117, 121; Robert, 22, 24, 25, 26, 32\*, 48, 75, 78, 121, 123, 124, 127, 129, 131, 143, 160; Sarah, 64\*, 65, 66, 152, 159, 160, 162\*; Thomas, 22, 162, 163; William, 25, 65, 124  
 Kerton, Christopher, 69; Margaret, 92  
 Kettlewell, Anne, 158; Isabel, 74; Jane, 70; Thomas, 103  
 Key, Ambrose, 28; Anne, 7, 12, 14, 18, 59, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 76, 103, 112, 121; Christopher, 15, 22, 105, 150; Dorothy, 3; Edward, 6, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16; Elizabeth, 2, 6, 19, 20, 67, 75, 79, 104\*, 113, 117, 120, 121, 127\*; Ellen, 132; Ellenor, 116; Esther, 57, 59, 150; Frances, 28; George, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17\*, 18, 19\*, 20\*, 21, 27, 31, 74, 75, 111, 113\*, 115\*, 116, 117, 118, 120\*, 123, 124; Henry, 6, 10, 104, 106; Isabel, 2, 4, 19(?), 27, 68, 70, 116, 123; James, 19, 27, 28, 29, 30\*, 31, 57\*, 59, 79, 126, 127, 132, 150; Jane, 12, 68, 79, 101, 106, 129, 131; Jennett, 15, 69, 71; John, 2\*, 3, 4, 5\*, 6, 7, 8\*, 9, 10, 13, 14, 20, 21\*, 67, 71, 102\*, 104\*, 106\*, 118, 125; Margaret, 5, 9, 10, 20, 70, 71\*, 72, 76, 106, 108, 118, 124, 125; Margery, 16, 113; Mary, 10, 16, 34 (?), 72, 75, 120\*; Maud, 106;

- Merial, 12, 75; Michael, 7, 9, 10, 12, 71, 107, 108, 111; Richard, 5, 119; Robert, 13, 27, 28, 76, 127; Sibbett, 101; Simon, 29; Thomas, 108; Thomison, 102; William, 4\*, 5, 6\*, 12\*, 14, 17\*, 20\*, 22, 30, 32, 34, 68, 106\*, 110, 116, 118, 119, 120\*, 123, 126, 129, 130\*
- Kildin, Arthur, 83
- Kilton, Elizabeth, 40; Thomas, 40
- Kilvington, Alice, 142; Anne, 149; Mary, 79; Peter, 45, 80, 145; Thomas, 41\*
- King, Anne, 56\*, 57\*, 58, 149; John, 56, 57\*, 58\*, 149; Margaret, 57; Mary, 57, 149; Maud, 71
- Kirby (Kirkby, Kerby), Anne, 5, 95; Elizabeth, 46; Jane, 66\*; John, 1, 45, 46, 58, 66\*, 82, 85, 94; Margaret, 58; Margery, 100; Mary, 35, 45, 66; Robert, 34\*, 35; Roger, 1, 5, 68; William, 58, 66, 153
- Kirkland (Kirtland, Kirtlin), Anne, 40, 129; Elizabeth, 41; Thomas, 32, 40\*, 41, 126\*, 137; Thomasine, 77; William, 31\*, 32, 129, 133, 137
- Kitchen (Kitching), Anne, 62, 66, 152, 153, 155, 161; Catherine, 58\*, 59\*, 60\*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 149, 157; Eleanor, 60; Francis, 97; James, 58\*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 90, 149, 152\*, 153, 157\*; Jane, 61; Joanna, 58, 154; John, 64, 66, 154; Margaret, 60; Mary, 63, 152, 161; Sarah, 65, 66, 157; Thomas, 65; William, 60, 65, 66, 96, 155, 161
- Knil, Elizabeth, 159; William, 159
- Kyrkley, Arthur, 99
- L
- Lacey (Lacie, Lacy), Christopher, 29; Isabel, 127; Jane, 18, 25, 112, 122, 125; John, 9\*, 16, 25, 28, 29\*, 71, 76, 110, 122, 123, 127, 129; William, 16, 18, 28, 112, 118, 123
- Lakin (Lakyn), Anne, 161; Elizabeth, 161, 162, 163, 164\*, 165; Firmin, 100; Jane, 165; Jennett, 70; Jonah, 163; Margaret, 68; Mary, 162; Thomison, 102; William, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165
- Lambert, Anne, 63\*, 64, 65, 97\*, 153, 156, 157, 159, 162, 164; Christopher, 3; George, 3, 50\*, 51\*, 52, 68, 85, 145\*, 159; Jane, 64, 152; John, 64, 154\*; Margaret, 64\*, 152; Mary, 63, 64\*, 65, 68, 94, 154, 157\*, 159, 161, 162, 164\*; Richard, 65; Stephen, 63, 65, 93, 155, 159; Thomas, 50, 63, 64\*, 65, 92, 154, 156, 157\*, 159\*, 161, 162, 164\*; William, 52, 65, 161
- Lampton (Lanton, Langthorn), John, 151; Mary, 94; Ralph, 89
- Lancaster, Anne, 55; Elizabeth, 57; Francis, 99; Ganaud (?), 100; George, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59\*, 60, 88, 95, 151\*, 155, 159, 160\*; Helen, 58; Isabella, 155, 159, 160; Jane, 56; Jannett, 100; Joan, 99; John, 4, 99\*, 100, 146\*; Lancelot, 4, 100; Mary, 54\*, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 151, 153; Prudence, 159; William, 60, 95
- Landale (Langdale, Langdayle), Elizabeth, 75, 94; Isabel, 17; John, 19; Mary, 23; Robert, 17, 19; Roger, 23
- Landwath, Maurice, 114
- Latafan, Catherine, 138
- Lawson (Lowson), Christopher, 18, 115; Elizabeth, 130; George, 115; Helen, 61\*; James, 17\*, 18, 115\*, 116; Mark, 83; Miriam, 17; Richard, 61\*; Thomas, 61, 154; William, 61
- Laycock (Laucocke), Anne, 97; Barbara, 143; Jennett, 71; Joseph, 94; Matthew, 81
- Layfield (Leiffeld), Grace, 73; Margery, 70
- Layton, Elizabeth, 142; Thomas, 72
- Lazenby, Anne, 146; Frances, 144; John, 50; Jonathan, 144; William, 50, 85, 146
- Leach, Anne, 69, 102; Edward, 102; Mary, 75
- Leaf, Edward, 86
- Leakley (Leakland), George, 84; Thomas, 14\*
- Learton, Christopher, 6, 103; John, 103
- Leckenby, John, 85; Mary, 147
- Lee, Elizabeth, 32; Ellen, 33; George, 30, 31\*, 32\*, 33, 129, 131; James, 36; Jane, 30, 35; John, 33; Margery, 138; Richard, 37; Thomas, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 129; William, 131
- Leigh, 135; Elizabeth, 31; George, 31, 135
- Leming, Anne, 72; John, 54; Mary, 54; Rebekah, 54
- Liddle, Jane, 153
- Lightfoot, Anne, 64, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165; Elizabeth, 60; Esther, 97; Jane, 57, 58\*, 60, 61, 95, 151, 157, 165; John, 57, 95, 159, 160, 161, 162\*, 164, 165; Maria, 154; Mary, 61, 64, 65, 66, 97, 159; Matthew, 164; Robert, 161; Thomas, 66, 154; William, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65\*, 66, 88, 93, 153, 160

- Linn (Lynn), Anne, 66, 157; Jane, 64, 65, 66, 159, 160; John, 64, 65\*, 66, 93, 156, 159, 160; Mary, 64, 92, 152; Richard, 85, 152, 159; Thomas, 160
- Linskill, Andrew, 135; John, 135; Thomas, 135
- Lishman, Anne, 161, 162, 163, 164\*, 165; Jane, 92; John, 161; Mary, 163; Matthew, 96, 157, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165\*; Nicholas, 162
- Lionesse, Anne, 4; Christopher, 3, 4, 5, 67, 102; Elizabeth, 102; Mary, 5; William, 3, 103
- Lockwood, Richard, 71
- Loftus, Anne, 34, 82; Dorothy, 17, 77; Ellinor, 18, 116; Margaret, 79, 133; Mary, 82; Richard, 69; Samson, 83; William, 17, 18\*, 34, 36\*, 114, 115\*, 116, 118, 133, 137
- Lort, Mary, 76
- Louthrinnton, Frances, 20; Laurence, 20
- Lowrie, Thomas, 71
- Lucas, Francis, 76
- Lucke, Elizabeth, 24; Stephen, 24; William, 134
- Lulya, Jane, 70
- Lumley, 133, 157; Anne, 7, 25, 54, 91, 105, 110, 122, 123, 143, 149; Anthony, 2, 7, 70; Christopher, 15, 122; Dorothy, 16, 59; Elizabeth, 2\*, 3, 77, 91, 99, 126, 160; Ellen, 17, 28, 79, 116; Felix, 69, 107; Frances, 109; Francis, 76, 147; George, 1, 102, 105; Henry, 2\*, 14 (?), 52\*, 54, 83, 133, 146, 149, 151, 160; Isabel, 10, 13, 24, 69, 88, 114, 115; Jane, 15, 28, 52, 55, 73\*, 76, 146; Joan, 108, 114; John, 6, 7, 15, 26, 28\*, 70, 76\*, 123, 125, 160; Margaret, 5, 6, 31, 73, 100, 101, 123; Margery, 7, 106; Mark, 53\*, 54, 56, 59, 86; Martha, 9, 108; Mary, 13, 52, 55, 56, 112; Michael, 7, 13, 70, 106\*, 120; Phillis, 12, 116; Richard, 1, 3, 4\*, 5, 7, 11, 12\*, 13\*, 14, 15, 18, 69, 93, 100, 101, 105, 114, 115, 118, 120, 122, 123; Robert, 1, 2, 3, 4, 11, 15, 55, 99, 100, 102, 103, 109, 121; Sarah, 54\*, 56, 59; Simon, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19\*, 20, 21, 29\*, 77, 114, 115\*, 116\*, 118, 119, 125, 126, 130\*; Susannah, 54; Thomas, 21, 119, 140; William, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11\*, 12, 13, 14\*, 15, 20, 23\*, 24, 25, 31, 73, 75, 100, 105, 108\*, 109\*, 110, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 122, 123, 129, 130
- Lupton, Anne, 35; Christopher, 20; Elizabeth, 15, 18, 113; Jane, 28, 36, 133, 143; John, 47, 83, 143, 144; Margaret, 37, 117, 127; Mary, 30, 47, 127, 143; Miriam, 128; Thomas, 17, 120; William, 15, 17, 18\*, 20, 27\*, 28, 30, 35\*, 36, 37, 74, 79, 83, 88, 113, 117, 120, 128, 130, 133, 143\*
- Lutin, Alice, 72
- Lynford, John, 103, 108; Marmaduke, 70, 103; Thomas, 108
- Lynum, Anne, 80

## M

- Mabson (Madgshon), John, 95; Mary, 86
- Mallaby, Sarah, 89
- Mann (Man), Anne, 72; John, 95; Margaret, 110
- Maltas (Malthouse, Marthas, Mattis, Mawtiss, Mortis), Anne, 50, 158; Elizabeth, 47, 85, 94, 155; John, 47\*, 48, 49, 50, 51\*, 83, 143, 145, 147; Margaret, 47, 89, 143; Martha, 49, 145; Thomas, 85, 141; William, 48, 143
- Manfield, William, 85
- Mankin (Manking), Ambrose, 51, 52, 145, 146\*; Anne, 62; Anthony, 146; Christopher, 100; George, 52, 146; Jane, 62, 101, 145; Jennett, 69, 101; John, 62; William, 51, 100
- March, John, 105; Robert, 67
- Marshall, Anne, 130, 139; Christopher, 66; Dorothy, 31; Elizabeth, 28, 31, 65, 66, 143; George, 26\*, 28, 29; Isabel, 49, 69; Jane, 78; John, 26, 31\*, 32, 33, 65, 130\*, 139; Katherine, 26; Margaret, 32; Mary, 29, 79; Sarah, 47, 142; Thomas, 47, 49, 142, 143; William, 65, 66
- Marsden, Mary, 84
- Marston (Mastin, Maston, Maxton), Anne, 78; Christopher, 140; Eleanor, 83; Isabel, 78; Mary, 81, 94; Ralph, 76
- Martin, Anne, 76; Dorothy, 26; Elizabeth, 28; Jane, 30 (?); John, 28, 124, 148; Margaret, 128; Ralph, 29; Roger, 26\*, 27, 28\*, 29, 30, 124\*, 127, 128; Thomas, 26, 27, 124
- Marwood (Marword), Alice, 75; Cornelia, 146; Jane, 143; John, 85
- Mason, Christopher, 166; Dorothy, 165, 166; Elizabeth, 165; Jonathan, 165; Mary, 140, 166; Richard, 10, 71, 109; Simon, 10
- Mattison (Modison), Christopher, 14; George, 150; John, 12, 13, 14, 15\*, 73, 112\*, 113, 117; Mary, 73, 113; William, 12, 13

- Mauds, 111  
 Maugham, Mary, 98  
 Mawson, George, 35; Henry, 36; Mary, 34; William, 33, 34, 35, 36, 133  
 Maxon (Maxton), Elizabeth, 81 (?), 87; William, 74  
 Maxwell, Henry, 67  
 Medways, Peter, 117  
 Meek (Meeke), Elizabeth, 16, 72; George, 73; James, 67; Jane, 164; John, 78, 97, 164; Michael, 72; William, 16, 164  
 Melbourn (Milbourne), Anne, 72; Elizabeth, 155; Ellen, 120; John, 155  
 Mennell (Memell), Anne, 5, 9, 101\*; Anthony, 3, 9, 71, 109; Elizabeth, 8, 110; Felix, 102; Francis, 102, 107; George, 8\*, 9\*, 109; Isabel, 10, 108; Jane, 112; John, 5, 101; Margaret, 8, 9, 67; Mary, 9, 99, 100; Roger, 3, 8, 9, 10, 107, 108, 112\*; Thomas, 5\*, 8, 69, 101; William, 2\*, 3\*, 5\*, 99, 100, 101\*  
 Meriell, Marmaduke, 21; Mary, 21  
 Messenger, Mary, 78  
 Metcalfe (Mectcalfe, Metkcalffe), Adam, 115; Alice, 100; Anne, 95; Dorothy, 127; Elizabeth, 58, 60, 61, 62, 161, 163; Enos, 90; George, 60; Henry, 100; James, 163; Jane, 8, 61, 107\*, 157\*; John, 5, 62, 68, 97\*, 157, 161\*; Katharine, 124; Margaret, 7, 113; Mary, 80, 163; Michael, 58; Oswald, 5, 69, 107; Robert, 58, 60, 61, 62, 156; Wilks, 83; William, 7, 8, 27\*, 107, 108  
 Middleton, Anne, 163\*, 165; Charles, 23; Christopher, 97, 160, 161, 163\*, 165; Dorothy, 85; Elizabeth, 158, 160\*, 161; Helen, 163; James, 19, 20, 21\*, 22, 23, 74, 116, 118\*, 120\*; Jane, 129; John, 19, 21, 116, 118, 163; Margaret, 129; Mary, 79, 88, 129, 161; Philip, 22, 78, 129; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 94; William, 20  
 Millner (Milner), Anne, 27; Francis, 125; Margaret, 78; William, 27  
 Mitchell, Anne, 68; Christopher, 58; Elizabeth, 95; Ellen, 56\*; Helen, 58, 156; Margaret, 67, 100; Sarah, 56; William, 56\*, 58, 88, 155  
 Moddall, George, 2, 3; Isabel, 2; Joan, 3  
 Monforth, Mary, 74  
 Moor (Moore, Mower), Anne, 23; Dorothy, 24, 51; Elizabeth, 25; Henry, 26; James, 22; John, 22, 120; Mary, 26, 28, 124; Thomas, 24, 34, 51, 85, 121; William, 22\*, 23, 24\*, 25, 26\*, 120, 121  
 Morgatroyd, Charles, 93; Dorothy, 59; Elizabeth, 59, 60, 61\*, 62, 150\*; John, 59, 60\*, 61, 62, 90, 150; Martha, 62  
 Morland (Mowland), Elizabeth, 82, 138; Francis, 137; Isabel, 82; Judith, 155; William, 137, 138, 141  
 Morley (Morllay), Elizabeth, 35; Francis, 36; Jane, 72; Mary, 35; William, 35\*, 36  
 Morrall (Morrel, Morrell), 80; Anne, 148; Christopher, 39; George, 45, 46; John, 45, 83; Mary, 46; Thomas, 38\*, 39, 40, 138; William, 40, 94  
 Morris (Morres), Cuthbert, 68; Michael, 86  
 Morrison, Anne, 19; Jane, 151; John, 19  
 Morton, Robert, 79  
 Moses (Mosie), Elizabeth, 100; Richard, 39  
 Mudd, Anne, 67, 97; Elizabeth, 67; Matthew, 79; Thomas, 74  
 Murray (Murrey, Moorey), Elizabeth, 82; Jane, 84  
 Musgrave, 85  
 Mush, John, 81  
 Myers (Myres), Anne, 62, 64, 65, 66, 156\*, 157, 160; Christian, 95; Grace, 155; John, 64, 156; Jonathan, 153; Joseph, 62; Peter, 62, 64, 65, 66\*, 92, 156\*, 157\*, 160; William, 65, 153, 156, 160

## N

- Natteress (Nattoras, Natrass, Nattress, Knatrus, Knattress), Anne, 54, 59\*, 152, 160, 164; Jane, 66; John, 53, 54, 59, 156, 161; Margaret, 64, 65, 66, 157, 160\*, 161, 162, 164; Mary, 53, 64, 65, 91, 97, 153, 157, 160; Robert, 164; Thomas, 64, 65, 66, 93, 157, 160\*, 161, 162\*, 164; William, 160\*  
 Nelson, Anne, 53, 54, 70, 152, 157; Anthony, 103; Elizabeth, 90; Florence, 83; Mary, 53, 54, 92, 156, 159; Richard, 5, 52, 75, 156\*, 159; Thomas, 5; William, 5\*, 52\*, 53, 54, 103, 104, 154, 156, 159  
 Nevill, Elizabeth, 81  
 Neveson (Nevison, Neison), Jane, 45; John, 145; Margaret, 141; Mary, 83  
 Newark, Adam, 109  
 Newsome (Neesom, Newsam, Newsom), 106; Agnes, 104; Anne, 112; Christopher, 12, 110; Elizabeth, 11, 117; George, 2, 67, 68, 103; Isabel, 10; John, 2, 74; Robert,

- 79; Thomas, 14; William, 10, 11, 12\*, 14, 110, 112, 117\*
- Newstead, Anne, 108; Annis, 101; Clare, 71; Ellen, 27, 28, 31, 80, 111, 125; Ellinor, 136; George, 3, 17, 27\*, 28\*, 29, 30, 31, 32\*, 76, 107\*, 123, 125, 135; Grace, 110; Henry, 3, 10, 17, 27, 101\*, 112, 117, 123; Isabel, 105\*, 110; Jane, 104, 105, 107; John, 104; Margery, 28, 112, 125, 131; Mary, 29, 79; Michael, 28, 110; Raynald, 30; Tristram, 108; William, 10, 70\*, 72, 104\*, 105\*, 108, 111, 112\*
- Newton, Anne, 69
- Nicholson, Christopher, 63; Elizabeth, 63; John, 63, 144; Mary, 81
- Nodding (Noddin), Elizabeth, 59; James, 57, 59, 153; Margaret, 59; Mary, 95
- Norris (Narris), Dorothy, 54\*; John, 54; Mary, 84
- Norton, Thomas, 68
- O
- Oisterfield, Anne, 159; Mary, 159
- Oates, Dorothy, 82
- Oddy, Anne, 41; Richard, 41, 81
- Oliver, Catherine, 82; Elizabeth, 6; George, 6\*, 102, 103; John, 103; Margaret, 6, 102
- Osgerby, Sybil, 68
- Other, John, 67
- Ouseman, Elizabeth, 48, 143; Jane, 48; John, 48\*, 143
- Outhwhayt, Elizabeth, 70; Margaret, 11, 74, 102; Mary, 12; Richard, 15; Thomas, 11, 12, 13\*, 15, 72, 102, 103
- Owerome, Isabel, 69
- P
- Pallacer (Pallicer, Palliser, Paler), Anne, 147, 164; Christopher, 55\*, 87, 88, 145, 147\*; Clare, 105; Elizabeth, 164; Frances, 57, 59, 149; George, 32 (?); Hannah, 152; Jane, 32 (?), 53, 55; John, 4, 5, 100\*, 102\*; Magdalen, 76; Margaret, 102; Mary, 53, 85, 145; Richard, 102; Stephen, 57, 59\*, 149, 157; Thomas, 5, 85; William, 57, 148, 149, 164
- Parcivell (Parsivall), Abigail, 80; Jude, 75
- Parker (Perker), Alice, 49, 89; Ambrose, 145; Amy, 53, 94; Anne, 46\*, 47, 52, 85, 89, 142, 144; Dorothy, 46, 49, 54, 56, 144, 148, 149; Elizabeth, 44, 48, 51, 56, 78, 127, 145; George, 45; Hannah, 48, 143; Henry, 47\*; Isabel, 145; James, 46, 60, 91, 163; Jane, 45, 50, 60, 91, 163, 164; John, 46, 47\*, 48\*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 143\*, 145\*, 147\*, 148, 152; Joseph, 127; Katharine, 55, 151; Margaret, 60; Michael, 143; Mary, 47, 53, 54\*, 55, 56\*, 57, 85, 147; Richard, 47; Thomas, 44, 45\*, 46\*, 47, 48, 49, 57, 82, 83, 142, 143\*; William, 45, 52\*, 53\*, 54\*, 55, 56\*, 57, 86, 149, 163
- Parkinson, Anne, 70; Elizabeth, 99
- Parnaby (Purnaby), Elizabeth, 55, 63, 93; Frances, 63; John, 51\*; Margaret, 55; Micaiah, 53; Ralph, 53, 55, 154; William, 63
- Pattison, Mary, 78
- Pawson, Elizabeth, 124; Grace, 125; Jane, 124; William, 124\*
- Paxton, Christopher, 56, 57, 58, 63, 89, 149, 150; Elizabeth, 150, 162, 163; John, 57, 149, 162; Margaret, 56, 57, 58, 63\*, 149, 150, 163; William, 58, 162
- Peacock, Anne, 96; Dennis, 79; Elizabeth, 42; George, 45; Jane, 44, 165; John, 134, 165; Richard, 42\*, 43, 44, 45, 165; Thomas, 43; William, 81
- Pearson (Peirison, Peirson, Peirsson), Anne, 36, 45, 52, 72, 87, 131; Anthony, 4; Elizabeth, 48, 89; Ellen, 72; Dorothy, 72; Francis, 50; George, 28, 35, 36, 37\*, 43\*, 44\*, 45, 47\*, 48, 134, 138, 140\*, 147; Henry, 27, 28, 35\*, 76, 79, 131, 133; Hugh, 41; Isabel, 79; Jane, 27, 37, 47, 77, 79, 134, 139, 145, 150; John, 47, 49, 136; Margaret, 76, 143; Richard, 42, 49\*, 50; Samuel, 140; Thomas, 4; William, 35, 41\*, 42, 43\*, 49, 52, 87, 137\*
- Pearchay (Peirchay), Christopher, 21\*; Frances, 22; Walter, 21\*, 22
- Peart, Isabel, 6; John, 6\*, 7, 8\*, 69, 71, 107; Margaret, 7, 8, 107; Mary, 8, 107; Meial, 7, 106; Richard, 7; Thomas, 6, 7\*, 70, 106, 107, 110; William, 104, 111
- Peplow (Lord Bishop of Chester), Samuel, 44
- Pepper (Piper), Anne, 151\*; Elizabeth, 149; Mark, 49, 149, 152; William, 49, 150, 151\*
- Perking, John, 103
- Petch, Doily, 158, 162, 163, 165, 166\*; Elizabeth, 162\*, 163, 165, 166\*;

- Hannah, 158, 166; Richard, 166; Thomas, 165; William, 163
- Pibus (Pibus, Pybus), Alice, 40; Anne, 37, 80, 135, 143; Elizabeth, 79; Henry, 78; Humphrey, 37, 135, 140, 142; Jane, 140; John, 134; Mary, 76; Richard, 40, 137; Thomas, 127, 130; William, 81
- Pickering (Piccaring), Anne, 4 (?), 17, 80, 114\*, 124; Anthony, 8, 107; Christopher, 7, 8, 19, 107, 109, 113, 117; Dorothy, 16; Elizabeth, 16; Henry, 7, 14, 15, 16\*, 17, 18, 19, 74, 114\*, 116, 117\*, 120; Isabel, 114; Margaret, 18, 117; Mary, 15, 90, 116, 120; Thomas, 77, 124
- Pickersgill, Anne, 57, 58, 59, 64, 85, 149\*; Dorothy, 61, 63, 151; Eleanor, 160, 162; Elizabeth, 57, 153; Ellen, 161; Hannah, 160; John, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64\*, 89, 95, 149\*, 155\*, 160, 161, 162; Margaret, 41, 137; Mary, 41, 60\*, 61, 62, 63, 64\*, 90; Phœbe, 62, 96; Richard, 58, 64, 149; Thomas, 161, 162; William, 41\*, 59\*, 90, 95, 137, 150
- Pinckney (Pinknah), Elizabeth, 75; George, 138; Mary, 79
- Pithy, Isabel, 73
- Place (Plaise), Alice, 49; Elizabeth, 48, 155; Frances, 136; James, 48, 49, 50, 51\*, 84, 145; John, 154; Mary, 50, 87, 132, 145; Timothy, 132, 134, 167
- Plows (Plues), Anne, 63, 158, 165\*; Charles, 154; Edward, 61, 62, 63, 65, 92, 154, 155; Isabella, 153; John, 65; Mary, 61, 62\*, 63, 65, 96; Thomas, 61, 155
- Plummer (Plumer), Francis, 73; Henry, 2; James, 1, 2, 103; Margaret, 1, 70, 104; Thomas, 69
- Polls, Elizabeth, 83
- Pope, Humphrey, 28, 125; Simon, 28, 125
- Porman, Anne, 79
- Pouncey (Pounsey), Anne, 158, 160; John, 160; Rosanna, 160
- Powell, Howell, 95, 96
- Power, Anne, 4, 70, 71, 75; Elizabeth, 12, 100, 101, 110; Ellen, 72; George, 1, 3\*, 4, 5\*, 6\*, 67, 68, 69, 101, 102, 104, 109\*; Henry, 12, 73, 118; Isabel, 69, 104; Jane, 119; John, 5, 102\*, 107; Margaret, 3, 69; Mary, 6; Merial, 6, 73; Richard, 1; Thomas, 109; William, 3, 70
- Prance, Richard, 85
- Pratt, Anne, 114; Leonard, 70; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 66
- Precious, Christopher, 9, 10, 21, 71, 110, 115, 118; Elizabeth, 110; Isabel, 11, 19, 115, 116; Jane, 10; Margaret, 9, 74, 117; Richard, 18; William, 11, 12\*, 18, 19\*, 21, 74, 116, 117
- Prest (Prist, Prust), Alice, 55, 56; Ambrose, 11, 19, 20, 21\*, 30, 38, 40, 47\*, 48, 49, 50\*, 52\*, 60, 64, 74, 78, 83, 117\*, 118, 119, 127, 130, 131, 136, 142\*, 145, 155; Anne, 3, 16, 18, 21, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 42, 54, 55\*, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 75, 82, 93, 115, 118, 125, 126, 129, 130, 132, 134, 137, 138, 145, 161; Bartholomew, 37, 42, 137, 138; Charles, 66; Diana, 157\*, 163, 164, 166; Dorothy, 4, 10, 101, 130; Edward, 41, 50, 58, 59, 60, 150, 160; Eleanor, 141; Elizabeth, 11, 17, 32, 36, 38, 39, 40, 47, 56\*, 58, 59\*, 60\*, 61, 63, 65, 67, 71, 76, 82, 83, 84, 95, 98, 105, 123, 125, 128, 130, 134, 139, 151, 152\*, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164\*, 165, 166; Ellen, 57, 88, 96, 147, 162, 163, 164\*, 165; Esther, 39, 45, 83, 87; Frances, 11, 23, 81, 114; George, 14, 15, 16, 37, 42, 43, 44\*, 45, 46, 54, 61, 63, 73, 81, 82, 112\*, 139, 141, 146, 147, 151\*, 165; Grace, 144; Helen, 45, 48, 156; Hugh (Hugo), 4, 9, 10, 11\*, 18, 19, 28\*, 29, 30, 31, 32\*, 34, 35\*, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40\*, 42\*, 43\*, 44\*, 46, 47, 71, 79, 82, 87, 107, 114, 115, 117, 119, 125, 126, 128\*, 129, 130, 131\*, 139\*, 148; Isabel, 5, 10, 20, 48, 49, 127, 152; James, 9, 10\*, 11, 71, 122, 156\*, 159, 162, 163\*, 164\*, 165; Jane, 35, 40, 154, 164; Jennett, 119; Joan, 107; John, 15, 21, 22, 29, 30\*, 55, 56, 58\*, 60, 83, 88, 112, 127, 159, 160\*, 161, 163, 165, 166; Judith, 31; Katharine, 49, 59, 84, 147, 149, 156; Margaret, 16, 19, 22\*, 25, 29, 42, 63, 65, 66, 73, 74, 108, 117, 118, 119, 129, 131, 159, 160; Martha, 165; Mary, 16, 19\*, 28, 31\*, 40\*, 41\*, 43, 50\*, 55, 58\*, 59, 62, 63\*, 64, 65\*, 74, 77, 84, 85, 92, 112, 128\*, 130, 131, 136, 143, 146, 157\*, 159, 162, 166; Oswald, 47; Philippa, 115; Ralph, 19, 21, 29, 30, 116, 127\*; Richard, 5, 10, 16\*, 17, 18, 19\*, 20, 21\*, 22, 23, 30, 34\*, 35, 38, 40, 59, 74, 79, 100, 116, 118, 119, 129, 132, 135, 139, 156, 164;



Robert, 39, 63, 157\*, 163, 164, 166;  
 Simon, 9, 115; Thomas, 20, 26,  
 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35\*, 36\*,  
 37, 40\*, 79, 80, 128, 130, 132,  
 134, 135, 137, 144\*, 159, 163;  
 William, 3, 4\*, 5\*, 9, 14, 17\*, 18,  
 19, 20\*, 21\*, 22\*, 25, 26, 30\*, 31\*,  
 32\*, 34\*, 35, 38, 39\*, 40\*, 41\*,  
 42\*, 44, 46\*, 47\*, 48, 49, 50\*, 52\*,  
 54, 55, 56\*, 57, 58\*, 59\*, 60\*, 61,  
 62\*, 63, 64, 65\*, 66, 68, 74, 76,  
 80, 81\*, 83, 87, 89, 94, 101, 105,  
 108, 110, 115\*, 120, 123, 127, 129,  
 134\*, 136\*, 137, 138\*, 139\*, 145\*,  
 146, 151, 156, 157\*, 159\*, 160,  
 163, 164, 166  
 Preston (Presson), 139; Anne, 55;  
 Elizabeth, 55, 123, 127  
 Prowd, Katherine, 68

## Q

Quin, Jane, 154

## R

Raine, Aaron, 161; Henrietta, 161;  
 John, 161  
 Rainforth (Raiforth, Renforth, Rent-  
 forth), Elizabeth, 59\*, 60, 153;  
 Henry, 131; Jane, 50, 89; John,  
 50\*, 59, 60\*, 85, 90, 144; Mary,  
 86; Ralph, 128; Thomas, 131  
 Ransome, Clare, 122, 124\*; Dorothy,  
 16, 119; Jane, 112; John, 14\*, 16,  
 73, 112, 117, 119\*, 122; Margaret,  
 117; Thomison, 122  
 Raper (Rapper, Rappier, Rappir),  
 Agnes, 103, 107; Alice, 100\*, 128;  
 Allason, 70, 103; Anne, 10, 11\*,  
 12, 18, 21, 29\*, 47, 64, 69, 71,  
 75, 83, 89, 105, 109, 115\*, 116,  
 119, 122, 125; Anthony, 5, 102;  
 Barbara, 104; Christopher, 1, 4, 7,  
 9, 14\*, 16, 26, 29, 101, 110, 111;  
 Clare, 19, 27, 78, 122; Dorothy,  
 4, 6, 14, 15, 24, 29, 67, 68, 72, 101,  
 125\*, 126, 127, 129; Edmond, 122;  
 Edward, 6, 7, 9, 24, 27, 72, 104\*,  
 107, 113; Effiam, 101; Elizabeth,  
 1, 2, 4\*, 8, 9, 11, 13, 20, 26, 30,  
 31, 45\*, 46, 47, 56\*, 57, 62, 64,  
 67\*, 68\*, 71, 73, 85, 88\*, 102,  
 104, 106, 118, 121\*, 123, 125, 126,  
 127\*, 132, 133, 150\*; Ellen, 14,  
 67, 75, 117, 119; Ellinor, 18, 107;  
 Esther, 19; Florence, 99; Frances,  
 13, 72; Francis, 99, 110; Frizi-  
 mond, 74; George, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11,  
 12, 13, 14, 16, 72, 108, 110, 111,

112, 118, 127; Gyllian, 74;  
 Henry, 1, 2, 3\*, 4\*, 5\*, 13\*, 14\*,  
 15\*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 33,  
 34, 35\*, 37, 39, 62, 64, 68\*, 76\*,  
 84, 92, 99, 100\*, 102, 111, 112,  
 118, 119, 122\*, 127\*, 129, 130,  
 132, 133, 140; Isabel, 5\*, 7, 10,  
 11, 68, 72\*, 102, 104, 108, 113;  
 James, 8, 10, 11, 24, 30, 112;  
 Jane, 2, 6\*, 9, 11, 14, 15, 19, 26,  
 36, 68\*, 71, 73\*, 75, 82, 99, 103,  
 104, 115, 117; Jennett, 6, 7;  
 John, 1\*, 2\*, 3\*, 4\*, 5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 8\*,  
 9\*, 10, 11, 12\*, 13\*, 14\*, 15, 17,  
 18\*, 19, 22, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 26\*,  
 27\*, 28\*, 29, 30, 32, 33\*, 34, 35,  
 36, 37, 38\*, 39, 46, 68\*, 69, 70,  
 71\*, 72\*, 74, 75\*, 78, 79\*, 82, 99\*,  
 100\*, 101\*, 102, 103\*, 104\*, 105,  
 106\*, 107\*, 108\*, 110\*, 111\*, 112\*,  
 113\*, 114, 115\*, 116, 118\*, 120,  
 122\*, 123, 125, 126, 127\*, 129,  
 130\*, 131\*, 132, 137\*, 138, 139;  
 Katherine, 35, 82, 132, 139; Mar-  
 garet, 4, 6, 7, 12, 19, 26, 47, 48,  
 49, 67, 68\*, 72, 73, 75, 86, 100,  
 102, 115, 119, 123, 137, 143;  
 Mark, 18, 19, 20, 22\*, 24, 25,  
 116, 118\*, 119, 122, 127, 128;  
 Marmaduke, 104; Mary, 3, 6, 13,  
 19, 22\*, 25, 28, 34, 47, 49, 73, 75,  
 76\*, 99, 108, 112\*, 113, 118, 140,  
 142, 144; Merial, 7, 73, 118, 121;  
 Michael, 6, 69, 103\*; Miriam, 27;  
 Nicholas, 103; Philip, 26; Phillis,  
 117, 120; Richard, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8,  
 11, 22, 70, 99, 101\*, 103, 107, 109,  
 110; Robert, 1, 16, 102, 110;  
 Sarah, 113, 130, 148; Sybil, 110;  
 Thomas, 2, 11\*, 12, 20, 22, 23, 25,  
 27, 28, 29\*, 34 (?), 76, 110, 119,  
 122, 127, 133; Tomison, 22, 109,  
 118; Tryphaena, 18, 116; Ursula,  
 99; William, 2, 3\*, 4\*, 6\*, 7, 8\*,  
 10\*, 12\*, 13, 14\*, 15\*, 16, 17, 18\*,  
 19\*, 20\*, 22, 23\*, 25, 29\*, 30\*,  
 31, 32, 33, 37, 38\*, 44\*, 45\*, 46\*,  
 47\*, 48, 49\*, 56, 57, 62, 67, 68,  
 72\*, 77, 80, 82, 84, 87, 99\*, 100,  
 102\*, 104, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113,  
 114, 117\*, 118, 119\*, 120, 121\*,  
 125\*, 126, 128\*, 129, 130, 132\*,  
 139, 140, 141, 142\*, 143, 144, 145,  
 147, 148, 149\*, 150\*

Raskell, John, 120

Rawe (Roe), Jane, 67; Thomas, 84

Rawling (Rawlin), Anne, 64, 162\*, 163,  
 164, 165; Daniel, 142; Elizabeth, 44,  
 65, 69, 82; George, 46; Hannah,  
 155, 162\*; Jane, 65; John, 64, 65\*,  
 66, 93, 96, 155, 159, 162\*, 163,  
 164, 165; Jonathan, 46, 142\*;

- Joseph, 159; Margaret, 5, 59, 60\*, 68, 105, 163; Mary, 59, 64, 65\*, 66\*, 154, 159; Ralph, 165; Richard, 164; Ruth, 59; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 5, 60, 69, 101, 105; William, 44\*, 45, 46, 59, 60\*, 82, 162
- Rawson (Rowson), John, 66, 94; Mary, 66; William, 66
- Raynard (Reinard), Dorothy, 14; Elizabeth, 79; Jane, 14
- Reed (Red), Thomas, 101; William, 135\*
- Redson, Joseph, 132
- Remman (Remmar, Render), Elizabeth, 87; Margaret, 67; Robert, 148; William, 96
- Render, Elizabeth, 161\*; Mary, 98; William, 161
- Renton, Helen, 85; Robert, 85
- Richardson, Anne, 21, 64\*; Elizabeth, 4, 67; Frances, 141; Henry, 64; Hugh, 104; Isabel, 3, 104; Jane, 49; John, 5, 71; Margaret, 4, 69, 104\*; Mary, 48, 79; Richard, 21; Thomas, 5, 69; William, 3, 48, 49, 68, 99, 141\*
- Richmond, Dorothy, 29, 42\*, 76, 125, 126, 138; George, 28, 29\*, 30, 31, 76, 79, 125, 126, 137, 138; Isabel, 131, 137, 143; Jane, 138; John, 30, 42\*, 131, 141; Mary, 55; Peter, 29; Thomas, 55; William, 28, 80, 82, 138, 142
- Rickerby (Rikkabie), Jennett, 106; Mary, 88
- Rider (Ryder), Anne, 40 (?), 134, 136; Jane, 148; Mary, 39; Thomas, 39\*, 40, 78, 80, 133, 134, 136, 137, 139
- Ridley (Ridlah), Margaret, 66; Mary, 84; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 66, 154; William, 66, 153
- Ridsdale (Ridsdill, Ridsdall), Anne, 157, 166; Dorcas, 160\*; Dorothy, 52, 54, 88, 94; Elizabeth, 54; George, 53, 160\*; Hannah, 51, 145; Isabel, 51, 146; James, 166; John, 157\*, 166; William, 51\*, 52\*, 53, 85, 145, 146, 147, 152, 160
- Riggs, Abraham, 16; Anne, 16
- Rilay, William, 108
- Rimer, Elizabeth, 72; Maud, 100
- Riplame (Ripley), George, 91; Henry, 69
- Riples, John, 73
- Robinson, Anne, 162, 164; Anthony, 16\*; Charles, 163\*; Christopher, 104; Dorothy, 16; Edward, 8\*, 9, 107, 109, 115; Elizabeth, 81; Frances, 9; Francis, 8; Isabel, 109, 116; Jane, 163\*; John, 55\*, 96, 99, 108, 162, 163\*, 164\*, 165; Mary, 16, 55, 79, 87, 162\*, 163\*, 164\*, 165\*; Richard, 8, 96, 162, 163; Samuel, 163; Sarah, 92; William, 99, 101\*, 107\*, 114, 162
- Roberts, Elizabeth, 80
- Robson, Anne, 84; Elizabeth, 86; John, 58; Mary, 58; Thomas, 58
- Rockley (Roxkly), Lucy, 121; Margaret, 130; Michael, 75, 121, 130\*
- Rose, John, 74
- Routh, Elizabeth, 31, 124\*; Henry, 27, 80; Isabel, 125; James, 18, 26, 27, 31\*, 125, 127\*, 130, 138; Jane, 18, 31; Jennett, 74; John, 127; Richard, 11; William, 11, 26, 73, 123, 130
- Rowly, James, 30; John, 30
- Rudd, Thomas, 97
- Russell, Elizabeth, 84

## S

- Sadler, Anne, 38, 49, 52, 73, 82, 83, 90, 134, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166\*; Edward, 38\*, 39, 40\*, 49, 50\*, 51, 72, 80, 84, 87, 134, 136, 145, 146\*, 147, 151, 154; Elizabeth, 4, 47, 71, 88, 146, 147, 161; Hannah, 53, 60, 91; Helen, 164; Isabel, 5, 71, 103; Jane, 52, 68, 73, 91, 105; Janet, 67; John, 39, 52\*, 53, 60, 95, 146, 154, 160, 161, 163\*, 164, 165, 166; Margaret, 72; Mary, 49, 50, 60, 90, 96, 146, 150, 151, 153, 160; Michael, 50, 145; Miles, 67; Richard, 5, 83, 84, 110, 138; Thomas, 50, 73, 144, 165; Wilfred, 81; William, 4\*, 5\*, 38, 47, 48\*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 84, 99, 100\*, 105, 107, 144, 146, 149, 150\*, 151
- Samson (Sampson), Alice, 1, 99; Anne, 16, 111, 123; Bartholomew, 24; Cicely, 102; Elizabeth, 6, 102, 123; Francis, 27, 73; Grace, 25; Henry, 20, 21\*, 22, 76, 123\*, 124\*; Isabel, 22; Katherine, 23; Leonard, 2, 100; Margaret, 2, 6, 73, 124; Mary, 28, 124; Michael, 6\*, 102, 111\*; Ralph, 1; Richard, 100; William, 20, 71
- Sandy, Mary, 82
- Sayer (Sayre), Adam, 16; Anne, 17; Isabel, 18, 114; John, 15, 17, 18, 114; Lanclott, 15; Thomas, 16
- Scaife, Sarah, 86
- Scar (Scarr, Scurra), Anne, 48, 147; Elizabeth, 50, 60, 156; Ellen, 51, 145; Hannah, 52; Isabel, 53, 147; Margaret, 48; Mary, 49; Robert, 48\*, 49, 50, 51\*, 52, 53, 84, 145, 147\*, 152; William, 51, 60\*, 152
- Scarcroft (Scarecroft), Margaret, 70; Margery, 108

- Scarlett, Edward, 12; Thomas, 12  
 Scoop, Miriam, 35; William, 35  
 Scoresby (Scorsbie), Alice, 68\*  
 Scot (Scott), Anne, 89; Ellen, 86;  
 Francis, 89; Joseph, 165; Rebecca,  
 165; William, 52\*, 86  
 Scruton, Anthony, 4; Elizabeth, 80,  
 101; George, 2\*, 3\*, 100, 101\*,  
 110; Grace, 101; Jane, 2, 100;  
 Jennett, 101; Margaret, 3, 71;  
 Richard, 3; Thomasine, 78;  
 William, 3\*, 4, 67, 101, 103  
 Sciver (Sever, Severs, Siver, Sivers),  
 Alice, 47; Anne, 48, 160; Cecilia,  
 164; Christopher, 141; Eleanor,  
 160; Ellen, 159, 162\*, 163, 164,  
 166; George, 159, 160, 161, 162,  
 163, 164, 166\*; Grace, 163;  
 Helen, 161; John, 45, 47\*, 141;  
 Mary, 47, 144, 159; Richard, 44;  
 Thomas, 44, 45, 47\*, 48, 141\*,  
 144; William, 141, 161  
 Seymour (Seamour), Anne, 130;  
 Thomas, 78, 130  
 Sharp, Dorothy, 79; Elizabeth, 75;  
 Mary, 72  
 Sharrow (Sarah), Anne, 76; Thomas,  
 82; William, 67  
 Shaw (Sho, Show), Anne, 53, 96;  
 Edmund, 55; Ellen, 54, 55\*, 155;  
 Esther, 36; George, 52; Henry,  
 34, 35, 36; Isabel, 71; James, 51;  
 John, 54, 55, 56; Margaret, 55, 56;  
 Nathaniel, 56; Robert, 35, 51, 145;  
 Thomas, 51\*, 52\*, 53, 54, 55, 85,  
 145, 155, 156  
 Shepherd, Thomas, 135  
 Shillton, 116; George, 107, 116; Mary,  
 73; William, 107  
 Shipley, John, 97  
 Sicklin, Elizabeth, 76  
 Sigeswicke (Sedgwith, Sigswicke),  
 Anne, 20; Christopher, 99; Isabel,  
 118; John, 20, 99, 118; Thomas,  
 71; William, 105  
 Simpson (Simison, Simondson, Simon-  
 son, Simson, Sympson), 106; Anne,  
 39, 62, 136, 151; Catharine, 63,  
 64, 66; Christopher, 2, 9, 17, 71,  
 108, 115; Dorothy, 52; Elizabeth,  
 18\*, 27, 41, 51, 74, 78, 116, 128,  
 135, 152; Esther, 165, 166;  
 Frances, 91; George, 17\*, 18\*, 19,  
 27, 41, 46, 84, 90, 115, 116, 120\*,  
 125, 144, 149; Hannah, 52;  
 Henry, 70; Jane, 9, 111, 136;  
 John, 1, 50, 66, 78, 97, 165, 166\*;  
 Margaret, 100; Mary, 49, 62, 146,  
 149, 165; Peter, 40, 41\*, 51\*, 85,  
 133, 145\*; Phillis, 72; Richard,  
 1, 2, 28, 49, 50, 51, 52\*, 62, 67,  
 69, 84, 128, 154; Samuel, 51, 145;  
 Sarah, 51, 82; Solomon, 38;  
 Susannah, 151; Thomas, 63, 64\*,  
 66, 93, 151, 153; William, 17, 27\*,  
 28, 38, 39\*, 40, 41, 52, 63, 76,  
 79, 83\*, 127  
 Sisye (Sayswell, Visye), John, 76;  
 Robert, 10; William, 10  
 Slater (Sllater), 5; Anne, 6; Edward,  
 23, 24\*, 25, 81, 121\*, 128; Eliza-  
 beth, 23, 127; Frederick, 131;  
 Isabel, 113, 121; Margaret, 71,  
 131; Mary, 4, 25, 78, 133; Richard,  
 121; Robert, 4, 6, 68, 107  
 Slegg, Hugo, 99  
 Smelt, Anne, 160; Hannah, 160; John,  
 160; Mary, 8; Thomas, 8  
 Smickersgill, Mary, 60; William, 60  
 Smith, Andrew, 48, 49, 143; Charles,  
 50, 145; Elizabeth, 53, 55, 80, 96;  
 Frances, 60, 61, 62; Francis, 68;  
 George, 48, 49\*, 50\*, 51\*, 52, 92,  
 143, 144\*, 145\*, 147\*, 150, 154;  
 Hannah, 50, 144, 152; Isabel, 107;  
 James, 50, 53, 145; John, 49, 70,  
 81, 150; Katharine, 17, 62;  
 Margaret, 61, 87, 95; Mary, 51,  
 55, 150\*, 157; Michael, 78;  
 Ralph, 117; Robert, 49, 52, 144;  
 Stephen, 60\*, 61, 62, 91; Susannah,  
 91; Thomas, 48, 144, 157\*;  
 Willfrey, 17; William, 37\*, 51  
 Smorwhate (Smorwhayt, Smorwayt),  
 77 (?); Alice, 31; Christopher, 17,  
 115; Elizabeth, 17, 28, 30, 75,  
 124, 128; Isabel, 19, 27, 117, 118,  
 126; John, 19, 27, 28\*, 29\*, 30,  
 31, 124, 128\*; Richard, 18; Thomas,  
 17\*, 18, 19\*, 20\*, 28, 115, 117, 118\*  
 Snowden, Ralph, 77  
 Sober, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 23, 100;  
 George, 136; Henry, 9, 69, 111;  
 Isabel, 23, 120; Jane, 68; Jennett,  
 104, 106; John, 30, 39, 80; Marg-  
 aret, 10, 15, 78, 111, 138; Mark,  
 7; Mary, 14, 21, 27, 114, 136;  
 Michael, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 21\*, 22,  
 23\*, 70, 104, 109, 111\*, 119, 120,  
 121; Stephen, 111; Thomas, 6, 13,  
 14, 15, 16, 21, 29, 73, 114, 119,  
 125; William, 16, 27, 29, 30, 39,  
 125, 134  
 Sparling (Spareling), Agnes, 105;  
 Dorothy, 8, 72, 107; Margaret, 5,  
 102; Richard, 5, 8, 102, 105, 107  
 Spence (Spense), Anne, 65; Dorothy,  
 45; Elizabeth, 48, 81; Hugh, 136,  
 142; James, 65; Jane, 65, 71;  
 John, 103; Margaret, 84; Phillis,  
 68; Thomas, 45; William, 48, 70,  
 92, 103  
 Spenceley, William, 70

- Spink, Anne, 64, 152; Benjamin, 157, 165; Elizabeth, 64\*, 156; James, 155; John, 64, 152; Joseph, 64\*, 155, 156\*, 157; Mary, 157, 165; Sarah, 156\*, 157; William, 73, 156
- Spooner, Marmaduke, 81
- Squire, Anthony, 43, 140; Elizabeth, 50, 92, 150; George, 41\*, 42, 43, 51, 83, 140\*, 141\*, 145, 150; Isabel, 140; Mary, 42, 137, 138, 141; Ralph, 137, 138; William, 50, 51\*, 52\*, 85, 145\*, 150, 151\*
- Stainsby, John, 96
- Staneback, George, 77
- Stanes, Anne, 105; William, 69, 105
- Staney, Jane, 82
- Stapleton, Francis, 74
- Starling, Margaret, 75
- Staveley, Barbarie, 15; Basil, 15
- Stead, John, 113; Margaret, 99
- Steel (Steele), Eliza, 92; Joseph, 149; Metcalf, 50
- Stephenson (Stevenson, Steemson, Syeanson), Anne, 77, 81; Elizabeth, 124, 132; Francis, 84; Isabel, 67; Jane, 67; Jennett, 101; John, 40, 128\*; Mary, 40; Plato, 13; William, 13
- Sterpsey, Jane, 164; John, 164; Mary, 164
- Stoartzaker, Priscilla, 80
- Stockdale (Stockdell), Frances, 98; George, 98, 158; Marmaduke, 98; William, 102
- Stockden, Elizabeth, 37; Robert, 37
- Stonethrop, Jane, 77
- Storey (Storray), James, 84; Priscilla, 81
- Stott, Anne, 58, 59, 161; Christopher, 165; Elizabeth, 161, 162\*, 163, 164\*, 165, 166; James, 85; Jane, 158, 164, 166; John, 58, 59, 163; Joseph, 58\*, 96, 162, 163, 164\*, 165, 166; Maria, 163; Mary, 162, 163; Matthew, 59, 162; Thomas, 164; William, 161, 162, 163, 164\*
- Stranger, a, 115, 134
- Stratforth, Agnes, 70; Dorothy, 103; Elizabeth, 69; John, 100; Margaret, 103
- Strickland, Anne, 64; Elizabeth, 62, 63, 152; George, 151; Hannah, 58\*, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; Helen, 65; James, 58, 59, 61\*, 62, 63, 64, 65, 90; William, 59
- Stringer, Isabel, 57; Rebecca, 57, 58; Robert, 57, 58, 90; William, 58
- Stubbs, Elizabeth, 83
- Sturdy, Mary, 82; Thomas, 144
- Summer (Summers, Sumner), Elizabeth, 97; Isaac, 59\*, 60, 91, 153; Margaret, 60, 95; Mary, 59, 60, 131
- Sumpter, Isabel, 74
- Surbert (Sibbit), John, 80; Mary, 88
- Surray (Surry), Elizabeth, 150; Ruth, 149; William, 143\*, 149, 150\*
- Sutherland, Ann, 97
- Sutton (Shotten, Shotton, Shutton), Dorothy, 51; Elizabeth, 50, 85; Ellen, 54; Frances, 53, 54; Isabel, 145; Margaret, 52; Rachel, 54, 92; Richard, 50, 51, 52, 53\*, 54\*, 56, 85, 86, 145, 148; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 56, 149
- Swayles, Robert, 73
- Sward (Sword), Isabel, 21, 118; Robert, 19, 118; William, 19, 20\*, 21, 117, 118\*
- Sweeting (Sweeton), Anne, 39, 83; Margaret, 135; William, 39, 78, 80, 135
- Swinbourne, Rowland, 73
- Syddell, Ellen, 121

## T

- Talbott, Elizabeth, 119; Olave, 1; Thomas, 1
- Tanfeild, Christopher, 10, 72; Isabel, 10
- Taylor (Taylor, Taller), Anne, 68; Eleanor, 82; John, 80, 165; Robert, 87; William, 165
- Teasdel, Christopher, 11 (?); Duke, 11, 12; Elizabeth, 12, 119; Marmaduke, 114; Mary, 116
- Terry, Anne, 80; Richard, 80; Thomas, 89
- Tesimond (Tessimond), Elizabeth, 19; John, 18; Peter, 18, 19
- Tessy, Anne, 40, 136; John, 40, 136
- Tetlow, George, 96
- Thackeray (Thackerah, Thackerry, Thackery, Thackrey, Thackry, Dockeray, Thackey), Anne, 95, 125, 158; Elizabeth, 83, 84; Ellen, 76; Francis, 166; Isabel, 17, 75; Jane, 93; John, 17, 114, 122; Mary, 91, 93, 164, 165, 166; Richard, 136; Thomas, 136, 155, 164, 165\*, 166; William, 114, 164
- Theakston (Theekston), Anne, 9; Christopher, 9, 71; Elizabeth, 80; Isabel, 77 (?); Thomas, 45, 83; William, 45, 95
- Thompson (Thomson, Tompson), Alice, 73, 88; Anne, 9, 12, 20, 27, 32, 42, 64, 72, 124, 132, 160; Christopher, 19, 28, 48, 52\*, 54, 55, 56, 61, 86, 92, 117, 145, 151; Dorothy, 4, 102; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 18, 27, 44, 46, 54, 61, 62\*, 63, 64, 65\*, 66, 77, 79, 83, 86, 92, 96, 118, 128, 135, 150, 161, 162, 163, 164; Ellen, 86, 105, 158, 164, 165; Ellinor, 116, 162\*; Emma, 48, 93;

- Fatuel, 23; Frances, 25, 51, 146; George, 25, 55, 94, 122; Helen, 160, 161, 162, 163; Henry, 3, 4, 5, 68, 72, 99\*, 102\*; Jacob, 160, 161, 162\*, 163; Jane, 8, 99; Jeremiah, 56; John, 11, 18, 19\*, 20, 21, 23\*, 31, 32\*, 33, 34\*, 40, 47, 78, 112, 116, 117, 128\*, 132\*, 139, 162; Margaret, 3, 5, 54, 55, 56, 99, 102, 163; Mary, 10, 33, 38, 45, 52, 54, 55, 65, 112, 136, 140, 155; Matthew, 45, 46, 47\*, 63, 142, 163; Matthias, 39; Merial, 11; Michael, 33; Miriam, 116; Richard, 109, 163; Robert, 8, 9\*, 10, 11\*, 12, 20, 66, 98, 107, 109, 110, 112\*; Sarah, 21; Simon, 76; Thomas, 18, 19, 20, 26, 51, 52, 53\*, 54\*, 55, 65, 93, 96, 146, 153, 155, 156, 158, 161, 162, 165; William, 9, 23, 24\*, 25\*, 26, 27\*, 28, 31, 32\*, 33, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 52, 55, 61, 62\*, 63, 64, 65\*, 66, 82, 107, 116, 122, 124, 128, 129, 133\*, 136, 139, 140\*, 156, 158\*, 161\*, 162, 163, 164\*, 165
- Thornton (Thorntan, Trornton), Anne, 66, 92, 133, 135, 141, 154, 164; Anthony, 113, 114; Christopher, 159; Cornelius, 61; Diana, 63; Dinah, 59, 60\*, 61, 64, 65, 66, 151; Elizabeth, 29, 36, 37, 43, 55, 57\*, 58, 59, 82, 125, 142, 157, 166; Esther, 55, 58, 134, 141, 148; Francis, 161; George, 36, 149; Hannah, 50, 60, 90, 96, 149, 150; Henry, 31; Isabel, 53, 111, 150; James, 15, 22, 31, 75; Jane, 47, 61, 128; John, 16, 22, 23, 24\*, 25, 37, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 56, 57\*, 58\*, 59, 65, 75\*, 88, 127, 141\*, 142; Joseph, 163; Margaret, 39, 54, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 83, 141, 150, 156, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163\*, 164\*; Maria, 50; Mary, 25, 38, 44\*, 49, 54\*, 55, 56\*, 57, 58, 59, 61, 83, 90, 93, 120, 138\*, 147, 148, 150, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166; Michael, 34; Philip, 36\*, 37, 38\*, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45\*, 46, 47, 56\*, 57, 58, 60, 61\*, 79, 87, 134\*, 141, 148, 150\*, 163, 164, 165, 166; Ralph, 38, 46, 47, 49, 50, 54, 83, 142, 150; Richard, 27, 36, 38, 51, 59, 60, 61, 63\*, 64\*, 65, 66, 79, 82, 134, 138\*, 142, 144, 145, 152, 160; Robert, 32; Thomas, 15, 16, 17\*, 23, 27, 28\*, 29, 31, 32, 34, 38, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53, 54\*, 55\*, 56, 57, 58\*, 64, 65\*, 66\*, 76, 87, 93, 120, 123, 125, 128, 134\*, 135, 145, 147, 150, 153, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164; Thomasine, 151; William, 37, 40, 43, 56, 59, 64, 69, 87, 134, 165
- Thorp, Barbara, 81
- Threpland (Threaplend, Trheaplend), Dorothy, 70; Janet, 67; William, 73
- Thwaits, Anne, 80; Mary, 142; Thomas, 89
- Tindall (Tyndall, Tynsdale), 33; Anne, 43, 83, 138; Christopher, 29, 46, 54, 80, 142; Dorothy, 65, 66, 153, 154; Elizabeth, 19, 31, 51\*, 80, 83, 90, 119, 145; Henry, 34, 42, 43\*, 67, 82, 139; Jane, 19, 32, 52, 84, 121; John, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32\*, 34, 42, 55, 65\*, 66, 77, 128, 129, 133, 139, 154\*; Margaret, 163\*; Mary, 66, 153; Roger, 17; Susannah, 53, 55, 147; Thomas, 20, 30, 43, 128, 135; William, 16\*, 17, 19\*, 20, 28, 51, 52\*, 53, 54, 55, 118\*, 119, 121, 125, 138, 139, 145, 155, 156, 163
- Tipping, Joan, 99
- Toase (Toes, Toise, Tose, Toses, Tosse), Alice, 146; Anne, 38, 47, 48, 69, 90, 142, 143; Christopher, 34; Edward, 31, 33\*, 34, 36, 38, 39, 78, 79, 128, 133, 137\*; Elizabeth, 51, 137; George, 39; James, 36, 46\*, 47, 48\*, 49, 50\*, 51\*, 81, 83, 120, 137, 141, 142, 143, 149, 152; John, 23, 48, 121, 142, 143, 144; Margaret, 46, 48, 51, 142, 143, 149; Mary, 31, 46, 48, 128, 141, 143; Philippa, 133; Richard, 82; Robert, 45, 143, 144; Stephen, 23, 25, 120, 121, 128, 130; William, 25, 48, 49, 128
- Todd, Anne, 6, 75; Elizabeth, 96; Esther, 90; George, 6, 70, 81, 105\*; Isabel, 80; Jane, 115; John, 105, 106, 115; Mary, 89
- Tomlinson, Brightman, 81; Jane, 81; Matthew, 90
- Topham, Edward, 74
- Towser, Mary, 84
- Trenam, Thomas, 83
- Trey, John, 144
- Trosdall (Trosdalle, Trosdell, Trousdall, Trousdalle, Trousdell, Trousdill, Trowsdale, Trowsldell, Trowsdall), Anne, 19, 22, 26, 33, 79, 120, 131; Dorothy, 22, 24, 117, 119, 125; Elizabeth, 20, 30, 31, 41, 117, 127, 131, 139, 141; Ellen, 20, 25, 113, 125; Isabel, 13, 34, 131; Jane, 22, 101, 131; Jennett, 116; John, 5\*, 11, 19, 20\*, 21, 22, 30, 33\*, 34, 72, 78, 101\*, 107, 117, 119\*, 120, 131\*; Margaret, 33, 138; Mary, 13, 24, 111, 131, 144; Oswald, 11, 13\*,

72, 111, 113, 115\*; Thomas, 11, 24, 25, 26, 29, 79, 125\*, 131, 135, 137; William, 11, 18, 19\*, 21, 22\*, 24, 29, 30\*, 31, 33, 34, 41, 75, 117\*, 120, 122, 125, 130, 131, 135  
 Truefitt, Alice, 65; Bartholomew, 64; Elizabeth, 61\*, 62, 64\*, 65, 66; Martha, 62; Mary, 64, 153; Nathaniel, 66; Thomas, 61\*, 62, 64\*, 65, 66  
 Trueman, Christopher, 58, 149; Dorothy, 55, 56, 58, 149\*, 155; Hannah, 55, 148; John, 55, 56\*, 58, 84, 88, 149\*, 157  
 Truthwait (Truthwaite), Henry, 51; John, 51\*; Oswald, 51  
 Turner, Elizabeth, 89  
 Tweed, Agnes, 105; Anne, 68  
 Tweedale, Elizabeth, 58; George, 58, 90; Mary, 58  
 Tyreman, Alice, 67; Anne, 139; Grace, 139; Henry, 10; Jane, 30; John, 24\*, 30, 125; Katherine, 125; Margaret, 75\*, 119; Mary, 24, 77, 122; William, 10, 72, 113, 120

## U

Umpleby, Catherine, 43, 139; Elizabeth, 51, 146; Hannah, 49, 60, 152; Jane, 143, 155; John, 46, 60; Margaret, 43; Mark, 48, 143; Mary, 50, 146, 150, 153; Richard, 43, 44\*, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50\*, 51, 53, 82, 84, 139, 142, 143\*, 146, 147; Ruth, 53, 148; William, 47, 50, 96, 142, 155  
 Underwood, Catharine, 19; John, 19

## V

Vankeroth (Vanrout, Van Ruth, Vanrot), Adrian, 40\*, 41\*, 42, 144; Elizabeth, 40, 42, 136; Joanna, 141; Mary, 40, 141; Sarah, 148; William, 42\*  
 Venus, George, 94  
 Vepon (Vepont, Vipont), Adam, 11, 109; Addison, 73; Anne, 27, 75, 116, 120; Christopher, 26, 123; Dorothy, 30, 37, 134; Elizabeth, 28, 111; Ellen, 15, 102; Jane, 23, 120; Johanna, 2; John, 2, 6, 7\*, 8, 13, 15, 16\*, 23, 25\*, 26, 27, 28, 30, 68, 75, 97, 100, 111, 113, 115\*, 123, 126\*, 127; Margaret, 7, 37, 134\*; Mary, 15, 25, 71, 123, 126; Merial, 6; Michael, 11\*, 13, 14, 15, 25, 73, 109, 114, 120, 123\*, 126; Richard, 7, 14, 23, 106; Thomas, 8, 23, 106, 120; William, 11, 72

## W

Wace (Wass, Wasse), John, 43; Robert, 67; Thomas, 43  
 Waddie, Mary, 80  
 Wade (Waid, Wayd, Wead), Anne, 37, 43\*, 140\*, 145, 149; Eleanor, 43; Elizabeth, 34, 62; Ellen, 88; George, 42\*, 43; Grace, 59, 60\*, 62, 63\*; Isaac, 34, 36, 37, 43, 47, 59, 60\*, 62, 63, 140, 141; Isabella, 164, 165, 166; Jane, 140; John, 44, 60, 92, 149, 156, 164\*, 165, 166; Mary, 59, 83, 144, 165; Prudence, 86; Richard, 44, 46\*, 140, 142, 145; Samuel, 36, 43\*, 44\*, 45, 47, 139\*, 140\*, 142, 144, 147; Syth, 70; William, 9\*, 42\*, 45, 107\*, 142, 156, 166  
 Waddington, William, 88  
 Wainman, Benjamin, 87  
 Waiting, Anne, 61, 153; Charles, 92; John, 61\*, 92; Mary, 61\*, 153\*  
 Wake (Wike), John, 96; Ralph, 69  
 Walbourne (Walbran, Walburn), Anne, 101, 132; Frances, 56\*; Jane, 67; John, 5, 56\*, 69\*, 101, 103; Margaret, 38; Margery, 37; William, 37, 38, 56, 132  
 Walker, Alice, 58, 86, 112, 147; Allison, 70; Anne, 12, 14, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 55\*, 56\*, 57\*, 58, 59, 60, 85, 113, 124, 130, 137, 145, 149; Anthony, 31; Christopher, 3, 6, 23\*, 25, 39, 60, 67, 68, 69, 105, 109, 113\*, 120, 125, 127, 135; Dorothy, 40, 68, 75, 136; Elizabeth, 11, 85, 119, 127, 128, 131, 137\*, 148; Frances, 34, 72, 124, 132; Francis, 26, 27, 28, 29\*, 30, 31, 37\*, 38, 45\*, 46\*, 76, 82, 83\*, 128, 137, 138, 140, 143, 144; George, 14, 17, 50, 112\*; Isabel, 10, 17, 59, 85, 121, 138; Jane, 14, 23, 67, 76, 135, 160; Johanna, 3; John, 6, 27, 38, 105, 115, 139; Joseph, 45, 57, 148; Magdalen, 113; Margaret, 50, 72, 113, 137; Mary, 13, 24, 25, 46, 48, 55, 74, 88, 121, 122, 134, 141, 145; Michael, 20, 26, 33, 34\*, 35, 36, 38, 45, 75, 117, 131\*, 132, 133\*; Richard, 22, 38, 79, 86, 95, 123, 160\*; Robert, 20, 57, 118, 133, 148; Sybil, 133; Thomas, 24, 26, 28, 32, 35, 36\*, 38, 40, 45\*, 46\*, 48, 52\*, 55\*, 56\*, 57\*, 58, 59, 60, 79, 86, 88, 97, 123, 133, 136\*, 137, 141, 143, 147, 148\*, 149\*; Timothy, 26; William, 10, 11\*, 12, 13, 14, 20\*, 21\*, 22, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 26\*, 32\*, 36, 38\*, 39, 45\*, 72, 74,

- 75\*, 78\*, 109, 113\*, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123\*, 124\*, 125, 129, 130\*, 131, 134\*, 135\*, 140
- Wallace (Wallesse), Anne, 160; Elizabeth, 65; George, 63\*, 64, 65, 92, 159, 160; Jane, 63; Margaret, 63\*, 64, 65, 159, 160; Mary, 159; Robert, 63, 97; Thomas, 64
- Walling, Christopher, 64; John, 64; Mary, 64
- Walls (Walsh), Elizabeth, 163; Isabella, 160; Jane, 70, 160, 163, 164; John, 69; Mary, 84; Philip, 78; Ralph, 160, 163, 164; Sarah, 164
- Walton (Welton, Wiltan), Elizabeth, 56, 84; Jane, 56; John, 56; Margaret, 56; Mary, 56; William, 56
- Wane, Jane, 88
- Wandisford (Wandford, Wandsford, Wandsword, Wansford), Anne, 68; Dorothy, 7; Elizabeth, 8, 68; Ellen, 7, 72; Florence, 15; Frances, 9, 73; Francis, 6; Isabel, 72; Jane, 18; John, 13; Katharine, 7, 13, 72; Mary, 9; Merial, 108; Richard, 6, 7\*, 8\*, 9\*, 12, 108; Robert, 12; Rowland, 7; William, 12\*, 13\*, 15
- Ward (Waud), Alice, 22, 23, 119, 122, 124; Anne, 18, 21, 27, 78, 83, 107, 113, 137, 141, 146, 160; Barbara, 118; Christopher, 72, 118; Elizabeth, 23, 24, 42, 79, 120, 122, 125, 137; Ellen, 25, 116, 123; Ellinor, 19; George, 11, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22\*, 23, 24\*, 25\*, 27, 42\*, 75, 116, 117, 120\*, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 137, 141; Grace, 102, 128; Isabel, 107; Jane, 10, 73, 79, 116; John, 11, 18, 19, 72, 112, 113; Magdalen, 154; Margaret, 21, 45, 104, 120; Mary, 74, 120; Michael, 20, 121; Nicholas, 18, 20\*, 74; Richard, 6, 25, 104, 105, 107; Robert, 160\*; Roger, 4, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 69\*, 102, 119, 121, 122, 126; Thomas, 6, 20, 45, 69, 73, 86, 110, 117, 146; William, 4, 10, 24, 72, 73, 107, 116, 117, 121
- Wardrop, Thomas, 136
- Ware, Anne, 68; Jane, 76
- Watson, Alice, 41; Anne, 58, 81, 149; Anthony, 9, 109; Christopher, 36, 43; Dorothy, 38, 116; Edward, 41; Elizabeth, 39, 48, 74, 85, 152; Ellen, 72; Esther, 69; Francis, 8, 75; Isabel, 1, 10; James, 1; Jane, 38, 59, 83, 91, 105, 111; Jennett, 102; Joan, 3, 9; John, 1, 2\*, 3, 8, 10\*, 36, 37, 38\*, 39, 40, 41\*, 48\*, 55, 56\*, 57, 58\*, 59, 67, 73, 75, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114, 149; Joseph, 57; Mary, 48, 55\*, 56, 57, 58\*, 95, 108, 149, 153; Robert, 59; Thomas, 40; William, 1, 37, 58
- Waybourne, Frances, 53, 55; Francis, 54\*, 55; John, 53\*, 54\*, 55; Thomas, 54
- Wayte (Whaytes, Whayes), Anthony, 23\*, 24\*, 25, 121, 122; Christopher, 145; Jane, 69, 76; John, 24, 124; Thomas, 24, 25, 121
- Webster, Anne, 48, 73, 85; Christopher, 91; Edward, 72; Esther, 90; George, 46\*, 83, 141\*; Mary, 89; Richard, 48; Thomas, 84; William, 68
- Weldon (Wildon), Barbary, 3; Jane, 88; Mary, 2; Richard, 2, 3, 99
- Wellbanck, Jane, 1; John, 1
- Wells, Christopher, 8, 15, 60, 166; Dorothy, 15, 32; Elizabeth, 5, 10, 23, 62, 116, 122, 156, 166; Ellen, 24, 26, 121; Frances, 7; George, 9, 12, 24, 26\*, 27, 28\*, 29\*, 30\*, 76, 90, 121, 124, 125\*, 128\*; Henry, 25, 71, 108; Jane, 29, 64, 157, 166; Jennett, 102; John, 4\*, 5\*, 7\*, 8, 9, 11, 15, 23, 24\*, 25, 26, 32, 61, 69, 86, 97, 101, 102, 107, 108, 110, 111, 121\*, 122, 131, 157; Margaret, 5, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 156; Mary, 26, 29, 125, 128; Merial, 72; Richard, 13, 73, 111; Robert, 10, 11, 12, 15, 27, 72, 116, 122, 124, 128; Thomas, 13, 26, 59, 65, 79, 111, 151; William, 4, 58\*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63\*, 64, 65, 90, 128, 151, 155, 156\*
- West, Martin, 97; Thomas, 31\*
- Westhall, Dorothy, 82
- Westland, Dorothy, 34; Henry, 33; Isabella, 137; William, 33, 34, 78, 85, 137\*
- Wheelhouse, Michael, 82
- Whincup, John, 91
- Whipp, Jane, 69; William, 67
- Whitaker (Whiteker, Whitiker, Whittiker), Anne, 159; Hannah, 155, 159, 160\*, 161\*, 162, 163; John, 155, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163; Thomas, 163; William, 162
- White, Eleanor, 138; Ellen, 36; Francis, 133; George, 28, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*, 38, 39, 40, 126, 131, 132, 133\*, 135, 136, 137\*, 138\*; Helen, 138; Jane, 36, 40, 133, 136; John, 37, 135; Margaret, 126; Mary, 35, 81, 132, 133, 148; Miriam, 39; Thomas, 26\*, 28, 37, 76\*, 130, 233
- Whitefield (Whitfield), Anne, 40; Cicely, 69; Frances, 140; Francis, 39\*, 40, 80, 135, 138; Mark, 75;

- Mary, 97; Thomas, 39, 135; William, 80
- Whitelock, Anne, 79
- Whitling (Whitting), Agnes, 1; Anne, 6, 70, 72, 107\*, 116, 117; Anthony, 2, 102; Christopher, 102, 106; Elizabeth, 109; George, 1, 2, 99; Janet, 67; Johanna, 1; Margaret, 4, 105; Mary, 3; Richard, 7, 106; Sybil, 102; Thomas, 2, 7, 11, 106, 107, 109, 111, 116\*, 117; William, 1, 2, 3, 6, 11, 67, 70, 74, 105, 108, 109, 111
- Whorleton, John, 67; Margaret, 100
- Whriby (?), Richard, 78
- Wigglesworth (Wigglesword, Wriglesworth, Wriglesworth, Rigglesworth), Agnes, 67, 104; Anne, 69; Anthony, 9; Elizabeth, 8, 103; Ellen, 130; George, 70, 83, 107; Isabel, 4, 5, 10; Jane, 3, 69; Jennett, 111; John, 2, 7, 100, 104; Margaret, 70, 80; Thomas, 2\*, 3, 4, 5, 11, 67, 100, 103; William, 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 32, 33\*, 34, 78, 104, 130, 133
- Wilkinson, Christopher, 11; Cicill, 2; Dorothy, 11; Eleanor, 139; Elizabeth, 135; Frances, 71; George, 82; Gilbert, 88; Isabel, 1; James, 69; Jane, 74; Jennett, 71; John, 2; Marjory, 141; Mary, 87; Thomas, 1, 44, 67, 139
- Willey (Willie, Willy, Willye, Wylie), 34; Anne, 13, 76, 80; Edward, 11, 18, 20\*, 22\*, 23, 29, 31\*, 40\*, 80, 117\*, 127, 136, 137, 144; Elizabeth, 31, 42, 70, 75, 79, 129; Ellen, 14; George, 32, 40, 136; Helen, 74; Isabel, 77; Jane, 131\*; John, 12, 20, 28, 33, 42; Margery, 101; Mary, 23, 77; Priscilla, 137; Ralph, 101, 105; Richard, 14, 121\*, 131; Robert, 121; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 13, 73; William, 11, 12, 13\*, 14\*, 18, 29, 30\*, 31\*, 32, 33, 40, 72, 76, 77, 82, 112\*, 131\*, 132\*
- Williamson, Anne, 150; Thomas, 150
- Wilson, Anne, 55, 85, 140, 163, 164, 165\*; Barnabas, 57; Christopher, 43, 44, 52\*, 53\*, 54\*, 55\*, 56, 57, 59, 63\*, 81, 86, 93, 140, 146\*, 159; Elizabeth, 54, 63, 64, 106, 159, 164; Esther, 59\*; Frances, 16; Helen, 85; Isabel, 53, 57, 59; Jane, 55, 141, 148, 163; John, 59, 118, 129; Margery, 118, 165; Mary, 16, 44, 45, 140; Matthew, 84; Richard, 54; Robert, 43, 54, 59, 91; Tabitha, 55\*, 56; Thomas, 56, 64, 85; William, 57, 64, 163, 164, 165\*
- Wind (Winde, Winn, Wynne), Agnes, 1; Anne, 8, 70, 122, 151; Christopher, 53, 149; Cicely, 145; Elizabeth, 7, 73, 105; Esther, 128; Jane, 73, 147; John, 1, 2, 7, 8, 10\*, 11, 52, 53, 71, 86, 90, 110, 145, 146\*, 149, 151\*; Margaret, 1, 11, 110; Mary, 10, 92, 114; Richard, 1, 2, 10, 75, 102, 122; Susannah, 147; William, 52, 146, 147
- Whitton (Wittan, Witton), Anne, 83; Elizabeth, 53, 54, 55\*, 56, 57, 59; George, 59; James, 84; Jane, 54, 83; John, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57\*, 59; Margaret, 56; Thomas, 53\*
- Wiseman, Mary, 67
- Woddall (Woodall), Elizabeth, 4; George, 4, 5, 100, 101; Gregory, 67; Jennett, 101, 103; John, 100; Margaret, 68; Thomas, 5, 103\*
- Wood, Agnes, 152; Allison, 71; Anne, 104; Anthony, 40\*, 41\*, 42\*, 138, 140, 141\*, 142; Catherine, 55\*, 56, 57, 58\*, 59, 150, 156; Dorothy, 42; Edward, 40, 141; Elizabeth, 41, 141; Hannah, 94; Jane, 59, 95; John, 57, 103\*, 104, 113; Joseph, 56; Margaret, 65; Martha, 83; Mary, 42\*, 65; Matthew, 55; Robert, 83; Thomas, 65; William, 40, 55\*, 56, 57, 58, 59, 88, 138, 150\*, 154\*
- Wray (Wrey, Reah), Anne, 57; Christopher, 62; Jane, 56, 151; Joseph, 62; Mary, 60, 62, 77; Rachel, 97; Ralph, 56, 57, 58, 60\*, 62, 89; Richard, 131; Sarah, 56, 57, 58\*, 62; William, 62; Winfred, 77
- Wright, Catherine, 90; John, 84, 144; Margaret, 93; Michael, 84; William, 73
- Wynter, Mary, 78

## Y

- Vates (Yeates, Yaines), Anne, 16, 76, 120; Christiana, 111; Christopher, 17; Edward, 111; John, 95; Michael, 70; Steven, 14; William, 14, 16, 17, 70, 72, 120, 123
- Young, Anne, 110; Jane, 156, 161, 162, 163; John, 71, 162; Mary, 163; Matthew, 87; Thomas, 110, 155\*, 156\*, 161\*, 162, 163





51216











